DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 108 336 95 EA 007 253

TITLE Administration of Public Laws 81-874 & 81-815. Twenty-third Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, June 30, 1973.
INSTITUTION Office of Education (DHEW), Washington, D.C.
REPORT NO DHEW-OE-74-07300
PUB DATE 74
NOTE 229p.; Appendix B of the Annual Report of the U.S. Commission of Education, March 31, 1974; Related documents are ED 063 630 and ED 091 841
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402 (Stock No. 1780-01283, $2.95)

EDRS PRICE MF-$0.76 HC-$12.05 PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS *Federal Aid; *Federal Legislation; *Federal Programs; State Federal Aid; *Statistical Data; *Tables (Data)

ABSTRACT

The laws covered in this report were initiated as part of a federal policy of assisting school districts financially burdened as a result of new or expanded federal activities. Public Law 81-874 authorizes financial assistance for maintenance and operation of schools that have been financially burdened by government activities. Public Law 81-815 authorizes federal financial assistance for construction of urgently needed minimum school facilities in school districts having substantial membership increases due to new or increased federal activities. A seperate section of the report contains information on federal disaster aid for schools. Provisions for such aid are included in both the laws discussed here. The bulk of this report is made up of statistical tables covering payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies and related information. (Author/IRT)

**********
* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished *
* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort *
* to obtain the best copy available. nevertheless, items of marginal *
* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality *
* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available *
* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not *
* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions *
* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. *
**********

ED108336

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

DHEW Publication No.(OE) 74-07300

# ADMINISTRATION

# OF PUBLIC LAWS 81-874 & 81-815

## Twenty-third Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education June 30, 1973

(Appendix B of the Annual Report of the U.S. Commissioner of Education, March 31, 1974)

EA 007 253

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Caspar W. Weinberger, Secretary
Charles B. Saunders, Jr., Acting Assistant Secretary for Education

Office of Education
John Ottina, Commissioner

DISCRIMINATION PROHIBITED.—No person in the United States shall, on the ground of race, color, or national origin, be excluded from participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance, or be so treated on the basis of sex under most education programs or activities receiving Federal assistance.



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington D.C. 20402—Price $2.95

Stock Number 1780-01283

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Office of Education

Washington, D.C. 20202

TO the CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES:

As Commissioner of Education I have the honor to submit herewith the twenty-third report concerning the administration of Title I of Public Law 81-874 and Public Law 81-815, as amended, including a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, for the Fiscal Year which ended on June 30, 1973.

This report was prepared by the Division of School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas and is transmitted in accordance with the requirements of subsection 401(c) of Public Law 81-874 and subsection 12(c) of Public Law 81-815.

Respectfully,

John Ottina
U.S. Commissioner
of Education

# CONTENTS


| | Page |
|---|---|
| LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL | iii |
| I. INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| Major Program Trends; Public Law 81–874; Public Law 81–815; Federal-State-Local Relations; Federal Property; Legislative Changes; Civil Rights Act of 1964; Fair Employment Practices; Suitable Free Public Education | |
| II. PUBLIC LAW 81–874, TITLES I AND IV: PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF SCHOOLS IN FEDERALLY AFFECTED AREAS | 5 |
| Authorizing Legislation | 5 |
| Administration | 5 |
| Receipts and Disbursements | 8 |
| Program Trends | 9 |
| III. PUBLIC LAW 81–815: PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION IN FEDERALLY AFFECTED AREAS | 13 |
| Purpose | 13 |
| Grants Based on Increases in Federally Connected Membership (Sections 5 and 9) | 13 |
| Grants To Provide Needed Minimum Facilities for Children Residing on Indian Lands and for Inadequately Housed Children (Section 14) | 15 |
| Grants To Provide Needed Minimum Facilities for Children in School Districts Financially Distressed Due to Large Areas of Federal Lands in the District [Subsection 14(c)] | 16 |
| Federal Construction of School Facilities on Federal Property (Section 10) | 16 |
| Administration | 17 |
| Appropriations | 18 |
| Summary of Assistance Provided Under Public Law 81–815 | 19 |
| IV. FEDERAL DISASTER AID FOR SCHOOLS | 23 |
| Authorizing Legislation | 23 |
| Assistance That May Be Provided | 24 |
| Administration | 24 |
| Appropriations | 25 |
| Summary of Disaster Assistance—Fiscal Years 1966–73 | 25 |

TEXT TABLES:

| | |
|---|---|
| A.—Public Law 81–874: Number and percent of Federal properties and acreage claimed by applicant districts, by Federal agency having jurisdiction: fiscal year 1971 | 3 |
| B.—Public Law 81–874, title I, sections 2, 3, and 4: Number of applicants eligible and ineligible, by subsections of the act: fiscal year 1973 | 6 |
| C.—Public Law 81–874, titles I and IV: Number of eligible claimants, average daily attendance, and estimated net entitlement, by title, section, and basis of eligibility, all sections: fiscal year 1973 | 9 |
| D.—Public Law 81–874, title I, sections 2, 3, and 4: Number of eligible applicants, net entitlement, total current expenditures, percent financed by Public Law 81–874, number of pupils in districts, and number and percent federally connected, by sections of the act: fiscal years 1951–73 | 10 |
| E.—Public Law 81–815: Total number of projects filed, number for which funds were reserved, fund reservations, classrooms provided, and pupils housed, by sections of the act: fiscal years 1951–73 | 21 |

TEXT CHARTS: Page

1.—Public Law 81–874, title I: Number of applications from local education agencies: fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 2

2.—Public Law 81–874, title I: Average per-pupil cost and local contribution rate (in dollars): fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 11

DESCRIPTION OF BASIC TABLES ..... 27

## LIST OF BASIC TABLES

Public Law 81–874

Table Page

1. Sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972 ..... 28
2. Appropriations, entitlements of local education agencies and Federal agencies under all sections of the act, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 122
3. Sections 2, 3, and 4: Eligible pupils in average daily attendance and net payments for current expenditure purposes, by sections of the act and State: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1973 ..... 124
4. As amended: Congressional appropriations for school maintenance and operation, by public law number and date: fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 126
5. Title I, section 6: Average daily attendance and payments for current expenditure purposes to Federal agencies and local education agencies for free public education of children residing on Federal property, by application number and name of Federal installation and agency: fiscal years 1973 and 1972 ..... 127
6. Title IV, section 402(a): Services and facilities provided by Federal agencies to local education agencies, by application number and military installation: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973; final for fiscal year 1972 ..... 128
7. Number and acreage of eligible Federal properties claimed by school districts, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971 ..... 129

Public Law 81–815

8. Sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 130
9. Federal funds reserved for local education agencies and Federal installations for construction of school facilities under all sections of the act, by State and by sections of the act: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 212
10 Sections 5, 9, and 14: Eligible applications, eligible memberships, and Federal funds reserved, by State and by sections of the act: Aggregate United States, Fiscal year 1973 ..... 214
11. Section 5: Estimated per-pupil cost of constructing minimum school facilities, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1971 and 1972 ..... 215

Table — Page

12. Congressional appropriations for school construction, by public law number and date: fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 216
13. Section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 217
14. Sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Number of projects with fund reservations and number approved, classrooms provided, and pupils housed, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73 ..... 223

Public Law 81-874, title I, section 7, and Public Law 81-815, section 16

15. Federal funds estimated for disaster assistance for local education agencies, by State: fiscal years 1966–73 ..... 224

# I. INTRODUCTION

### Major Program Trends

When Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 were enacted in 1950, the Congress initiated a Federal policy for assisting school districts financially burdened as a result of new or expanded Federal activities. At that time no one knew how long or on what scale the programs would be needed or what the initial or continuing costs would be. A review of the 23 years of operation shows a steady growth in the aid program authorized by Public Law 81–874; after the first 3 or 4 years, however, there was a leveling out and gradual tapering off for the school construction program authorized by Public Law 81–815.

### Public Law 81–874

In the first year of operation, 1,172 school districts were eligible for maintenance and operation assistance on account of 512,000 federally connected children in average daily attendance at a total cost of $29.6 million. These districts had a total average daily attendance of 2.9 million; their total current expenses were more than half a billion dollars; the average per pupil cost was $176.76; and the average local contribution rate was $106.82.

In every one of the 23 years since the program was inaugurated there has been an increase in each of these items of program activity, except in the number of applications filed. Slightly fewer applications were received for fiscal years 1964–67 inclusive. The decrease reflected the many consolidations and reorganizations which had taken place rather than a reduction in the number of local education agencies eligible for assistance. From fiscal years 1968 through 1971 the number of applications increased each year, but in fiscal years 1972 and 1973 there were small decreases. (See chart 1.) In fiscal year 1973 there were 4,574 eligible school districts with more than 24.7 million pupils in attendance, of whom about 2.2 million were federally connected. Total cost of the program was $633.1 million, and total current operating expenses in these districts were $23.6 billion. The average cost per pupil was $955.81, and the average local contribution rate was $519.84.

This continued substantial program growth is due to the increase in the number of school children (both federally connected and nonfederally connected), liberalization of the legislation, continued high Federal expenditures for national security and domestic development, and the ever increasing costs of education for both federally connected and nonfederally connected children, compounded by the effects of continuing inflation.

Growth in the impacted areas program reflects national trends to a substantial degree. The average enrollment of federally connected children for the first 17 years held close to 15 percent of the total enrollment, and the Federal payments approximated 5 percent of the operating costs in the eligible districts. In fiscal year 1973 these percentages were about 9 and 2, respectively.

### Public Law 81–815

A large backlog of needed school construction had developed in federally affected areas prior to 1950 because only the most urgently needed school facilities were constructed in these areas during and immediately after World War II. Thus, the 1,128 applications filed and the more than 900 applications approved during the first 2 years of Public Law 81–815 operation (1950–52) were the largest numbers during any 2-year increase period.

The number of applications filed averaged between 700 and 800, and the number approved averaged nearly 500 for each 2-year increase period from 1952 through 1958. During the same interval, program requirements averaged $81.8 million a year. There was a decrease in requirements after 1958, and for a number of years program costs remained relatively stable, ranging from $60 million down to $50 million a year. Eligiblity requirements were liberalized in 1966, and program costs are now about $80 million a year.

### Federal-State-Local Relations

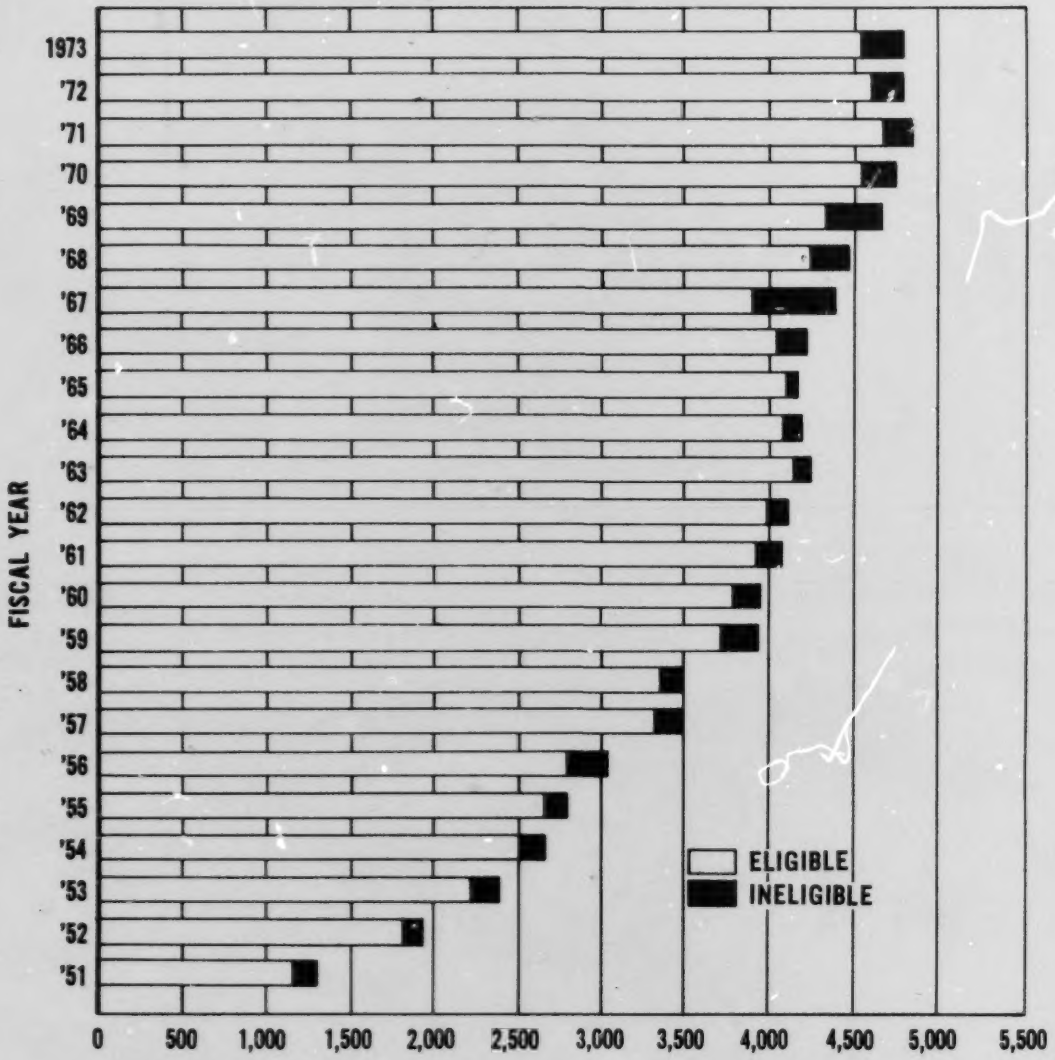
Public Laws 81–874 and 81–815 authorize Federal payments directly to the eligible local education agencies. Applications for assistance under both laws are submitted to the Commissioner of Education through the State education agencies, which certify that the data contained therein are accurate insofar as records in State offices are concerned.

Each chief State school officer has designated one or more State representatives for the school assistance program to work with the local education agencies and with the field program officers of the Office of Education in the administration of the program and in the development of applications for aid. Representatives of the Office are available to assist State education agencies and through them local education agencies. These representatives advise applicant districts on the maintenance of records with respect to the specific pupil and financial data required to support their claims.

### Federal Property

The principal basis on which payments to local education agencies are authorized under the provisions of Public Law 81–815 and title I of Public

CHART 1.—Public Law 81–874, Title I: Number of Applications From Local Education Agencies: Fiscal Years 1951–1973




Law 81–874 is the existence of Federal property, on which school children reside with their parents or on which their parents are employed, in a school district or within the same State. Federal properties in other States may also be considered as a basis for payments if they are located within reasonable commuting distance. Federal property, as defined by these laws, is: ". . . real property . . . owned . . . or . . . leased by the United States . . . not subject to taxation by any State or any political subdivision of a State or by the District of Columbia. . . ."

Included in the definition is ". . . any interest in Federal property . . . under an easement, lease, license, permit, or other arrangement, as well as any improvements of any nature (other than pipelines or utility lines) on such property even though such interests or improvements are subject to taxation by a State or political subdivision of a State or by the District of Columbia. . . ." For the purpose of Public Law 81–874 only, the term "Federal property" also includes ". . . for 1 year beyond the end of the fiscal year in which occurred the sale or transfer thereof by

the United States, any property considered prior to such sale or transfer to be Federal property for the purposes of this Act. . . ."

Beginning with the 1970–71 school year, the definition in Public Law 81–874 was amended to include any low-rent housing (whether or not owned by the United States) which is a part of a low-rent housing project assisted under the United States Housing Act of 1937, section 516 of the Housing Act of 1949, or part B of title III of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964. Public Law 81–815 was amended to include only the low-rent housing assisted under the United States Housing Act of 1937. However, the amendments authorizing eligibility of the low-rent housing also provided that funds appropriated for the impact aid program should not be paid on behalf of children residing therein and/or having parents employed thereon until other requirements of the acts were met.

A local education agency's eligibility under most sections of the acts, therefore, is based on certain conditions of the real property on which school children reside or on which their parents are employed. It is necessary to determine whether the real property is owned, wholly or in part, by the Federal Government; whether it is leased by the Federal Government and not subject to taxation; for what purposes the property is used; and whether the Federal property was sold or transferred, wholly or in part, and the effective date of such sale or transfer.

Under some circumstances further qualifying determinations are required. When a Federal property and a private property are used jointly (commingled) and the employee's working time is divided between both portions, the percentage of time spent by the employees on each portion must be estimated.

The number and acreage of qualifying Federal properties claimed by applicants for the 1970–71 school year—the latest year for which these figures are available—are listed in table A by Federal agency having jurisdiction and in table 7 (p. 129) by State.

According to the most recent report of the General Services Administration the Federal Government owns 20,643 different installations throughout the United States. School districts have claimed 6,318 owned or leased properties as well as low-rent housing projects as a basis for applications under Public Laws 81–874 and 81–815 during the 1972–73 school year.

#### Legislative Changes

Numerous amendments have been made to Public Laws 81–874 and 81–815 since their enactment. These changes have been described in some detail in the various annual reports of the U.S. Commissioner of Education for the fiscal years in which the amendments became effective. The most recent legislative changes are described in detail in the appropriate chapters of this text.

#### Civil Rights Act of 1964

All school districts eligible for Federal assistance under title I of Public Law 81–874 in the 1972–73 school year were certified as being in compliance with title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

#### Fair Employment Practices

During fiscal year 1973 applicants were required, as a condition for receipt of funds under Public Law 81–815, to give assurance that they would comply with the rules, regulations, and

**TABLE A.—Public Law 81–874: Number and percent of Federal properties and acreage claimed by applicant districts, by Federal agency having jurisdiction: fiscal year 1971***

| Agency | Properties | | Acres | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| Total | 8,933 | 100.0 | 287,113,654 | 100.0 |
| Army | 1,074 | 12.0 | 15,217,024 | 5.3 |
| Air Force | 524 | 5.9 | 4,593,818 | 1.6 |
| Navy | 530 | 5.9 | 3,158,250 | 1.1 |
| Department of Transportation | 607 | 6.8 | 80,021 | (1) |
| Forest Service | 682 | 7.6 | 175,050,178 | 61.0 |
| Bureau of Indian Affairs | 335 | 3.8 | 50,819,117 | 17.7 |
| Bureau of Reclamation | 260 | 2.9 | 1,435,568 | 0.5 |
| National Park Service | 190 | 2.1 | 22,394,865 | 7.8 |
| General Services Administration | 777 | 8.7 | 9,130 | (1) |
| Department of Housing and Urban Development | 2,615 | 29.3 | (2) | (2) |
| Other | 1,339 | 15.0 | 14,355,683 | 5.0 |

[1] Less than 0.05 percent
[2] Not available and not included in total number or percent of acres

* Latest available figures

relevant orders of the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity for all school construction projects approved for a grant of funds. This assurance was obtained as a part of the application for assistance.

**Suitable Free Public Education**

The eight projects constructed on eight military bases in 1963 in order to provide suitable free public education for on-base children were operated by the Federal Government under section 6 of Public Law 81-874 during fiscal year 1973. These projects, all for elementary school children, were constructed on: Fort McClellan, Fort Rucker, and Maxwell Air Force Base in Alabama; Fort Stewart and Warner Robins Air Force Base in Georgia; England Air Force Base in Louisiana; and Fort Jackson and Myrtle Beach Air Force Base in South Carolina.

# II. PUBLIC LAW 81–874
# TITLES I AND IV

## Providing Financial Assistance For Maintenance And Operation Of Schools In Federally Affected Areas

### AUTHORIZING LEGISLATION

Authorization for the federally affected areas program under Public Law 81–874 is contained in sections 1 through 6 of title I and sections 401 through 403, title IV. Section 7 of title I extends financial assistance to local education agencies affected by a major disaster. Section 7 and the program of disaster assistance are treated separately in this report.

Title I authorizes financial assistance for maintenance and operation of schools to local education agencies on which activities of the United States have placed a financial burden. It recognizes the following categories of burden for payment purposes:

1. Reduction in local revenues by reason of acquisition of real property by the United States (section 2).
2. Provision of education to children who reside on Federal property or reside with a parent employed on Federal property. A child of a parent on active duty in the uniformed services is usually considered as residing with a parent employed on Federal property in the State of the child's residence (section 3).
3. Sudden and substantial increases in school attendance as a direct result of activities of the United States carried on either directly or through a contractor (section 4).

This title provides also for transfer of operating funds to other Federal agencies when no local education agency is able to furnish free public education for children residing on Federal property (section 6).

Title IV authorizes reimbursement of Federal agencies supplying custodial, transportation, or maintenance services for children residing on Federal property (section 402).

An analysis of eligibility requirements and entitlement formulas by section follows under the heading *Administration—Payment Provisions*. Public Law 85–620, approved August 12, 1958, made permanent the provisions for payment for children who reside on Federal property with a parent employed on Federal property. Authorization for payment for all other categories of Federal impact has been extended from time to time. The latest extension, to June 30, 1973, was made by Public Law 91–230, approved April 13, 1970.

### ADMINISTRATION

The federally affected areas program under Public Law 81–874 is administered by the U.S. Commissioner of Education under authority vested in him by section 401, title IV. This section requires him to make an annual report to the Congress including a full account of the administration of his functions and a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements. It also prohibits him from:

1. Exercising any direction, supervision, or control over the personnel, curriculum, or program of instruction of any school or school system of any local or State education agency; and
2. Requiring the assignment or transportation of students or teachers to overcome racial imbalance.

#### Functions of the Commissioner

The statute places on the Commissioner discretionary powers and mandatory responsibilities. He may make such regulations and perform such functions as he finds necessary to carry out its provisions. He is required, however, to determine the eligibility and the rate of payment for each applicant. He must determine the entitlement of eligible applicants and pay from time to time the amount which, in his judgment, is due them. He is responsible for making arrangements to provide free public education for certain children residing on Federal property. If funds appropriated for payments for a fiscal year are insufficient to meet estimated requirements, he is obligated to prorate to claimants under sections 2, 3,[1] and 4 those funds in excess of the amount estimated for purposes of sections 6 and 402(a).

The law requires the Commissioner to make judgments as to the degree of financial burden placed on local school districts; the reasonableness of local tax effort; the acceptability of "generally comparable districts"; and the suitability of

[1] Under the appropriation authority for fiscal year 1973, section 3(a) claims which represented 25 percent or more of total average daily attendance of the current year were exempt from proration. Those which represented less than 25 percent were limited to 90 percent. Section 3(b) was limited to 68 percent of entitlement. Funds were adequate to pay other subsections of section 3 and all of sections 2, 4, 6, and 7 at 100 percent except that no funds were available to make any payments for low-rent housing pupils.

**TABLE B.—Public Law 81–874, title I, sections 2, 3, and 4: Number of applicants eligible and ineligible, by subsections of the act: fiscal year 1973**

| Subsection | Number of applicants | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Eligible | Ineligible | Pending |
| Total applicants | 4,727 | 4,574 | 153 | |
| 3(c)(1) | 4,565 | 4,413 | 152 | |
| 3(c)(4) | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| 3(d) | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3(e) | 37 | 10 | 8 | 19 |
| 4(a) | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Section 2 | 159 | 158 | 1 | |

free public education. Certain of his judgments may be made only after consultation with the State and local education agencies.[2]

**Payment Provisions**

Sections 2, 3, and 4 concern payments to local education agencies. Sections 6 and 402 pertain to transfer of funds to other Federal agencies.

Payments go directly to the school district. Estimated fiscal and pupil data in the application, form RSF–1, serve as the basis for an initial part-payment. Final data for the year submitted on form RSF–3 are the basis for final payment subject to adjustment, if necessary, after a review is made of the applicant's pupil and fiscal records by the field program officer. The percentages of payments on forms RSF–1 and RSF–3 are dependent on the amount of funds available at the time the payment is made.

**Section 2. Reduction in Local Revenue by Reason of Acquisition of Real Property by the United States**

A school district may be eligible if (1) the property was acquired by transfer and not by exchange since 1938; (2) the assessed valuation of such property represents 10 percent or more of the assessed valuation of all realty in the district at the time or times of transfer; and (3) the acquisition has imposed on the school district a substantial and continuing financial burden.

Maximum entitlement is the product of the applicant's current expense tax rate applied to the estimated assessed valuation of the Federal property (exclusive of improvements since transfer date).

In fiscal year 1973, 159 school districts claimed assistance under section 2. The Commissioner determined 158 to be eligible. (See table B.) Net entitlements to local education agencies totaled $6,989,113.

**Section 3, Education of Children Who Reside on Federal Property or Reside With a Parent Employed on Federal Property**

Section 3(a) applies to children who reside on Federal property and have a parent on active duty in the uniformed services, or who reside on Federal property with a parent employed on Federal property situated in whole or in part in the same State as the school district or within reasonable commuting distance of the district.

Section 3(b) applies to children (other than those to whom subsection (a) of this section applies) who reside on Federal property or reside with a parent employed on Federal property [located as in 3(a)] or had a parent who was on active duty in the uniformed services (as defined in section 102 of the Career Compensation Act of 1949).

A school district may be eligible if the number of section 3 children in average daily attendance (ADA) is 3 percent of the total average daily attendance or 400, whichever is the lesser, and at least 10.[3]

Applicants which do not meet the percent requirement may be eligible for payment for 2 consecutive years following a year in which they met the requirement and were entitled to payment. The Commissioner may waive the 3-percent condition of eligibility when exceptional circumstances exist which would make the application of such conditions inequitable and defeat the purposes of the act. The Commissioner is not authorized to waive the number requirement of 10 or 400.

Section 3(c)(1) specifies the formula for computing gross entitlement. In 1973, as specified in Public Law 93–25, enacted April 26, 1973, the 3(a) entitlement was paid at 90 percent if pupils claimed under this subsection for the current year represented less than 25 percent of the current year's total ADA and at 100 percent if pupils claimed under this subsection represented 25 percent or more of the current year's total ADA.

Section 3(b) claims were derived by multiplying

[2] For purposes of titles I and IV, the term "State" means a State, Puerto Rico, Wake Island, Guam, the District of Columbia, American Samoa, or the Virgin Islands. The term "State education agency" means the officer or agency primarily responsible for the State supervision of public elementary and secondary schools. The term "local education agency" means a board of education or other legally constituted local school authority having administrative control and direction of free public education in a county, township, independent, or other school district located within a State. Such term includes any State agency which directly operates and maintains facilities for providing free public education.

[3] Average daily attendance is determined in accordance with State law and practice except that the Commissioner has the authority to specify the method to be used in determining the average daily attendance of federally connected pupils. By definition the term "average daily attendance" means the aggregate days of attendance in a given reporting period divided by the number of days school was actually in session.

the total 3(b) ADA by one-half the local contribution rate. In the absence of an appropriation in fiscal year 1973, payments under section 3(b) were limited by the Continuing Resolution to 54 percent. Public Law 93–50, enacted July 1, 1973, amended Public Law 93–25 by striking out 54 percent and inserting in lieu thereof 68 percent. Public Law 93–97, enacted August 16, 1973, permitted appropriations contained in Public Law 93–50 to remain available for obligation for a period of 20 days (from August 16). The provisions cited above and available funds permitted the payment of entitlements under section 3(a) at 90 or 100 percent, under section 3(b) at 67.5 percent (subject to later adjustment), and under all other sections at 100 percent except that no funds were available to make any payments for low-rent housing pupils.

For fiscal year 1973, applications for assistance under section 3(c)(1) numbered 4,565. The Commissioner determined that 4,413 applicants were eligible (see table B, p. 6). Net prorated entitlements totaled $514,233,899 for 374,588 section 3(a) pupils and for 1,862,377 section 3(b) pupils in ADA

Section 3(c)(4) applies to local education agencies where 50 percent or more of the children in ADA reside on tax-exempt Federal property.

A school district may be eligible if it meets the ADA requirement and if it is making reasonable tax effort and availing itself of State and other financial aid, but is still unable to provide a level of education equivalent to that in comparable communities of the State. The law requires also that eligibility of the district for State aid and the amount of such aid for the Federal children be determined on a basis no less favorable than for other children in the State.

Maximum entitlement is the product of the accepted ADA multiplied by the per-pupil cost in generally comparable districts, less the amount of State aid which the Commissioner determines to be available for these children. Of three applicants claiming assistance under section 3(c)(4) for 1973 the Commissioner determined one to be eligible (see table B). Total net entitlement amounted to $335,163 for 2,421 pupils in ADA.

Section 3(e) applies to those situations where the local education agency has made preparations to provide free public education to a number of section 3 pupils and that number has been substantially reduced because of the decrease in or cessation of Federal activity or by failure of such activity to occur.

Maximum entitlement is the amount which, in the judgment of the Commissioner, the school district would have been entitled to receive had there been no lessening of the Federal activity planned or in progress. Any reduction in current expenditures which the Commissioner determines has been made or reasonably should have been made because of change in Federal activity is considered in determining the entitlement. Of the 37 applicants who claimed assistance under section 3(e) in fiscal year 1973 (see table B), the Commissioner determined that 10 were eligible for a total net entitlement of $1,171,776.

**Section 4(a). Sudden and Substantial Increases in the Number of Pupils in ADA as a Direct Result of Activities of the United States Carried on Directly or Through a Contractor**

A school district may be eligible for first-year assistance if the increase in ADA of countable pupils over the prior year represents at least 5 percent of the non-Federal ADA of that year. Countable pupils may include the increase in section 3 ADA over the preceding year if the applicant so elects. Other conditions of eligibility are reasonable tax effort, diligence of the district in availing itself of State and other financial aid, inability to secure sufficient funds to meet additional costs involved, and a showing of substantial and continuing financial burden caused by Federal activities.

Maximum entitlement is the product of the accepted ADA and the per-pupil cost in generally comparable districts, less the amount which the Commissioner determines to be available from State, local, and Federal sources for such purposes, exclusive of payments under this act and local source funds needed for the education of other children.

Any district which received first-year assistance in 1972 was potentially eligible in 1973 for second-year assistance. Maximum entitlement is limited to 50 percent of the 4(a) entitlement for the prior year. There were two claimants for section 4(a) first-year assistance in fiscal year 1973. The Commissioner has found one to be eligible for a net entitlement totaling $131,642 for 230 pupils in ADA (see table C, p. 9).

Section 4(d) is analogous to section 3(e) in the matter of substantial reduction in Federal activity. There were no section 4(d) applicants in 1973.

**Section 6. Arrangements for the Education of Certain Children Residing on Federal Property**

The Commissioner must make arrangements to provide free public education for children who reside on Federal property when

1. No tax revenue of the State or any political subdivision thereof may be spent for such purposes;
   or
2. It is the judgment of the Commissioner, after consulting with the appropriate State education agency, that no local education agency is able to provide suitable free public education for such children.

The Commissioner may make these arrangements only with local education agencies or with

the head of a Federal department or agency administering Federal property.

To the maximum extent practicable, entitlement is limited to an amount per pupil not to exceed the per-pupil cost in comparable communities in the same State (or the District of Columbia in certain situations).

In fiscal year 1973, the Commissioner made section 6 arrangements in 28 instances at a total cost of $41,299,371 for 45,908 pupils in ADA.

#### Section 402(a). Transfer of Funds to Federal Agencies for Services Which They Provide

Federal agencies may provide custodial, transportation, or maintenance services for children residing on Federal property and attending a school district which, because of State law or other factors, is unable to reimburse the Federal agency. In such instances the Commissioner may authorize transfer of funds to the Federal agencies to cover the cost of services provided. The maximum amount transferred, limited by the amount approved by the Commissioner, is the actual cost of such services for the year. When section 402(a) is involved, the local education agency's entitlement under section 3 is paid in two parts. The first part is in the form of a cash payment to the local education agency itself. The second part is in the form of a payment made on behalf of the local education agency to the Federal agency providing the services. In fiscal year 1973 the Commissioner made two such transfers at Department level for a total amount of $50,414.

#### Local Contribution Rates

The local contribution rate is the rate of Federal payment per section 3(a) pupil in ADA. Section 3(d) specifies the formula for its computation. In principle, it approximates the current expenditures per pupil from local revenue sources in "generally comparable" school districts in the same State as the applicant. The Commissioner establishes criteria of comparability and offers to State and local education agencies two methods of determining comparable districts: (1) selection of individual districts and (2) State grouping of like districts. It is the policy of the Commissioner to request initial recommendations of comparable districts from State and local authorities.

The local contribution rate for use within the United States is the current expenditure per pupil made from all local source revenues in the second preceding year in generally comparable school districts. The law has established two minimums; however, the rate may not be less than the greater of (1) one-half the State average per-pupil expenditure in the second preceding year or (2) one-half the national average per-pupil expenditure in the 50 States and the District of Columbia in the second preceding year. Item (2) may not exceed the State average per-pupil expenditure for such year.

Section 3(d) contains special provision for an increase in the local contribution rate for an applicant district because of increases in expenditures due to unusual geographic factors which do not affect the comparable districts.

For any local education agency in Puerto Rico, Wake Island, Guam, American Samoa, the Virgin Islands, or in a State in which a substantial portion of the land is in unorganized territory for which the State agency is the local education agency, or in a State in which there is only one local education agency, the local contribution rate for any fiscal year is determined by the Commissioner in accordance with policies and principles approximating those used for determining the local contribution rate in other States.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

A general summation relating program activity to funds appropriated and expended follows:

#### Appropriations

Under the appropriation authority for fiscal year 1973, $635.495 million was available for payments for the maintenance and operation of schools including disaster payments under section 7, as authorized by Public Law 81–874.

Section 5(c) of Public Law 81–874 provides for proration of payment to all applicants under sections 2, 3 (except as noted under Payment Provisions), and 4 when appropriations are insufficient to pay the full amount of entitlements of all applicants for a fiscal year. Sections 6, 7, and 402(a) are exempt from proration, subject to the specific language of the act. It has been determined that the amount appropriated will fund all claims under sections 2, 3 (except as noted in table C, p. 9), and 4 of the act at 100 percent.

#### Net Entitlements

As of June 30, 1973, the Commissioner estimated total entitlements from 1973 applications to be $633.1 million. Transfers of funds under sections 6 and 402 account for $41.55 million of this amount. The remainder represents entitlements estimated for local education agencies which claimed assistance under sections 2, 3, 4, and 7 (see table C).

There was no reduction in entitlements incident to section 5(d)(1) of the act. This provision requires the Commissioner to reduce the entitlement of all school districts in a State in any fiscal year in the same proportion, if any, that the State reduces for that fiscal year its aggregate per-pupil expenditures in the form of State aid to local education agencies for current operating expenses below the level of such per-pupil expenditures in

the second year preceding. The Commissioner also determined that all States were in compliance with section 5(d)(2) of the act. This provision stipulates that payments may not be made to any local agency in which State aid to any such local agency with respect to free public education was reduced as a result of eligibility under the act.

## PROGRAM TRENDS

Since the inception of the federally affected areas program under Public Law 81–874 in 1951 (see table D, p. 10), net entitlements have shown steady growth from $29.6 million to $523.5 million (not including $41.5 million under section 6 and $68.0 million for disaster relief under section 7). The federally connected ADA of half a million in the first year has multiplied by fivefold, reaching 2.4 million in 1972, but declining to about 2.2 million in 1973. The average local contribution rate of $519.84 is almost 5 times the rate of $106.82 in 1951. This growth is attributable to increases in school population and school expenditures per pupil, broadened interest in the program by State and local officials, expanded Federal activity, amendments liberalizing the basic legislation, and the decrease in the value of the dollar.

Public Law 83–248 broadened the definition of Federal property and extended the 3(a) category to include children of parents in the uniformed services; Public Law 84–949 again expanded the definition of Federal property and extended the 3(b) category to include children of members of the Armed Forces (now "uniformed services"); Public Law 85–620 changed the definition of "child" to include Indian children; Public Law 85–313 standardized the 3-percent eligibility requirement for all school districts; Public Law 89–750 introduced the alternative minimum of 400 for section 3 ADA, broadened further the definition of Federal property, extended coverage to additional federally connected children, and revised the basis for deducting "other Federal payments" from gross entitlements; Public Law 90–247 repealed the deduction provision; and Public Law 91–230 extended the 3(b) category to include children residing with a parent who under certain circumstances was a refugee at any time during the 3 prior years if the average daily attendance in a local school district attributable to such children amounts to 20 percent or more of the average daily attendance of all children during the year.

Public Law 91–230 also broadened the definition of Federal property to include "any low-rent housing . . . which is part of a low-rent housing project assisted under the United States Housing Act of 1937, section 516 of the Housing Act of 1949, or part B of title III of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964." In fiscal year 1973 applicant districts could include children residing in this housing together with other eligible federally connected children to meet the minimum eligibility requirements of the act. However, the shortage of funds prevented their being paid on account of the children residing in eligible low-rent housing.

Other amendments have had the effect of substantially increasing the average local contribu-

**TABLE C.—Public Law 81–874, titles I and IV: Number of eligible claimants, average daily attendance, and estimated net entitlement, by title, section, and basis of eligibility, all sections: fiscal year 1973**

| Title, section, and basis of eligibility | Eligible claimants | Average daily attendance | Total net entitlement | Percent of total net entitlement |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grand total | 4,603 | — | $633,071,929 | 100.00 |
| TITLE I | | | | |
| 2 Removal of land from local tax rolls by Federal acquisition—Financial burden, need for funds shown | 158 | — | 7,258,247 | 1.15 |
| 3 (including subsections listed below) | 4,413 | 2,237,482 | 516,131,625 | 81.53 |
| 3(a) Pupil residing on Federal property with parents employed on Federal property | | | | |
| 3(b) Pupil residing on Federal property or with a parent employed on Federal property | | | | |
| 3(c)(4) 50 percent of pupils in ADA residing on Federal property. Reasonable tax effort, need for funds shown | | | | |
| 4 Increase in ADA due to increase in Federal activities. Financial burden, reasonable tax effort, need for funds shown. Increase in section 3 pupils over the prior year may be included if applicant so elects | 1 | 230 | 131,642 | .02 |
| 6 Pupils residing on Federal property. No State or local taxes expendable for their education or no agency can provide suitable free public education | 28 | 45,908 | 41,500,000 | 6.55 |
| 7 School districts suffering major disaster as declared by the President. Reasonable tax effort, need for funds shown | | | 68,000,000 | 10.74 |
| TITLE IV | | | | |
| 402(a) Reimbursement to other Federal agencies for certain educational services provided for children residing on Federal property | 2 | 871 | 50,414 | .01 |

Table D.—Public Law 81–874, title I, sections 2, 3, and 4: Number of eligible applicants, net entitlement, total current expenditures, percent financed by Public Law 81–874, number of pupils in districts, and number and percent federally connected, by sections of the act: fiscal years 1951–73

| Fiscal year | Eligible applicants | | | | Number of pupils | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Net entitlement | Total current expenditures | Percent (col. 3 ÷ col. 4) | Total in districts | Total | 3(a) | 3(b) | 4 | Percent (col. 7 ÷ col. 6) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1973 | 4,574 | $523,521,515 | $23,641,159,764 | 2.21 | 24,733,777 | 2,237,482[2] | 274,666 | 1,857,092 | 230 | 9.05 |
| 1972 | 4,617 | 511,635,758 | 21,223,343,845 | 2.41 | 24,818,625 | 2,364,206[2] | 387,114 | 1,973,892 | 116 | 9.52 |
| 1971 | 4,628 | 486,940,672 | 19,529,990,966 | 2.49 | 24,642,782 | 2,500,952[2] | 388,009 | 2,105,837 | 59 | 10.15 |
| 1970 | 4,659 | 470,444,021[1] | 16,892,225,666 | 2.78 | 23,240,386 | 2,586,789[2] | 372,661 | 2,211,566 | 41 | 11.13 |
| 1969 | 4,344 | 470,642,744[1] | 15,480,433,845 | 3.04 | 24,000,200 | 2,632,689[2] | 362,187 | 2,264,226 | 6,276 | 10.90 |
| 1968 | 4,236 | 451,151,820[1] | 11,761,565,451 | 3.83 | 22,002,196 | 2,674,191 | 348,703 | 2,222,358 | 2,752 | 11.70 |
| 1967 | 4,048 | 389,990,955[1] | 8,044,536,451 | 4.84 | 16,078,776 | 2,345,523 | 332,061 | 2,008,322 | 5,140 | 14.59 |
| 1966 | 4,036 | 345,025,776 | 7,419,358,434 | 4.65 | 15,586,905 | 1,534,735 | 319,365 | 1,208,139 | 7,231 | 9.85 |
| 1965 | 4,047 | 300,171,700 | 5,800,440,574 | 5.17 | 13,230,358 | 1,977,155 | 310,137 | 1,661,493 | 5,525 | 14.94 |
| 1964 | 4,052 | 275,828,742 | 5,314,625,139 | 5.19 | 12,555,430 | 1,876,691 | 296,693 | 1,575,122 | 4,876 | 14.95 |
| 1963 | 4,110 | 249,833,796 | 4,940,646,390 | 5.06 | 12,165,344 | 1,796,325 | 279,065 | 1,513,163 | 4,097 | 14.77 |
| 1962 | 4,005 | 225,903,298 | 4,419,718,387 | 5.11 | 11,717,284 | 1,715,680 | 253,681 | 1,457,546 | 4,450 | 14.64 |
| 1961 | 3,926 | 197,475,120 | 3,999,469,697 | 4.93 | 10,968,202 | 1,595,777 | 231,275 | 1,361,769 | 2,733 | 14.54 |
| 1960 | 3,797 | 175,714,661 | 3,534,582,784 | 4.97 | 10,181,412 | 1,490,526 | 200,327 | 1,284,711 | 5,488 | 14.63 |
| 1959 | 3,757 | 149,688,172 | 3,083,668,609 | 4.81 | 9,498,980 | 1,389,796 | 170,669 | 1,210,127 | 9,000 | 14.63 |
| 1958 | 3,343 | 116,696,840 | 2,578,486,000 | 5.45 | 8,179,180 | 1,198,826 | 111,329 | 1,087,436 | 61 | 14.65 |
| 1957 | 3,321 | 106,051,520 | 2,156,450,000 | 4.90 | 7,796,959 | 1,158,757 | 108,425 | 1,050,262 | 70 | 14.86 |
| 1956 | 2,825 | 80,874,345 | 1,754,530,000 | 4.61 | 6,800,000 | 960,062 | 107,953 | 834,132 | 17,977 | 14.11 |
| 1955 | 2,683 | 71,606,560 | 1,450,700,000 | 4.93 | 6,000,000 | 892,106 | 93,046 | 781,855 | 17,205 | 14.86 |
| 1954 | 2,524 | 69,071,132 | 1,284,960,000 | 5.37 | 5,401,586 | 849,415 | 90,547 | 732,523 | 26,345 | 15.72 |
| 1953 | 2,212 | 54,600,902 | 1,040,424,071 | 5.24 | 4,456,280 | 762,432 | 82,692 | 661,015 | 18,625 | 17.10 |
| 1952 | 1,763 | 45,026,148 | 825,926,541 | 5.45 | 3,845,138 | 625,191 | 72,050 | 541,153 | 11,988 | 16.25 |
| 1951 | 1,172 | 29,611,018 | 520,370,000 | 5.69 | 2,943,940 | 439,008 | 50,701 | 385,754 | 2,553 | 14.91 |

[1] Prorated, inasmuch as appropriation was insufficient to pay all claims at 100 percent of entitlement.
[2] Includes 3(e) and 3(c) 4 ADA.

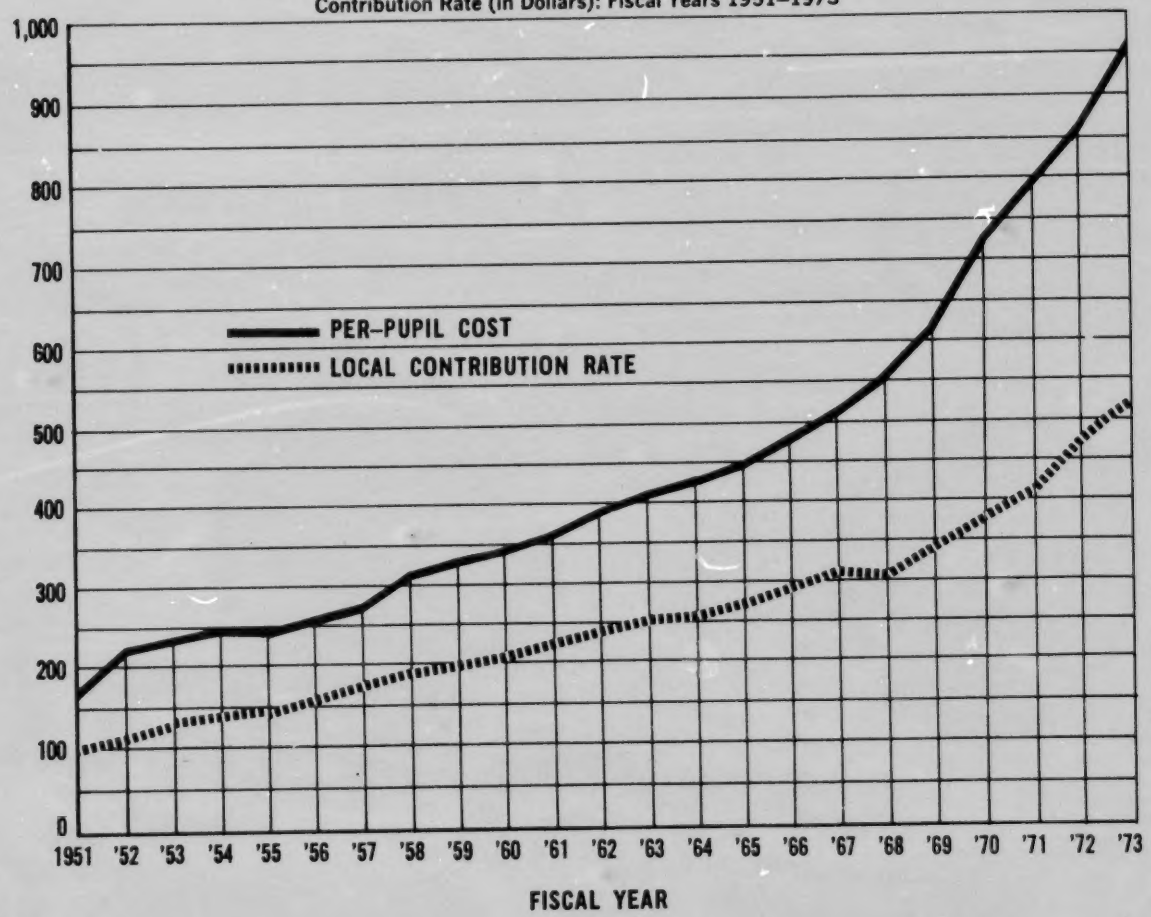
tion rate of payment per pupil under section 3. Chief among these amendments were Public Law 83–248, establishing as the minimum rate of payment one-half the State average per-pupil cost in the second preceding year and Public Law 85–620, which set as a second minimum rate one-half the national average per-pupil cost of the same year.

As shown in table D, the proportion of total operating expenses of eligible school districts represented by these Federal payments has ranged from 5.69 in fiscal year 1951 to 2.21 percent in 1973 for a 23-year average of 4.48 percent. The major portion of total entitlements has repeatedly been paid to section 3 applicants, standing at 78.9 percent at the start of the program and at 81.53 percent in 1973 (see table C). The proportion of federally connected ADA to total ADA in eligible districts dropped from 14.91 in 1951 to 9.05 percent in 1973 for an overall average of 13.58 percent, as shown in table D. The average local contribution rate was 54.39 percent of the average per-pupil cost in eligible districts in fiscal year 1973, compared with 60 percent in 1951. The relationship between the two figures over the years of the program is shown graphically in chart 2.

In fiscal year 1951, 2.9 million pupils were in attendance in eligible school districts. This total approximated one-eighth of the Nation's public school attendance in that year. The 24.7 million pupils in attendance in school districts eligible for payment in fiscal year 1973 (including junior college attendance for California only) represented about 60 percent of the Nation's public school attendance.

In fiscal year 1973 Federal payments helped to support educational services for over 4 times as large a percentage of public elementary and secondary school ADA as in 1951.

CHART 2.—Public Law 81–874, Title I: Average Per-Pupil Cost and Local Contribution Rate (in Dollars): Fiscal Years 1951–1973



# III. PUBLIC LAW 81–815

## Providing Financial Assistance For School Construction In Federally Affected Areas

### PURPOSE

Public Law 81–815 authorizes Federal financial assistance for constructing urgently needed minimum school facilities in school districts having substantial membership increases due to new or increased Federal activities. Assistance is also authorized for constructing school facilities: by local education agencies for inadequately housed pupils where Federal property constitutes a substantial portion of the school district; by local education agencies for pupils residing on Indian lands; and by the Federal Government on Federal property when no State or local education agency may legally do so. Major disaster assistance is available to public school districts for replacing or restoring public school facilities destroyed or seriously damaged as a result of a major disaster or for constructing additional public school facilities to house children who attended a private school seriously damaged or destroyed in a major disaster and which is not to be rebuilt or repaired.

The act prescribes specific criteria necessary to determine eligibility under the various sections and subsections and contains provisions to determine the amount of Federal assistance that may be approved. Congress has amended Public Law 81–815 several times since its original enactment. Certain provisions pertaining to children who reside on Federal property with a parent employed on Federal property were made permanent by Public Law 85–620. The provisions of section 14, formerly concerned primarily with children residing on Indian reservations, were made permanent by Public Law 89–750. Public Law 90–247 made the provisions of subsections 14(a) and (b) applicable exclusively to local education agencies serving children residing on Indian lands or to local education agencies where Indian lands constitute a substantial part of the district. Subsection 14(c), which assists financially distressed school districts where Federal lands comprise a substantial part of the area, was added by Public Law 91–230. Other categories of Federal impact covered by subsections 5(a)(2) and 5(a)(3) have been extended periodically since 1958. The provisions for all categories of children included in the act were in effect during fiscal year 1973.

Public Law 81–815 authorizes grants to local education agencies under sections 5 and 9 based on increases in federally connected membership during a 4-year increase period except that grants under section 9 are authorized only if the increase is expected to be temporary. Subsections 14(a) and 14(b) authorize grants to local education agencies on the basis of children residing on Indian lands and for whom the responsible local education agency is unable to provide minimum school facilities. Subsection 14(c) authorizes grants if a substantial portion of a school district is Federal land and a substantial percentage of its pupils lack minimum school facilities.

### GRANTS BASED ON INCREASES IN FEDERALLY CONNECTED MEMBERSHIP (Sections 5 and 9)

#### Estimating Increases in Membership

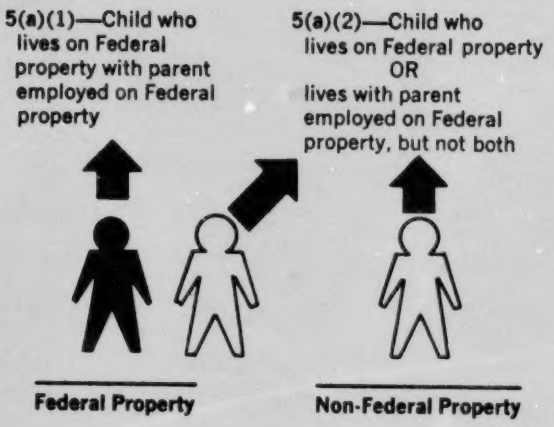
Each application under sections 5 and 9 is a request for assistance in constructing school facilities. Applications may be filed in the third or fourth year of any increase period; i.e., the period of four consecutive regular school years during which the increase occurs in membership on which the application is based. The Commissioner is required to estimate the increase in federally connected membership as of the end of that increase period. Total membership may be estimated for 2 years beyond the 4-year increase period in determining unhoused children. This feature encourages more effective advance planning for school construction.

The increase period and the base year, that is, the year preceding the 4-year increase period, advance 1 year each July 1. For example, the 1973 fiscal year covered by this report is the fourth year of the 4-year increase period of July 1, 1969, to June 30, 1973, and the third year of the 4-year increase period of July 1, 1970, to June 30, 1974.

#### Eligibility Requirements Under Section 5

Three categories of federally connected children form the basis for eligibility under section 5 of Public Law 81–815. The first two represent the relationship of children to Federal property. Children classified under subsection 5(a)(1) reside on Federal property with a parent who works on Federal property. Children classified under subsection 5(a)(2) either reside on Federal property, or reside with a parent who works on Federal property, but not both. (See drawing, p. 14.)

The Federal property involved must be located in the same State as the applicant school district or within reasonable commuting distance if located in another State.


5(a)(1)—Child who lives on Federal property with parent employed on Federal property
5(a)(2)—Child who lives on Federal property OR lives with parent employed on Federal property, but not both
Federal Property
Non-Federal Property

To be eligible under either subsection 5(a)(1) or 5(a)(2) a school district must have an increase in pupil membership in one or both categories of at least 20 children during a 4-year increase period and that increase must equal at least 6 percent of the district's total average daily membership[1] for the base year or 1,500 pupils, whichever figure is the lesser. The base year is the school year immediately preceding the first year of a 4-year increase period.

The third category of federally connected children defined in subsection 5(a) includes those whose attendance in an applicant school district is due to activities of the United States carried on directly or through a contractor. Eligibility for payment under subsection 5(a)(3) requires that the school district's estimated membership increase during the 4-year increase period must be at least 20 in number and at least 10 percent of the total base-year average daily membership or 2,500 pupils, whichever figure is the lesser. It must also be established that constructing minimum school facilities for that number of children would impose an undue burden on the taxing and borrowing power of the district.

#### Number of Children Counted for Payment

School districts are required under subsections 5(a)(1) and 5(a)(2) to absorb an increase of 6 percent or 1,500 in number, whichever is the lesser, in non-Federal membership during any 4-year increase period. Under subsection 5(a)(3) the requirement is 6 percent or 2,500 in number, whichever is the lesser. Should an applicant fail to meet these absorption requirements, the difference between 106 percent of the non-Federal average daily membership in the base year or the specified number, whichever is the lesser, and the estimated non-Federal membership at the end of the increase period is deducted from the number of qualifying federally connected pupils in determining the number counted for payment.

The number of pupils counted for payment is also limited to the number in excess of the estimated federally connected membership as of the end of an increase period covered by a prior eligible application or to the number of such pupils previously counted for payment.

#### Amount of Federal Payment

The maximum allowable grant under section 5 is the number of federally connected children counted for payment under subsection 5(a)(1), 5(a)(2) and 5(a)(3) times 95, 50, and 45 percent, respectively, of the average per-pupil cost of constructing school facilities in the applicant's State during the second year of the 4-year increase period involved. The grant is further limited to the actual cost of constructing minimum school facilities for children who would otherwise be without such facilities.

#### Additional Payments Under Section 8

Up to 10 percent of the appropriation for any fiscal year may be used for additional payments authorized under section 8 of Public Law 81–815. If an otherwise eligible application cannot be approved under this law because the local education agency cannot finance the non-Federal share of the cost of the proposed school facilities, the Commissioner may make a grant in addition to payments otherwise provided under the act in an amount not to exceed the cost of providing minimum school facilities for the number of unhoused children as of the end of the increase period less all financial resources practicably available to the applicant. The grant will not exceed the difference between (1) the actual cost of providing minimum facilities for the federally connected pupils eligible for payment under the act or the average cost in the State of providing such facilities, whichever is the lesser, and (2) the Federal funds made available to the applicant under section 5 of the act plus local and State funds which may be made available for this purpose.

An additional grant may also be authorized under section 8 to complete an approved project which could not otherwise be completed because of flood, fire, or similar emergency affecting either the work on the project or the applicant's ability to finance the non-Federal share of the cost of the project. A grant for such purpose may not exceed the amount required to pay the additional cost caused by the emergency less any financial resources available to the applicant, including any insurance proceeds.

[1] Average daily membership is determined under State law and practice. By definition, the term means the aggregate number of days of membership of individual children in the school district divided by the number of days school was in session. Only days on which pupils were under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process may be considered days in session.

#### Assurances Required

Before Federal funds may be allotted for constructing school facilities, the Commissioner must be assured that the applicant has or will have title to the site or the right to construct the proposed school facilities on the site. The Commissioner must also be assured that the completed school facilities will be maintained by the applicant for at least 20 years. The applicant must also have legal authority to construct the project and to finance any non-Federal share of the cost as proposed. Assurances must also be given that the project will commence within a reasonable time and be completed with due diligence. The rates of pay for construction workers on the project may not be less than wage rates determined under the Davis-Bacon Act. The local education agency must also assure that its school facilities will be available to children for whose education contributions are provided in the act on the same terms in accordance with State law as they are to other children in the district. The local education agency must also agree to provide the Commissioner any further information relating to the project which he may reasonably require.

Other assurances are required respecting title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and consideration must be given to excellence of architecture and design and accessibility and usability of facilities by handicapped persons.

#### Providing Facilities Under Section 9 for Local Education Agencies Affected by Temporary Federal Impact

Increases in school membership may be temporary, and the applicant may request that funds be allotted to it under section 9 in an amount equal to what is needed to construct temporary facilities. Such funds may be used to construct permanent facilities, but assurance must be given that adequate school facilities will be provided for federally connected children whose membership is considered to be temporary. Alternatively, the applicant may request that needed temporary facilities be made available by the Commissioner of Education.

### GRANTS TO PROVIDE NEEDED MINIMUM FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN RESIDING ON INDIAN LANDS AND FOR INADEQUATELY HOUSED CHILDREN (Section 14)

Subsections 14(a) and 14(b) authorize grants to construct minimum school facilities in school districts which provide or, when facilities are available, will provide free public education for children who reside on Indian lands, or in school districts where Indian lands constitute a substantial part of the school district.

#### Eligibility Requirements

An applicant school district may be eligible for payment under subsection 14(a) or 14(b) if:

(1) The number of pupils residing on Indian lands for whom the applicant provides free public education represents a "substantial percentage" of the total number of children for whom the local education agency provides free public education. An applicant will be considered as meeting the "substantial percentage" requirement if the estimated number of children who reside on Indian lands as of the close of a 4-year increase period, and whose membership has not formed or will not form the basis for payment under other provisions of the act, is at least 15 and, under subsection 14(a)(1), is at least 33⅓ percent or under subsection 14(b)(1), at least 10 percent of the total number of children for whom the applicant is providing free public education;

**OR**

(2) the Indian lands in the school district comprise a "substantial part" of the school district. An applicant will be considered as meeting this requirement if the Indian lands in the school district represent, in relation to subsection 14(a)(1) of the act, at least 33⅓ percent, and in relation to subsection 14(b)(1) of the act, at least 10 percent, of the total land area in the school district;

**OR**

(3) the applicant is providing free public education for at least 100 children who reside on Indian lands located outside the applicant school district;

**AND**

(4) the immunity of such Indian lands from taxation by the applicant has created a substantial and continuing impairment of its ability to finance needed school facilities. (This provision may be waived if the applicant is providing free public education for 100 or more children who reside on Indian lands located outside its school district.)

Under subsection 14(a), additional conditions for payment are:

(1) The applicant is making a reasonable tax effort and is exercising diligence in availing itself of State and other financial assistance available for this purpose;

**AND**

(2) The applicant does not have sufficient funds available from all sources to provide minimum school facilities required for the free public education of a substantial percentage of children in membership in its schools. This requirement will be deemed to be met when with full utilization of practicably available financial resources including unused legal bonding authority of the applicant (but not to exceed 12 percent of the assessed valuation of the school district), the applicant does not have sufficient funds to provide minimum school facilities, required for the education of 95

percent or more of the total number of children estimated to be in membership in the applicant's schools as of the end of the second year following the end of the membership period for which the application is filed.

The preceding burden and effort requirement is not included in subsection 14(b).

#### Amount of Federal Payment

Federal funds granted under subsection 14(a) are limited to the amount required in excess of local, State, and other Federal funds available for constructing minimum school facilities for the children who it is estimated will be in membership in the applicant's schools at the end of the second year following the end of any 4-year membership period.

Under subsection 14(b), the amount is limited to that needed in excess of local, State, and other Federal funds available, to provide minimum school facilities for only those children who reside on Indian lands.

### GRANTS TO PROVIDE NEEDED MINIMUM FACILITIES FOR CHILDREN IN SCHOOL DISTRICTS FINANCIALLY DISTRESSED DUE TO LARGE AREAS OF FEDERAL LANDS IN THE DISTRICT [Subsection 14(c)]

Subsection 14(c) was added to Public Law 81-815 by an amendment contained in Public Law 91-230, approved April 13, 1970. Subsection 14(c) authorizes grants for the construction of minimum school facilities to districts providing free public education for a substantial percentage of children who are inadequately housed by minimum school facilities, where Federal property constitutes a substantial part of the school district, and when such children have not formed or will not form the basis for payments under other provisions of the act. Furthermore, the immunity of Federal property from taxation must have created a substantial and continuing impairment of the district's ability to finance needed school facilities.

#### Eligibility Requirements

An applicant school district may be eligible under subsection 14(c) if:

(1) The number of children for whom the local education agency is providing or will provide free public education and who are inadequately housed by minimum school facilities represents a "substantial percentage" of the total number of children for whom the local education agency provides free public education. A further proviso is that the membership of these children has not formed and will not form the basis for payment under other provisions of the act. An applicant will be considered to meet the "substantial percentage" requirement when the number of children inadequately housed is at least 20 and when the number constitutes at least 33 1/3 percent of the total number of children for whom the applicant is providing free public education;

**AND**

(2) Federal property in the school district is at least 33 1/3 percent of the total area in the school district;

**AND**

(3) The immunity of such Federal property to taxation by the applicant has created a substantial and continuing impairment of the school district's ability to finance needed school facilities.

(4) The applicant is making a reasonable tax effort and is exercising due diligence in availing itself of State and other financial assistance available for this purpose.

(5) The applicant does not have sufficient funds from all other sources to provide the minimum school facilities required for free public education of a substantial percentage of the children in membership in its schools. This requirement will be deemed to be met when with full utilization of practicably available financial resources including unused legal bonding authority of the applicant (but not necessarily exceeding 12 percent of the assessed valuation of the school district), the applicant does not have sufficient funds to provide the minimum school facilities required for the education of 95 percent or more of the total number of children estimated to be in membership as of the end of the second year following the end of the membership period for which the application is filed.

#### Amount of Federal Payment

Federal funds granted under subsection 14(c) are limited to the amount required, in excess of local, State, and other Federal funds available for constructing minimum school facilities for inadequately housed children who it is estimated will be in membership in the applicant's schools at the end of the second year following the end of any 4-year increase period.

### FEDERAL CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL FACILITIES ON FEDERAL PROPERTY (Section 10)

Some State laws preclude the provision of free public education by State or local agencies for children living on some Federal properties or the expenditure of local and State funds for the construction of school facilities on Federal properties. In these instances, the Commissioner is directed by section 10 of the act to make arrangements for constructing or otherwise providing school facilities for the children. To the extent practicable, these facilities are to be comparable

to those provided by local education agencies in similar communities in the State.

Public Law 89–77 authorized the Commissioner, in determining the capacity of school facilities to be constructed on Federal installations in Guam, Puerto Rico, and Wake Island to count children residing off Federal property but whose parent is employed by the United States. He may count such children when he determines after consultation with the appropriate State education agency that the provision of such facilities is appropriate to carry out the purposes of Public Law 81–815, that no local education agency is able to provide suitable free public education for such children, and that English is not the primary language of instruction in schools in the locality.

The Commissioner is authorized to transfer to the appropriate local education agency without charge all the right, title, and interest of the United States in and to any facilities provided under section 10 or (as formerly enacted) sections 204 or 310, when he determines it is in the interest of the Federal Government to do so.

## ADMINISTRATION

### Participation by State Education Agencies

State education agencies participate in administering the school construction program. An application from a local education agency may not be approved until the State education agency assures the Commissioner that the project is consistent with overall State plans for the construction of school facilities.

The participation of each State is essential in establishing construction costs used in computing grants for eligible school districts. On the basis of information obtained annually from each State, an average per-pupil cost of construction is computed and submitted to the State agency for concurrence. The approved 1971 and 1972 average per-pupil costs of construction thus obtained for each State were used in determining grants under applications filed for the increase periods ending June 30, 1973, and June 30, 1974.

### Assistance of Other Federal Agencies

Construction functions formerly delegated to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development were assumed by the Facilities Engineering and Construction Agency (FECA) of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. These functions include obtaining assurances required by the act, examining final plans and specifications, and inspecting and reviewing construction progress. FECA also performs additional functions in constructing temporary school facilities under section 9 and in constructing schools on Federal property under section 10. These include the preparation of cost estimates, arranging for the preparation of plans and specifications, and supervision of the construction of each approved project.

### Priority and Relative Urgency of Need

When funds available for any fiscal year will not be sufficient to pay in full the maximum allowance to all eligible school districts which have filed applications before the most recent cutoff date for their receipt, the act requires that the Commissioner shall establish a priority listing for the approval of those applications, based upon the relative urgency of need. Projects are arranged in order from the highest to the lowest index number. Funds are reserved, starting with the highest priority project and continuing down the list as far as available funds will permit. Applications filed after the cutoff date are considered for approval when additional funds are made available and a new cutoff date has been established.

The priority index of each eligible school district application is the sum of (1) the percentage that the number of federally connected children counted for payment is of the total membership at the close of the 4-year increase period and (2) the percentage that the number of children determined to be "unhoused" in the applicant's schools as of the end of the increase period is of the total membership. However, the priority index may not exceed twice the percentage of the total membership represented by the number of federally connected children counted for payment.

Pursuant to the current provisions of the act, eligible applications under sections 9, 10, and 16 and subsections 14(a) and 14(b) are funded before applications under all other sections when the appropriation is insufficient to fund all eligible applications. For example, Public Law 91–230, approved April 13, 1970, amended the act to establish the present priority position of subsection 14(a) and (b) with respect to funding. As a consequence of this amendment and the limited funds available, priority indexes are now developed for section 10 applications on a basis similar to that described in the preceding paragraph.

The act further provides that applications or portions of applications under section 5, based on the membership of children residing on, or residing with a parent employed on, low-rent housing property, may not be funded until all other applications under that section of the act have been approved.

### "Minimum School Facilities"

The concept of "minimum school facilities" was incorporated into Public Law 81–815 in 1953 by the enactment of Public Law 83–246. The amending law did not define the term. However, the congressional committee reports on the bill give considerable legislative history regarding the intent of Congress in this matter. In general, minimum

school facilities were to be neither inferior nor substandard in the quality of the materials used in their construction and in the amount of space provided for instructional purposes. It was not expected that Federal funds would be used to construct single-purpose auditoriums, single-purpose gymnasiums, or other single-use rooms that would be used only a small part of each day or to provide facilities more elaborate than those which school districts in the same State in recent years have been constructing with their own funds. Minimum school facilities were defined by Federal regulations as "those instructional and auxiliary rooms and initial equipment, exclusive of single-purpose auditoriums, single-purpose gymnasiums, and any built-in spectator space, necessary to operate a program of free public education for the school members of the applicant at normal capacity in accordance with the laws and customs of the State." Federal funds have been approved to construct school facilities of the size and type which school districts have been providing in recent years with their own funds, but which generally excluded single-purpose gymnasiums and auditoriums.

As a result of changing educational needs, purposes, and technology and innovations occurring in elementary and secondary education, it is becoming common practice, particularly in larger school centers, to provide separate gymnasiums and separate auditoriums. During fiscal year 1967, the definition of minimum school facilities in the Federal regulations was amended to permit the construction of such separate facilities with Public Law 81–815 funds where the size of pupil enrollment and curriculum requirements justify separate facilities. Further liberalization has resulted from the amendments enacted by Public Law 89–750, requiring applicants to consider excellence of architecture and design of any building constructed with the the use of Federal funds by authorizing an amount not to exceed 1 percent of the project grant for incorporation of works of art in building plans and by requiring that all facilities constructed with the use of Federal funds be made accessible to and usable by handicapped persons.

When Public Law 90–247 was under consideration, the congressional committees included in the reports on the bill a statement giving the legislative history of the "minimum school facilities" concept and recommending the establishment of a more up-to-date idea of minimum school facilities than was included when the law was enacted in 1950 and amended in 1953. The report expressed the view that, while the concept had served a useful purpose in the law and should be retained to prevent unnecessary or unwise expenditure of Federal funds, it needed to be modernized to fit the current trends in educational programs, techniques, and purposes; and, with new devices for instruction becoming more widely used, minimum school facilities should include—in addition to regular classrooms—special rooms for speech therapy, remedial reading, music appreciation, language laboratories, electronic data processing, and other facilities and equipment that are needed and useful for conducting special programs or activities for educationally deprived children. The report suggested further that the criterion to be used in approving features in buildings or other specialized facilities should be the need of them in the school program operated by the applicant school district and that it is within the concept of minimum facilities to use Federal funds in appropriate situations, particularly under subsections 14(a) and (b), for construction of consolidated school facilities when small districts are merged or to replace small isolated, inadequate buildings with modern facilities even though the district may have enough classroom space to house all of the children. Also, considerable leeway may be exercised in determining what constitutes minimum school facilities in specific situations in consultation with the State education agency.

#### "Unhoused Children"

Children who are "unhoused" or "without minimum school facilities" are defined by regulation as those in membership in the schools of a district over and above normal capacity of available and usable minimum school facilities. As indicated earlier, the law requires that the amount of Federal funds approved for payment be limited to the cost of constructing minimum school facilities for a number not to exceed the number of "unhoused" children. The act, as amended by Public Law 89–750, now authorizes the number of unhoused children for whom minimum school facilities are needed, to be determined by estimating total membership as of the end of the second year following the 4-year period for which the application is filed.

A school district may have sufficient classroom space to accommodate the children in membership in its schools, but not have the minimum school facilities needed to conduct an adequate school program. In such cases, Federal funds under the act may be approved as indicated above for the construction of the needed minimum facilities, such as a library, administrative space, kitchen and cafeteria, or other noncapacity facilities.

## APPROPRIATIONS

A total of $1,440,592,000 has been appropriated by the Congress for constructing school facilities under Public Law 81–815 since its enactment in

September 1950. This does not include a balance of $96,000 transferred to the Office of Education from the Atomic Energy Commission pursuant to section 209(d) of the act.

## SUMMARY OF ASSISTANCE PROVIDED UNDER PUBLIC LAW 81-815

### General

Beginning in fiscal year 1967, appropriations requested and provided for Public Law 81-815 were insufficient to meet the needs of all eligible applications filed for school construction assistance to overcome the school membership impact resulting from increased or new Federal activities and major disaster assistance. Several factors may be cited as having caused the current backlog of eligible or potentially eligible unfunded applications. These factors include: (1) Appropriations requested were predicated upon the termination of temporary provisions of the act, subsections 5(a)(2) and 5(a)(3). However, three authorizations extended these provisions to June 30, 1973; (2) The provisions of the act were liberalized to permit more effective construction assistance to all local education agencies and specifically to those serving children residing on Indian lands; (3) Major disaster assistance needs continually increased and (4) Legislative and administrative measures were introduced to reduce obligations and expenditures.

Consequently, no eligible application by a local education agency filed under section 5 in fiscal year 1968 to the present was funded until fiscal year 1973. In accordance with the provisions of the act, funds appropriated in fiscal years 1968 through 1970 were obligated or committed to the extent possible for eligible applications required by the act to be given first consideration—assistance under section 9, where Federal impact is of a temporary duration; under section 10, direct Federal construction on Federal property; and under section 16, major disaster assistance. All eligible claims under the latter section are funded before consideration is given to applications under sections 9 and 10.

Beginning in fiscal year 1971, after the potential requirements of section 16 were considered, eligible applications under the priority sections 9 and 10 and subsections 14(a) and (b), shared appropriated funds in proportion to the total requirements of each section. Applications were ranked in priority index order regardless of the fiscal year in which submitted, and funded in accordance with that order.

In fiscal year 1973, funds were made available for applications under sections 5 and 14, after the requirements of section 16 were met, in accordance with the administration's request and appropriation language. Funding was limited to high priority applications under sections 5 and 14 which reflected the impact in school membership caused by military installations and children residing on Indian lands.

The backlog of potentially eligible unfunded applications is in excess of $245 million. Final processing of applications on file and receipt of construction bids for those applications under priority sections which presumably can be funded will alter this estimate. About a third of the total estimated entitlement is attributable to applications under the priority sections 9 and 10, subsections 14(a) and 14(b), and section 16 of the act.

### Fiscal Year 1973

#### *Construction of School Facilities by Local Education Agencies*

A total of 34 local education agencies filed applications during fiscal year 1973 for assistance under sections 5, 8, 9, and 14 of the act. Of the applications filed during fiscal year 1973, six were for assistance under section 14. Two applications were filed by local education agencies which had not heretofore applied for Federal assistance.

During the fiscal year, 108 applications were processed. The eligible districts had a combined increase of 21,099 federally connected children. Represented in this increase were 11,648 children residing on Federal property with parents employed on Federal property; 6,724 children whose parents either lived on or worked on Federal property, but not both; and 2,727 children residing on Indian lands.

The sum of $930,000 was obligated in fiscal year 1973 for 1 section-14 project, and $9,355,242 was obligated for 10 section-5 projects. It is estimated that approved facilities will provide 10 classrooms and related facilities for 120 pupils in school districts that provide free public education for children who reside on Indian lands, and 193 classrooms and related facilities for 5,145 pupils whose parents either reside on and/or are employed on military installations.

#### *Construction of School Facilities by the Federal Government on Federal Property*

One application for the construction of school facilities on Federal property was submitted by a Federal agency under section 10 of the act in fiscal year 1973. A total of $18,000 in Federal funds was initially committed during the fiscal year for one project. That project provided only repairs to existing school facilities. No new projects were started in fiscal year 1973.

A 1965 amendment to section 10 of the act authorized, under certain circumstances, the construction on Federal property of school facilities to accommodate children whose parents are em-

ployed by the United States, but who live off the Federal property. That amendment is applicable only to the construction of school facilities on Federal property located on Guam, in Puerto Rico, and on Wake Island.

*Transfer to Local Education Agencies of School Facilities Constructed on Federal Property Under Section 10 (Former Sections 204 and 310)*

There were no new requests in fiscal year 1973 from local education agencies for the transfer of title to federally owned school facilities which had been constructed under section 10 of the act, or under former section 204 or 310. A total of 39 requests for transfer of title has been received since the legislation authorizing that action was enacted in 1966. The number of school facility projects transferred to date is 25. Other pending transfers are dependent upon the division's being able to repair, rehabilitate, or provide additional minimum school facilities. These projects have been deferred because of lack of funds during recent years.

**Special Assistance to SAFEGUARD ABM Federally Impacted Areas**

The Office of Education and the U.S. Department of the Army in fiscal year 1971 entered into an agreement pursuant to Public Law 91–511 to provide school construction assistance in areas federally impacted due to the construction of the SAFEGUARD antiballistic missile system. In accordance with this agreement and Public Law 91–511, the Office of Education received applications under Public Law 81–815 from these federally impacted local education agencies, processed the applications, obligated funds to the extent available under Public Law 81–815, and forwarded eligible applications to the U.S. Department of the Army for consideration under the provisions of Public Law 91–511, section 610. In fiscal year 1973 applications from four local education agencies were determined eligible for school construction assistance under Public Law 81–815 and Public Law 91–511.

**Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1973**

During the 23-year period of operation covered by this report (see table E) 12,278 project applications have been filed by local education agencies in 50 States and 4 outlying areas and by Federal officials on behalf of various Federal installations. Federal funds totaling $1,397,313,805 have been reserved for 6,445 projects, representing 5,961 projects filed by local education agencies and 484 by Federal agencies. Of this amount $1,191,704,097 has been granted to local school districts, and $205,619,708 has been authorized by the Commissioner to build school facilities on Federal property.

A total of 1,939,878 federally connected pupils in all categories has been counted as eligible for payment on the applications filed by local education agencies and processed to date. Of these, 333,790 (17.2 percent) were children residing on Federal property with parents employed on Federal property; 1,342,333 (69.2 percent) were children either residing on, or residing with a parent employed on, Federal property but not both; and 263,755 (13.6 percent) were children whose parents were brought into the applicant district as a result of activities of the United States carried on directly or through a contractor.

The school facilities constructed or approved for construction by local education agencies under sections 5, 8, 9, and 14 of the act are estimated to provide over 72,000 classrooms and related facilities to house approximately 2,100,000 pupils. As of June 30, 1973, 5,916 of the projects were completed, 29 were still under construction, and 16 were still in various stages of preconstruction planning or awaiting final approval. The facilities to be constructed include over 2,000 new school facilities, 3,000 additions to existing facilities, and related nonclassroom facilities. It is estimated that the local education agencies have added $995 million in local and State funds for the acquisition of sites and the construction of the projects provided under Public Law 81–815.

Of the 484 projects for which funds have been authorized for Federal construction of school facilities on Federal property under section 10 of the act, 455 had been completed and 29 were either under construction or being planned for construction as of June 30, 1973. When all the projects for which funds have been authorized are completed, they will provide an estimated 4,524 classrooms and related facilities to house approximately 133,600 pupils.

**TABLE E.—Public Law 81–815: Total number of projects filed, number for which funds were reserved, fund reservations, classrooms provided, and pupils housed, by sections of the act: fiscal years 1951–73**

| Section and fiscal year | Projects filed | Projects reserved | | Classrooms provided | Pupils housed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Amount | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Section 5, 8, and 9 [1] Total | 10,929 | 5,651 | $1,122,238,294 | 71,057 | 2,082,983 |
| 1973 | 28 | 9 | 9,355,242 | 193 | 5,145 |
| 1972 | 67 | ..... | ..... | 116 | 3,480 |
| 1971 | 110 | 3 | 568,915 | 277 | 6,335 |
| 1970 | 111 | 69 | 1,004,911 | 7,801 | 241,770 |
| 1969 | 229 | 123 | 69,803,905 | 2,416 | 98,390 |
| 1968 | 243 | 36 | 10,647,381 | 903 | 27,208 |
| 1967 | 512 | 105 | 20,693,676 | 1,100 | 33,355 |
| 1966 | 217 | 156 | 31,005,126 | 1,630 | 47,405 |
| 1965 | 324 | 226 | 63,346,558 | 2,724 | 80,924 |
| 1964 | 298 | 51 | 9,991,539 | 530 | 15,428 |
| 1963 | 234 | 162 | 30,205,284 | 1,717 | 50,036 |
| 1962 | 533 | 250 | 60,591,749 | 2,700 | 78,840 |
| 1961 | 499 | 288 | 35,941,577 | 3,595 | 99,825 |
| 1960 | 587 | 167 | 47,873,561 | 1,421 | 50,660 |
| 1959 | 771 | 350 | 71,823,880 | 5,308 | 143,100 |
| 1958 | 628 | 299 | 56,076,378 | 7,183 | 214,228 |
| 1957 | 1,004 | 456 | 85,539,263 | 5,442 | 175,426 |
| 1956 | 365 | 249 | 35,632,457 | 1,977 | 33,548 |
| 1955 | 869 | 376 | 63,793,634 | 3,195 | 110,127 |
| 1954 [2] | 1,477 | 1,040 | 148,130,336 | 6,741 | 189,768 |
| 1953 | ..... | 116 | 26,605,714 | 1,323 | 37,797 |
| 1952 | 737 | 858 | 198,843,649 | 9,819 | 282,022 |
| 1951 | 1,086 | 262 | 73,062,143 | 2,946 | 85,166 |
| Section 14 [1] Total | 664 | 310 | $69,475,803 | 1,506 | 44,883 |
| 1973 | 6 | 1 | 930,000 | 10 | 120 |
| 1972 | 22 | 1 | 2,448,601 | 5 | 164 |
| 1971 | 23 | 4 | 4,346,095 | 30 | 597 |
| 1970 | ..... | ..... | 2,603,869 | ..... | ..... |
| 1969 | 9 | 11 | 2,071,858 | 20 | 505 |
| 1968 | 6 | 2 | 1,095,998 | 20 | 690 |
| 1967 | 2 | 2 | 1,782,159 | 16 | 435 |
| 1966 | 9 | 16 | 6,691,301 | 87 | 2,600 |
| 1965 | 12 | 14 | 3,373,480 | 83 | 2,572 |
| 1964 | 14 | 1 | 378,420 | 8 | 240 |
| 1963 | 13 | 11 | 1,819,933 | 29 | 790 |
| 1962 | 38 | 10 | 2,236,639 | 40 | 1,012 |
| 1961 | 24 | 6 | 1,678,890 | 39 | 1,282 |
| 1960 | 32 | 11 | 3,569,820 | 59 | 1,730 |
| 1959 | 38 | 25 | 3,685,641 | 146 | 4,377 |
| 1958 | 39 | 21 | 6,037,818 | 117 | 2,173 |
| 1957 | 51 | 15 | 3,703,622 | 102 | 2,877 |
| 1956 | 93 | 68 | 4,908,759 | 145 | 6,074 |
| 1955 | 62 | 52 | 7,872,113 | 275 | 8,645 |
| 1954 | 71 | 39 | 8,230,787 | 275 | 8,000 |

See footnotes at end of table, p. 22.

**TABLE E.—Public Law 81–815: Total number of projects filed, number for which funds were reserved, fund reservations, classrooms provided, and pupils housed, by sections of the act: fiscal years 1951–73—Continued**

| Section and fiscal year | Projects filed | Projects reserved | | Classrooms provided | Pupils housed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Amount | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Section 10 [3] | | | | | |
| Total | 685 | 484 | 205,619,708 | 4,524 | 133,600 |
| 1973 | 1 | 1 | 18,000 | ..... | ..... |
| 1972 | 20 | 9 | 10,151,252 | 99 | 2,390 |
| 1971 | 33 | 14 | 12,651,927 | 55 | 4,152 |
| 1970 | 10 | 11 | 1,166,197 | 37 | 746 |
| 1969 | 29 | 20 | 14,469,886 | 137 | 3,704 |
| 1968 | 18 | 13 | 1,749,902 | 38 | 813 |
| 1967 | 28 | 8 | 7,386,834 | 100 | 2,440 |
| 1966 | 23 | 28 | 10,364,287 | 191 | 5,486 |
| 1965 | 31 | 26 | 9,662,374 | 224 | 6,474 |
| 1964 | 20 | 20 | 8,484,622 | 177 | 5,180 |
| 1963 | 45 | 23 | 8,804,015 | 225 | 6,396 |
| 1962 | 21 | 21 | 7,332,842 | 150 | 4,687 |
| 1961 | 26 | 24 | 11,960,098 | 286 | 9,131 |
| 1960 | 31 | 30 | 13,359,603 | 328 | 10,649 |
| 1959 | 36 | 20 | 11,414,619 | 271 | 8,526 |
| 1958 | 31 | 27 | 10,466,093 | 267 | 9,073 |
| 1957 | 51 | 34 | 13,537,978 | 300 | 9,014 |
| 1956 | 32 | 12 | 3,819,701 | 123 | 3,642 |
| 1955 | 27 | 22 | 6,763,285 | 92 | 2,701 |
| 1954 | 56 | 27 | 4,591,392 | 247 | 5,779 |
| 1953 | 9 | 21 | 5,250,744 | 243 | 7,246 |
| 1952 | 38 | 28 | 13,281,330 | 358 | 10,763 |
| 1951 | 69 | 45 | 20,597,371 | 576 | 17,298 |

[1] Includes 28 projects for which funds were reserved under sections 5 and 14 to provide 226 classrooms to house 6,042 children.

[2] Includes projects under Public Law 357 (83d Cong.) based on unpaid entitlements for the attendance of federally connected children prior to July 1, 1952.

[3] Construction by Federal agencies.

# IV. FEDERAL DISASTER AID FOR SCHOOLS

## AUTHORIZING LEGISLATION

Public Law 89–313, approved by the President on November 1, 1965, amended Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 to authorize the Commissioner of Education to provide financial assistance under certain conditions for the repair, restoration, or replacement of damaged facilities and for the operation of public elementary and secondary schools in areas affected by a major disaster. This act amended Public Law 81–815 by adding section 16 and Public Law 81–874 by adding section 7. Thus, certain definitions, limitations, and requirements in Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 apply to the major disaster assistance program.

Public Law 89–313 authorizes the Commissioner of Education to replace or restore a school building destroyed or damaged in a disaster and, when necessary, to provide increased current operating expenses for a period not to exceed 5 years, with the entitlement for the second, third, and fourth years following the year of the disaster to be on a reduced basis. The Commissioner is further authorized to provide public school facilities and operating funds for children who attended nonpublic schools that were damaged or destroyed by a disaster and will not be repaired or restored.

When the President declares a "major disaster" for any area as defined in section 102 of Public Law 91–606, the Office of Emergency Preparedness defines the geographic limits of the disaster area and notifies the Commissioner. School districts located within that area are then authorized to apply for major disaster assistance.

Public Law 90–247, approved January 2, 1968, extended school disaster aid provisions to disasters occurring on or before June 30, 1970, and amended both Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 to authorize major disaster assistance to publicly operated schools providing technical, vocational, or other special education to children of elementary or secondary school age. That act also eliminated the requirement for a determination of reasonable tax effort and the exercise of due diligence by the local education agency or other public agency in availing itself of State and other financial assistance and substituted a requirement that such agency utilize all State and other financial assistance available for the same purpose. It also added a minimum need provision ($1,000 or one-half of 1 percent of the agency's current operating expenditures during the year preceding the disaster, whichever is the lesser) as a condition of eligibility for assistance.

Subsection 7(a), title I, Public Law 81–874, was amended to authorize assistance that would provide a level of education equivalent to that maintained in the schools of the agency prior to the occurrence of the disaster instead of the level maintained during the last full fiscal year prior to the occurrence of the disaster, and an amendment was added to subsection 7(b) to clarify the authority to use grant funds to make minor repairs to facilities where necessary as the result of a major disaster.

Section 16 of Public Law 81–815 was amended to permit financial assistance to a local education agency or other public agency for the construction of public school facilities to serve children who would attend public schools because the private schools they were attending had been destroyed or seriously damaged by a major disaster and would not be replaced.

Public Law 90–247 further amended both Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 to authorize Federal assistance in the case of "pinpoint" disasters; that is, disasters which are localized and not of sufficient severity to be classed as major disasters. Assistance is authorized where the Commissioner determines that public elementary and secondary school facilities of a local education agency have been destroyed or seriously damaged as a result of a flood, hurricane, earthquake, storm, fire, or other catastrophe, except one caused by negligence or malicious action; and the Governor of the State certifies the need for disaster assistance and gives assurances of the expenditure of a reasonable amount of State or local funds for the same purpose. The assistance authorized under section 16 of Public Law 81–815 in the case of a "pinpoint" disaster must be made in the form of a repayable advance. The "pinpoint" disaster assistance provisions have not been implemented because of the critical funding shortage under both Public Law 81–815 and Public Law 81–874.

Public Law 91–230, approved April 13, 1970, extended the disaster provisions of Public Laws 81–874 and 81–815 to June 30, 1973.

### Determination by the Commissioner Required by Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874

Before a local education agency or other public agency which operates schools providing technical, vocational, or other special education to children of elementary or secondary school age may become eligible for major disaster assistance, the Commissioner of Education must determine that:

1. Public elementary or secondary school facilities of such agency have been destroyed or seriously damaged as a result of a catastrophe, or that private elementary or secondary school facilities have been destroyed or seriously damaged and will not be replaced or restored.

2. The Governor of the State has certified the need for Federal disaster assistance and has given assurance of a reasonable expenditure of State or local funds for such purpose.
3. Such agency is utilizing or will utilize all State and other financial assistance available for the same purpose.
4. The agency does not have sufficient funds available to it from State, local, or other Federal sources, or from insurance benefits, to repair, replace, or restore the facilities destroyed or seriously damaged, or to provide free public education for the children attending the schools of the agency. The amount of additional assistance needed must equal at least $1,000 or one-half of 1 percent of the school district's current operating expenditures during the fiscal year preceding the fiscal year of the disaster, whichever is the lesser.
5. The agency has made provision to accept in its schools those children who were enrolled in private elementary or secondary schools where operation was disrupted or impaired by the disaster, if such children are to be considered in the basis for payment.

## ASSISTANCE THAT MAY BE PROVIDED

The Commissioner may authorize, upon such terms and in such amounts as he determines to be in the public interest, the additional assistance necessary for a school district to provide free public education and needed facilities.

### Section 7, Title I, Public Law 81–874

Financial assistance may be given to a local education agency or to a public agency which operates schools providing technical, vocational, or other special education to children of elementary and secondary age to help finance the current operation of its elementary and secondary school programs; to make minor repairs to damaged facilities; to replace or repair instructional and maintenance supplies, equipment, and materials (including books) that were seriously damaged or destroyed; to lease or otherwise obtain temporary school facilities while those destroyed or seriously damaged are being replaced or restored; and to assist in meeting the added operating costs of a local education agency that accepts children who attended a private school where operation was disrupted or impaired by a disaster.

The assistance necessary to meet current operating expenses for free public education for any fiscal year is limited to what the Commissioner determines is necessary to enable such agency with State, local, and other Federal funds available to it for such purpose to provide a level of education equivalent to that maintained in the schools of the agency prior to the occurrence of the disaster. Consideration may be given to the additional costs of providing a public educational program for children enrolled in nonpublic elementary and secondary schools whose operation has been disrupted by the disaster.

Additional assistance may be provided for a period not exceeding 5 fiscal years beginning with the fiscal year in which the President determines that the area has suffered a major disaster. Entitlements for the second, third, and fourth fiscal years following the President's determination may not exceed 75 percent, 50 percent, and 25 percent, respectively, of the amount of entitlement for the educational program for the year of the disaster or for the first year following the disaster, whichever is larger.

### Section 16, Public Law 81–815

Financial assistance may be provided under section 16 for replacing or restoring school facilities destroyed or seriously damaged as a result of a major disaster and for construction of additional public school facilities to house children from private schools which are seriously damaged or destroyed and which are not to be replaced.

Assistance provided under the act may not exceed the construction costs incident to the restoration or replacement of the school facilities destroyed or damaged. When the Commissioner determines that the district has funds available from other sources to restore or replace the damaged facility and these funds are not immediately available, he may advance Federal money to the district for immediate use, such advance to be repaid upon such terms and conditions as he may determine.

## ADMINISTRATION

Responsibility for administering the program of Disaster Assistance for Schools has been delegated to the Division of School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas, U.S. Office of Education. Regulations were first published in the *Federal Register*, March 15, 1966. Amendments to the regulations were published September 6, 1968, and January 29, 1971.

### Other Agencies

State education agencies participate in the administration of the program of Disaster Assistance for Schools. Applications are submitted to the Commissioner through the State education agency. The State representative reviews the application and certifies its accuracy and completeness. For applications under section 16 of Public Law 81–815, the State agency certifies that the proposed construction project is consistent with overall State plans for the construction of school facilities.

#### Available Funds

Under subsection 7(b) of title I of Public Law 81–874, Federal funds are available for debris removal and cleanup; minor repairs to buildings and sites; repair or replacement of equipment, materials, and supplies; and for leasing of temporary facilities. Funds from other Federal, State, and local sources, including insurance proceeds available for major disaster repair, must be considered as available. The applicant is entitled only to the additional amount needed to make the necessary repairs or replacements.

Under subsection 7(a) all Federal, State, and local funds practicably available to a public education agency for providing the free public education program are considered available.

In determining the funds an applicant has available under section 16 of Public Law 81–815 for repairing, replacing, or restoring school facilities (exclusive of equipment) seriously damaged or totally destroyed by a disaster, the Commissioner considers as available all insurance proceeds and all Federal, State, or local funds made available to the applicant specifically for repair or replacement of disaster damage, as well as all unobligated or unencumbered funds set aside as an insurance reserve and funds from the sale of bonds voted specifically for the replacement of the school facilities seriously damaged or destroyed as a result of the major disaster.

#### Priorities for Approval of Applications

Whenever the Commissioner determines that appropriated funds available for any fiscal year will be inadequate to provide the financial assistance requested under all approvable applications, he will, as provided by subsections 16(c) of Public Law 81–815 and 7(d) of Public Law 81–874, establish an order of priority for approval of applications after considering the relative educational and financial needs of all public education agencies which have submitted approvable applications.

#### Section 7, Title I, Public Law 81–874

The priority index established for an approvable application is the ratio (expressed in percentage) of Federal funds for which the Commissioner estimates the application is eligible to the total estimated current operating costs of the applicant, including the increased costs due to the major disaster.

#### Section 16, Public Law 81–815

An order of priority is determined by the Commissioner for all applications for replacement or restoration of school facilities where the relocation of students in another school building or classroom is required because of destruction of or serious damage to such facilities. The priority index of each application is determined on the basis of the ratio (expressed in percentage) of the number of children in the school district who are so relocated to the total membership of all schools in the district.

#### Assurances Required Under Section 16, Public Law 81–815

Subsection 16(c) provides that, before payment can be made, an application must meet the requirements of subsection 6(b)(1) of the act. In addition, applicants are required to give the same assurances as applicants under other provisions of Public Law 81–815 concerning compliance with title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, consideration of excellence of architecture and design, and accessibility and use of the facilities by handicapped persons.

## APPROPRIATIONS

Section 16 of Public Law 81–815 and section 7, title I, Public Law 81–874, both authorize the appropriation of funds for each fiscal year in the amounts necessary to carry out the provisions of these sections. They also enable the Commissioner of Education, while these appropriations are pending, to use such funds appropriated under other sections of Public Laws 81–815 and 81–874 as may be necessary for immediately providing disaster assistance.

During fiscal year 1966, the first year of the program, funds appropriated for title I of Public Law 81–874 and not needed for that year were obligated for all disaster payments under both acts. Separate accounts of obligations and expenditures for disaster assistance are maintained on a current basis. Funds appropriated for fiscal year 1973 for Public Law 81–874 and for Public Law 81–815 were expended for applications made under the disaster provisions of each act.

## SUMMARY OF DISASTER ASSISTANCE—FISCAL YEARS 1966–73

Between August 30, 1965, the effective date of disaster school assistance legislation, and June 30, 1973, 182 declared disasters occurred in 45 States and 5 territories. School districts in the 45 States and in 3 territories submitted 1,449 applications under section 7 of Public Law 81–874 and 43 project applications under section 16 of Public Law 81–815. As of June 30, 1973, a total of $137,283,450 was appropriated for those applications submitted to the Office of Education under section 7, and $26,748,984 was reserved under section 16.

During fiscal year 1973, 50 separate disasters occurred, involving 28 States. School districts in 26 States submitted 273 applications for assist-

ance under section 7 of Public Law 81–874 and 6 for school construction assistance under section 16 of Public Law 81–815. Of these, 269 districts were determined eligible. A total of $68 million was authorized for payments to school districts during 1973 under section 7 of Public Law 81–874, and $4 million was reserved for 10 applications under section 16 of Public Law 81–815.

It should be noted that in fiscal year 1973, disaster assistance provided was substantially affected by the major devastation of Hurricane/Tropical Storm Agnes. Fortunately, the timing of the storm allowed school systems to obtain Federal funds and make repairs so that schools could reopen approximately on schedule in the fall of 1972, with a minimum disruption of services. Assistance to maintain the level of education which existed in the schools prior to this disaster constitutes a significant portion of the $68 million obligated in fiscal year 1973.

# DESCRIPTION OF BASIC TABLES

Data on which this report is based are presented as of June 30, 1973, and are primarily for fiscal year 1973 for Public Law 81–874 and cumulative (1951 through 1973) for Public Law 81–815.[1] In addition, payments for Public Law 81–874 applicants for fiscal year 1972, adjusted to reflect current figures as of June 30, 1973, are shown.

In these basic tables references are made to specific sections and subsections of each of the acts. The provisions of each law and its principal sections are covered briefly in the text of the report.

**P.L. 81–874 Tables.**—Show applications submitted, appropriations, net entitlements, payments, and total current expenditures of eligible applicants; number of children eligible for payment; deductions from gross entitlements; value of transportation, custodial and other maintenance services provided by other Federal agencies; provision of free public education for certain children residing on Federal property; and number and acreage of Federal properties listed in applications for financial assistance.

**P.L. 81–815 Tables.**—Show appropriations; estimated per-pupil cost of constructing minimum school facilities; applications and projects submitted and processed; increases in school membership eligible for payment; projects approved (those for which Federal funds were reserved, those under construction, and those completed); reservations of funds; number of classrooms provided and to be provided; and number of pupils housed and to be housed.

The last table shows Federal funds estimated for major disaster assistance for local educational agencies in fiscal 1973.

**Special Notes**

(1) "Aggregate United States" as used in the tables means the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and those outlying areas included under the provisions of each act.

(2) In tables 1 and 8 the congressional district is listed immediately after the name of the county if the county in which the school district is located is included in only one congressional district. Otherwise, the congressional district is listed in parentheses immediately after the name of the school district.

(3) "Public Law 81–874" as used in these tables does not include data for Title II: Financial Assistance to Local Education Agencies for the Education of Low-Income Families. That program is administered elsewhere in the Office of Education.

[1] For comparative data for fiscal years 1951 through 1972, see the 22 preceding annual reports of the Commissioner on the administration of these acts. These reports are available for purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **$511,882,742** | **$523,519,320** | **$22,900,185,591** |
| **ALABAMA** | **7,604,794** | **7,545,561** | **282,709,117** |
| AUTAUGA (03) | | | |
| 0805 Autauga Co. Bd. of Ed. | 142,625 | 141,252 | 2,947,290 |
| BALDWIN (01) | | | |
| 0011 Baldwin Co. Bd. of Ed. | 96,816 | 100,749 | 6,514,277 |
| BARBOUR (02) | | | |
| 1101 Eufaula City Bd. of Ed. | 5,199 | 3,629 | 1,082,472 |
| BIBB (07) | | | |
| 2214 Bibb County Board of Ed. | 5,395 | 4,935 | 1,299,708 |
| CALHOUN (03) | 505,859 | 507,183 | 10,371,001 |
| 0007 Anniston City Bd. of Ed. | 99,784 | 91,797 | 3,223,947 |
| 0009 Calhoun Co. Bd. of Ed. | 224,849 | 229,082 | 4,638,006 |
| 0401 Jacksonville City Schs. | 105,844 | 109,509 | 922,772 |
| 0501 Piedmont Bd. of Ed. | 21,499 | 19,888 | 493,798 |
| 2206 Oxford City Bd. of Ed. | 53,883 | 56,907 | 1,092,478 |
| CHAMBERS (03) | | | |
| 2207 Lanett City Sch. | 2,107 | 1,887 | 625,266 |
| CLARKE (01) | | | |
| 1303 Thomasville City Bd. of Ed. | (*) | | |
| CLAY (03) | | | |
| 0706 Clay Co. Bd. of Ed. | 13,208 | 10,887 | 1,136,024 |
| CLEBURNE (03) | | | |
| 0702 Cleburne Co. S.D. | 24,028 | 21,485 | 1,705,980 |
| COFFEE (02) | 433,996 | 410,160 | 4,241,423 |
| 0010 Enterprise City Bd. of Ed. | 351,654 | 340,188 | 2,716,635 |
| 0707 Elba City Schs. | 34,707 | 26,276 | 1,280,115 |
| 0803 Coffee Co. Bd. of Ed. | 47,635 | 43,696 | 244,673 |
| COLBERT (05) | 164,262 | 154,025 | 6,341,033 |
| 0016 Tuscumbia Pub. Schs. | 26,838 | 24,098 | 1,130,108 |
| 0020 Sheffield City Bd. of Ed. | 42,014 | 37,889 | 1,472,762 |
| 0603 Colbert Co. Bd. of Ed. | 54,239 | 53,858 | 2,659,402 |
| 1001 Muscle Shoals Bd. of Ed. | 41,171 | 38,180 | 1,078,761 |
| HOUSTON (02) | 145,013 | 135,155 | 6,022,611 |
| 0019 Dothan City Bd. of Ed. | 109,322 | 106,266 | 3,856,843 |
| 0901 Houston Co. Bd. of Ed. | 35,691 | 28,889 | 2,165,768 |
| JACKSON (05) | 78,830 | 78,683 | 3,997,904 |
| 0709 Scottsboro City Schs. | 16,300 | 18,001 | 1,459,632 |
| 0711 Jackson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 62,530 | 60,682 | 2,538,272 |
| JEFFERSON | 118,595 | 126,442 | 59,628,220 |
| 0801 Tarrant City Bd. of Ed. (06) | 2,529 | 3,338 | 749,373 |
| 0818 Jefferson Co. Bd. of Ed. (04, 06, 07) | 62,108 | 62,859 | 30,391,595 |
| 1801 Birmingham Pub. Schs. (06,07) | 51,429 | 58,649 | 27,220,585 |
| 2215 Fairfield Bd. of Ed. (07) | 2,529 | 1,596 | 1,266,667 |
| LAMAR (04) | | | |
| 2203 Lamar Co. Bd. of Ed. | 7,447 | 5,806 | 1,454,231 |
| LAUDERDALE (05) | 252,088 | 218,047 | 5,643,364 |
| 0202 Florence City Bd. of Ed. | 111,852 | 106,120 | 3,829,659 |
| 0601 Lauderdale Co. Bd. of Ed. | 140,236 | 111,927 | 1,813,705 |
| LAWRENCE (05) | | | |
| 0811 Lawrence Co. Bd. of Ed. | 31,757 | 37,599 | 2,883,365 |
| LEE (03) | 60,562 | 54,149 | 3,955,264 |
| 0816 Lee County Bd. of Ed. | 28,946 | 27,002 | 2,338,424 |
| 2308 Auburn City Sch. | 31,616 | 27,147 | 1,616,840 |
| LIMESTONE (05) | 198,269 | 175,658 | 4,610,348 |
| 0705 Athens City Bd. of Ed. | 103,561 | 96,975 | 1,469,060 |
| 0712 Limestone Co. Bd. of Ed. | 94,708 | 78,683 | 3,141,288 |
| MACON (03) | | | |
| 0008 Macon Co. Bd. of Ed. | 108,826 | 107,379 | 2,367,029 |
| MADISON (05) | 2,102,991 | 2,210,498 | 23,794,395 |
| 0001 Huntsville City Bd. of Ed. | 1,878,725 | 1,982,868 | 18,103,986 |
| 0013 Madison Co. Bd. of Ed. | 224,266 | 227,630 | 5,690,409 |
| MARENGO (07) | 3,793 | 2,322 | 1,469,412 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COVINGTON (02) | 50,500 | 42,824 | 3,923,101 |
| 0503 | Florala City Bd. of Ed. | 7,587 | 6,677 | 188,714 |
| 0804 | Covington Co. Bd. of Ed. | 21,274 | 19,453 | 1,55[illegible]787 |
| 0821 | Opp City S.D. | 15,316 | 12,049 | 817,261 |
| 1802 | Andalusia City Sch. Sys. | 6,323 | 4,645 | 1,363,339 |
| | CRENSHAW (02) | | | |
| 2305 | Crenshaw Co. Bd. of Ed. | 6,042 | 8,274 | 1,453,970 |
| | CULLMAN (04) | 48,899 | 33,592 | 5,908,404 |
| 0809 | Cullman City Bd. of Ed. | 13,770 | 15,388 | 1,266,932 |
| 0810 | Cullman Co. Com. of Ed. | 35,129 | 18,204 | 4,641,472 |
| | DALE (02) | 655,897 | 611,517 | 4,303,910 |
| 0006 | Ozark City Schs. | 427,402 | 409,148 | 2,436,623 |
| 0203 | Dale Co. Bd. of Ed. | 71,101 | 57,923 | 1,138,089 |
| 1601 | Daleville City S.D. | 153,770 | 144,446 | 729,198 |
| 2303 | Dale Co Mental Retardation Bd. | 3,624 | ..... | ..... |
| | DALLAS (07) | 157,305 | 198,451 | 6,673,996 |
| 0003 | Selma City Sch. Bd. | 85,099 | 94,943 | 2,829,857 |
| 0502 | Dallas Co Bd. of Ed. | 72,206 | 103,508 | 3,844,139 |
| | DE KALB (04) | | | |
| 2211 | Fort Payne City Bd. of Ed. | 4,215 | 3,048 | 679,862 |
| | ELMORE (03) | | | |
| 0708 | Elmore Co. Bd. of Ed. | 59,579 | 55,891 | 2,896,672 |
| | ESCAMBIA (01) | 18,547 | 21,485 | 3,519,153 |
| 2301 | Escambia Co. Bd. of Ed. | 17,002 | 17,711 | 2,726,987 |
| 2306 | Brewton City Schs. | 1,545 | 3,774 | 792,166 |
| | FAYETTE (04) | | | |
| 2204 | Fayette Co. Bd. of Ed. | 2,107 | 1,451 | 1,384,911 |
| | FRANKLIN (04) | 27,119 | 20,758 | 2,790,146 |
| 0201 | Russellville City Schs. | 14,332 | 11,613 | 1,315,737 |
| 0504 | Franklin Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,787 | 9,145 | 1,474,409 |
| | GENEVA (02) | 96,816 | 78,101 | 1,709,547 |
| 0815 | Geneva Co. Bd. of Ed. | 76,582 | 57,197 | 1,240,788 |
| 2307 | Geneva City Bd. of Ed. | 20,234 | 20,904 | 468,759 |
| | HENRY (02) | | | |
| 1302 | Henry Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,927 | 13,646 | 1,358,522 |
| 2201 | Linden Board of Education | 702 | 580 | 550,066 |
| 2208 | Demopolis City Schs. | 3,091 | 1,742 | 919,346 |
| | MARION (04) | | | |
| 2304 | Marion Co. Bd. of Ed. | 3,512 | 4,064 | 1,989,983 |
| | MARSHALL (04) | 210,635 | 204,691 | 5,509,729 |
| 0701 | Marshall Co. Bd. of Ed. | 67,589 | 63,295 | 3,630,710 |
| 2101 | Guntersville City Bd. of Ed. | 40,609 | 38,615 | 926,060 |
| 2209 | Arab City Bd. of Education. | 102,437 | 102,781 | 952,959 |
| | MOBILE (01) | | | |
| 0017 | Bd. of Sch. Comrs. of Mobile Co. | 195,600 | 176,384 | 28,161,346 |
| | MONTGOMERY (02) | | | |
| 0002 | Montgomery Co. Bd. of Ed. | 909,276 | 931,478 | 16,142,762 |
| | MORGAN (05) | 231,010 | 228,500 | 9,231,991 |
| 0015 | Decatur City Bd. of Ed. | 137,988 | 133,558 | 4,707,735 |
| 0704 | Morgan Co. Bd. of Ed. | 93,022 | 94,942 | 4,524,256 |
| | PERRY (07) | 10,630 | 8,080 | 1,481,438 |
| 1701 | Marion City Bd. of Ed. | 7,539 | 6,774 | 428,545 |
| 2212 | Perry County Board of Education. | 3,091 | 1,306 | 1,052,893 |
| | PIKE (02) | 22,061 | 16,113 | 2,701,601 |
| 0014 | Troy City Schs. | 9,836 | 7,258 | 1,362,859 |
| 1301 | Pike Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,225 | 8,855 | 1,338,742 |
| | RUSSELL (03) | 145,435 | 143,574 | 4,203,477 |
| 0703 | Phenix City Bd. of Ed. | 70,680 | 74,037 | 2,503,477 |
| 0814 | Russell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 74,755 | 69,537 | 1,700,000 |
| | St. CLAIR (04) | | | |
| 0018 | St. Clair Co. Bd. of Ed. | 32,178 | 33,099 | 4,082,220 |
| | TALLADEGA (03) | 85,294 | 79,844 | 6,353,809 |
| 0005 | Talladega City Schs. | 20,937 | 18,582 | 1,644,408 |
| 0012 | Talladega Co. Bd. of Ed. | 64,357 | 61,262 | 4,709,401 |
| | TUSCALOOSA (07) | 103,166 | 106,121 | 11,045,976 |
| 0817 | Tuscaloosa Co. Bd. of Ed. | 52,159 | 59,182 | 5,259,898 |
| 1803 | Tuscaloosa City Bd. of Ed. | 51,007 | 46,939 | 5,786,078 |
| | WALKER (04) | | | |
| 2213 | Jasper City Bd. of Ed. | 1,967 | 2,177 | 1,108,355 |
| | WINSTON (04) | 12,411 | 14,468 | 2,003,619 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ALABAMA—Continued** | | | |
| 2205 Winston Co. Bd. of Ed. | 8,009 | 8,468 | 1,289,526 |
| 2302 Haleyville Bd of Ed. | 4,402 | 6,000 | 714,093 |
| **ALASKA (at large)** | **23,316,729** | **29,949,068** | **135,900,218** |
| 0001 Alaska Dept. of Ed | 19,931,970 | 25,623,564 | 32,827,931 |
| 0002 Greater Sitka Boro. S.D. | 212,947 | 255,365 | 2,443,175 |
| 0003 Nenana Pub Schs. | 15,356 | 17,971 | 489,949 |
| 0201 Kodiak Island Boro. S.D. | 135,089 | 172,[illegible]5 | 3,792,223 |
| 0501 Nome Sch Bd. | 41,362 | 35,2[illegible]3 | 1,036,140 |
| 0601 Greater Juneau Boro. S.D. Dist. | 9,757 | 9,067 | 706,476 |
| 0602 Klawock City S.D. | 16,287 | 23,445 | 121,045 |
| 0603 Greater Juneau Boro. S.D. | 195,371 | 234,779 | 6,009,330 |
| 0801 Cordova City S.D. | 9,564 | 8,659 | 982,281 |
| 0802 Hoonah Pub Schs. | 83,404 | 96,903 | 755,714 |
| 0803 Petersburg Pub S.D. | 21,762 | 24,343 | 1,003,356 |
| 0805 Wrangell Pub Schs. | 12,585 | 13,724 | 800,735 |
| 0806 Kake City S.D. | 17,812 | 31,205 | 322,048 |
| 0901 Craig Pub S.C. | 9,744 | 17,890 | 516,300 |
| 1001 Unalaska City S.D. | 15,383 | 12,498 | 254,061 |
| 1203 King Cove City S.D. | 9,100 | 21,366 | 94,995 |
| 1204 Yakutat City S.D. | 3,872 | 4,329 | 213,674 |
| 1301 Hydaburg City S.D. | 7,744 | 9,067 | 141,484 |
| 1501 Bristol Bay Boro. S.D. | 49,786 | 68,239 | 693,773 |
| 1601 Fairbanks North Star Boro. S.D. | 405,510 | 499,947 | 13,118,514 |
| 1602 Kenai Peninsula Boro. S.D. | 168,206 | 223,342 | 8,318,551 |
| 1603 Dillingham City S.D. | 63,366 | 94,906 | 852,321 |
| 1604 Matanuska Susitna Boro. S.D. | 101,739 | 121,882 | 3,970,032 |
| 1605 Greater Anchorage Area Boro. S.D. | 1,681,810 | 2,239,388 | 52,038,089 |
| 1606 Ketchikan Gateway Borough S.D. | 70,023 | 57,020 | 4,052,242 |
| 2001 St. Marys City Sch. Dist. | 27,180 | 32,186 | 345,779 |
| **ARIZONA** | **12,582,049** | **14,527,743** | **299,846,649** |
| APACHE (04) | 2,556,883 | 2,991,530 | 9,971,965 |
| 0204 Window Rock S.D. No 8 | 811,066 | 904,852 | 2,527,421 |
| 0813 McNary Elem S.D. No 23 | 41,381 | 39,455 | 157,470 |
| 1002 Ganado S.D. No 19 | 448,218 | 528,761 | 1,934,382 |
| 1005 Chinle C S D No 24 | 974,909 | 1,205,710 | 2,886,103 |
| 1007 Puerco E S D No 18 | 128,806 | 146,320 | 542,079 |
| 1023 Apache Co H.S.D. No 90 | 91,486 | 105,337 | 1,099,812 |
| 1034 Alpine S.D. No 7 | 7,882 | 7,925 | 26,985 |
| 1403 St. Johns Elem S.D. No 1 | 6,030 | 6,726 | 291,907 |
| 2001 Navajo Compressor Stat S.D. No 5 | 10,009 | 12,474 | 34,212 |
| 2101 Round Valley Cons S.D. No 10 | 37,096 | 33,970 | 471,594 |
| 0807 Chandler E.S.D. No 80 (01) | 52,272 | 46,987 | 2,436,466 |
| 0811 Avondale S.D. No 44 (03) | 36,394 | 31,357 | 1,212,584 |
| 0814 Cartwright S.D. No 83 (01, 03, 04) | 186,185 | 168,544 | 7,373,042 |
| 0818 Glendale U.H.S.D. No 205 (03) | 58,736 | 67,505 | 11,280,402 |
| 0906 Horse Mesa Accom Sch and Unor Terr (01, 03, 04) | 5,507 | 4,898 | 50,440 |
| 1012 Union E.S.D. No 62 (03) | 29,270 | 29,594 | 96,900 |
| 1014 Gila Bend H.S.D (03) | 8,315 | 7,065 | 249,076 |
| 1101 Pendergast S.D. No 92 (03) | 8,993 | 13,646 | 354,200 |
| 1104 Fowler E.S.D. No 45 (01, 03, 04) | 3,653 | 2[illegible]322 | 283,270 |
| 1105 Dysart S.D. No 89 (03) | 299,554 | 308,788 | 1,754,203 |
| 1208 Alhambra S.D. No 68 (01, 03, 04) | 53,677 | 47,326 | 7,136,000 |
| 1405 Dysart H.S.D. No 218 (03) | 75,015 | 66,538 | 711,090 |
| 1604 Gilbert E.S.D. No 41 (01) | 4,075 | 4,935 | 803,375 |
| 1701 Gilbert H.S.D. No 204 (01) | 1,967 | 1,742 | 482,617 |
| 1801 Tempe E.S.D. No 3 (01) | 75,176 | 72,731 | 8,369,990 |
| 1805 Tolleson U.H.S.D. (03) | 5,264 | 9,484 | 893,499 |
| 1806 Phoenix U.H.S.D. No 210 (01, 03, 04) | 122,456 | 133,752 | 27,746,578 |
| 1902 Osborne E.S.D. No 8 (01, 03, 04) | 14,960 | 14,081 | 2,923,959 |
| 1903 Kyrene S.D. No 28 (01) | 9,880 | 9,920 | 514,713 |
| 1904 Tolleson E.S.D. No 17 (03) | 3,793 | 2,903 | 530,100 |
| 1905 Tempe U.H.S.D. (01) | 14,754 | 10,103 | 4,529,801 |
| 1906 Scottsdale Common S.D. No 48 (01, 03, 04) | 63,092 | 58,649 | 14,016,558 |
| 1907 Scottsdale H.S.D. No 212 (01, 03, 04) | ..... | 41,519 | 9,279,590 |
| 2401 Queen Creek Elementary S.D. No 95 (01) | ..... | 4,210 | 335,635 |
| MOHAVE | 61,516 | 76,660 | 862,724 |
| 0010 Bullhead City E.S.D. No 15 (03) | 10,132 | 14,033 | 586,819 |
| 1035 Peach Springs S.D. No 8 (03) | 40,111 | 46,036 | 97,305 |
| 1036 Valentine S.D. No 22 (03) | 5,774 | 7,742 | 27,005 |
| 1103 Moccasin S.D. No 10 (03) | 5,499 | 5,317 | 16,645 |
| 2402 Chloride S.D. No 2 (04) | ..... | 3,532 | 134,950 |
| NAVAJO (04) | 1,187,545 | 1,423,318 | 10,060,593 |
| 0602 E.S.D. No 20 | 350,716 | 424,703 | 1,031,745 |
| 0704 Holbrook E.S.D. | 49,833 | 61,892 | 1,188,574 |
| 0705 Holbrook H.S.D. No 3 | 14,488 | 19,404 | 773,869 |
| 0706 Kearns Canyon E.S.D. No 25 | 117,418 | 155,284 | 497,600 |
| 0805 Winslow H.S.D. | 8,702 | 11,275 | 702,405 |
| 0809 Winslow Elementary District 1 | 26,398 | 33,922 | 1,081,829 |
| 0902 Alchesay H.S.D. No 20 | 89,211 | 103,526 | 476,858 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | COCHISE (02) | 1,293,933 | 1,459,374 | 12,331,707 |
| 0401 | Fort Huachuca Accommodation Schs. | 669,095 | 794,487 | 1,221,485 |
| 0601 | Buena E.S.D. No 68 | 213,727 | 242,147 | 1,767,170 |
| 0603 | Palominas E.S.D. No 49 | 14,388 | 16,259 | 242,451 |
| 0604 | Tombstone S.D. No 1 | 44,825 | 45,293 | 451,705 |
| 0605 | Bisbee E.S.D. No 2 | 27,400 | 24,679 | 1,336,317 |
| 0606 | Bisbee H.S.D. | 9,836 | 11,323 | 816,945 |
| 0609 | Douglas S.D. No 27 | 23,747 | 20,759 | 2,021,536 |
| 0610 | Benson E.S.D. No 9 | 12,084 | 13,646 | 640,561 |
| 0806 | Benson U.H.S.D. No 9 | 7,587 | 7,984 | 423,631 |
| 0817 | Naco S.D. No 23 | 6,182 | 4,790 | 310,903 |
| 0827 | Douglas H.S.D. No 50 | 15,737 | 14,517 | 1,337,829 |
| 1018 | Buena H.S.D. | 234,712 | 251,151 | 1,459,465 |
| 1028 | Tombstone H.S.D. | 14,613 | 12,339 | 301,709 |
| | COCONINO (03) | 1,151,150 | 1,479,588 | 13,288,415 |
| 0404 | Flagstaff H.S.D. No 1 | 29,905 | 34,261 | 2,735,274 |
| 0405 | Flagstaff S.D. No 1 | 86,782 | 97,460 | 4,312,466 |
| 0406 | Grand Canyon S.D. No 4 & 3 | 63,454 | 59,129 | 191,211 |
| 0407 | Tuba City E.S.D. No 15 | 377,193 | 479,079 | 1,587,035 |
| 0501 | Grand Canyon H.S.D. | 25,164 | 28,975 | 165,814 |
| 0803 | Williams S.D. No 2 | 8,973 | 9,484 | 465,506 |
| 0808 | Williams H.S.D | 2,810 | 4,645 | 324,770 |
| 0815 | Fredonia Pub E.S.D. | 9,347 | 13,114 | 165,318 |
| 0816 | Fredonia H.S.D. | 3,709 | 3,677 | 126,972 |
| 1006 | Tuba City H.S.D. | 136,985 | 156,590 | 780,303 |
| 1501 | Chevelon Butte S. D. No 5 | 8,469 | 8,603 | 31,325 |
| 2301 | Page High Sch Dist No 8 | 106,866 | 152,810 | 841,598 |
| 2302 | Page Elem Sch Dist No 8 | 291,493 | 431,761 | 1,560,823 |
| | GILA (04) | 452,387 | 535,255 | 1,965,545 |
| 1009 | Payson S.D. No 10 | 26,451 | 24,776 | 389,923 |
| 1013 | Young Sch Dist No 5 | 82,776 | 97,520 | 283,800 |
| 1015 | Rice S.D. No 20 | 336,004 | 404,394 | 987,200 |
| 1201 | Payson H.S.D. | 7,156 | 8,565 | 304,622 |
| | GRAHAM (04) | 102,140 | 147,449 | 518,238 |
| 1024 | Fort Thomas Elem S.D. No 7 | 77,044 | 112,016 | 326,083 |
| 1025 | Fort Thomas H.S.D. No 7 | 25,096 | 35,433 | 192,155 |
| | MARICOPA | 2,142,553 | 2,267,553 | 150,345,587 |
| 0001 | Isaac S.D. No 5 (01, 03, 04) | 27,400 | 22,066 | 3,699,732 |
| 0002 | Washington Elem S.D. No 6 (01 03, 04) | | 78,683 | 14,939,379 |
| 0202 | Maricopa Co Accommodation S.D. 01 | 236,377 | 221,527 | 549,785 |
| 0208 | Litchfield S.D. No 79 (03) | 152,482 | 159,773 | 799,385 |
| 0213 | Mesa H.S.D. No 207 (01) | 91,607 | 99,782 | 7,164,384 |
| 0214 | Mesa E.S.D. No 4 (01) | 294,322 | 297,024 | 12,214,457 |
| 0612 | Glendale E.S.D. No 40 (03) | 65,762 | 57,633 | 4,479,459 |
| 0702 | Agua Fria U.H.S.D. (03) | 45,939 | 68,812 | 1,137,364 |
| 0703 | Gila Bend S.D. No 24 (03) | 33,928 | 46,020 | 414,242 |
| 0804 | Chandler H.S.D. (01) | 61,748 | 57,634 | 1,573,312 |
| 1003 | Kayenta E.S.D. No 27 | 320,688 | 350,142 | 1,037,343 |
| 1019 | Show Low E.S.D. No 10 | 6,604 | 11,468 | 389,922 |
| 1202 | Monument Valley H.S.D. No 50 | 115,109 | 157,004 | 544,882 |
| 1206 | Snowflake U.H.S.D. No 60 | 20,663 | 20,469 | 710,411 |
| 1404 | Snowflake E.S.D. No 5 | 14,604 | 14,226 | 752,051 |
| 1503 | Pinetop Lakeside E.S.D. No 32 | 26,463 | 27,195 | 460,860 |
| 1504 | Pinetop Lakeside H.S.D. No 32 75 | 10,810 | 12,726 | 287,724 |
| 1803 | Sitgreaves S.D. No 33 | 15,838 | 20,082 | 124,520 |
| | PIMA (02) | 2,166,286 | 2,433,592 | 72,139,590 |
| 0004 | Sunnyside Elem S.D. No 12 | 119,108 | 139,075 | 5,442,279 |
| 0203 | Indian Oasis S.D. No 40 | 334,547 | 401,760 | 969,554 |
| 0206 | Tucson S.D. No 1 | 1,090,652 | 1,231,118 | 32,841,072 |
| 0207 | Tucson H.S.D. No 1 | 447,119 | 457,681 | 18,570,229 |
| 0210 | Amphitheater H.S.D. No 4 | 18,829 | 22,066 | 2,647,713 |
| 0212 | Amphitheater E.S.D. No 10 | 39,485 | 40,793 | 3,966,090 |
| 0701 | Sunnyside H.S.D. No 12 | 34,940 | 49,794 | 2,224,604 |
| 0824 | Flowing Wells S.D. No 8 | 33,443 | 29,469 | 2,097,344 |
| 0825 | Flowing Wells H.S.D. No 8 | 10,398 | 9,581 | 1,184,709 |
| 1004 | Tanque Verde S.D. No 13 | 13,329 | 17,081 | 632,706 |
| 1401 | Mt Lemmon Accommodation S.D. | 13,195 | 21,093 | 142,381 |
| 2005 | Catalina Foothills S.D. No 16 | 11,241 | 14,081 | 1,420,909 |
| | PINAL (04) | 470,092 | 566,003 | 7,316,199 |
| 1001 | Stanfield E.S.D. No 24 | 3,793 | 4,742 | 374,997 |
| 1008 | Casa Grande U.H.S.D. | 36,765 | 46,698 | 1,411,061 |
| 1010 | Maricopa E.S.D. No 20 | 27,456 | 33,680 | 362,762 |
| 1011 | School District No 4 | 39,169 | 47,762 | 1,982,645 |
| 1020 | Coolidge E.S.D. No 21 | 58,774 | 67,699 | 1,360,385 |
| 1022 | Sacaton E.S.D. No 18 | 263,965 | 333,581 | 882,136 |
| 1026 | Coolidge H.S.D. No 4 | 20,885 | 25,647 | 772,548 |
| 1030 | Apache Junction E.S.D. | 9,274 | | |
| 1205 | Maricopa H.S.D. No 820 | 8,044 | 6,194 | 169,665 |
| 1602 | Apache Junction H.S.D. | 1,967 | | |
| | SANTA CRUZ (02) | 26,386 | 28,160 | 3,499,849 |
| 0613 | Sonoita S.D. No 25 | 2,313 | 2,564 | 54,309 |
| 0614 | Patagonia U.H.S.D. | 5,892 | 7,307 | 266,763 |
| 0801 | Nogales Elem S.D. No 1 | 9,976 | 7,984 | 1,732,110 |
| 0802 | Nogales H.S.D. No 10 | 3,934 | 3,338 | 991,370 |
| 1102 | Patagonia E.S.D. No 6 | 2,454 | 3,290 | 96,275 |
| 2303 | Calabasas Sch Dist No 3 | 1,817 | 3,677 | 359,022 |
| | YAVAPAI (03) | 100,038 | 100,264 | 4,304,849 |
| 0904 | Prescott H.S.D. No 1 | 21,460 | 23,469 | 1,620,856 |
| 0905 | Yavapai Co S.D. No 1 | 38,865 | 37,793 | 2,074,194 |
| 1016 | Camp Verde E.S.D. No 28 | 27,341 | 24,389 | 316,368 |
| 1017 | Camp Verde H.S.D. No. 28 | 9,647 | 10,936 | 221,956 |
| 2203 | Beaver Creek Elem School District No 26 | 2,725 | 3,677 | 71,475 |
| | YUMA (03) | 871,140 | 1,018,997 | 13,241,388 |

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ARIZONA—Continued** | | | |
| 0006 Antelope U.H.S.D. | 6,069 | 5,710 | 348,188 |
| 0007 Yuma Co S.D. No 27 | 240,192 | 292,522 | 964,041 |
| 0211 Northern Yuma H.S.D. | 64,185 | 88,293 | 962,061 |
| 0402 Wellton E.S.D. No 24 | 11,370 | 11,855 | 340,941 |
| 0408 Yuma S.D. No 1 | 391,270 | 413,844 | 5,123,881 |
| 0502 Yuma U.H.S.D. | 98,162 | 144,447 | 3,610,822 |
| 0503 Crane S.D. No 13 | 42,659 | 42,680 | 1,103,754 |
| 1038 Somerton S.D. No 11 | 14,161 | 17,227 | 542,626 |
| 1802 Mohawk Valley S.D. No 17 | 3,072 | 2,419 | 245,074 |
| **ARKANSAS** | **2,981,602** | **2,882,276** | **102,799,560** |
| ARKANSAS (02) | 11,999 | 9,338 | 1,191,251 |
| 1504 Gillett S.D. No 66 | 5,957 | 3,677 | 300,000 |
| 1602 Dewitt S.D. No 1 | 6,042 | 5,661 | 891,251 |
| BAXTER (03) | 24,485 | 27,145 | 1,314,519 |
| 0005 Norfolk S.D. No 61 | 5,938 | 7,403 | 162,946 |
| 0011 Mountain Home S.D. No 9 | 15,737 | 16,839 | 989,028 |
| 0210 Cotter S.D. No 60 | 2,810 | 2,903 | 162,545 |
| BENTON (03) | | | |
| 2305 Pea Ridge Sch Dist No 109 | (*) | | |
| BOONE (03) | | | |
| 2202 Lead Hill School Dist. | 2,107 | 2,467 | 141,242 |
| CLARK (04) | | | |
| 1705 Arkadelphia S.D. No 1 | 10,819 | 9,581 | 1,395,462 |
| CLEBURNE (02) | 5,901 | 4,790 | 365,829 |
| 1002 Heber Springs C.S.D. No 1 | 5,901 | 4,790 | 365,829 |
| 1210 Quitman S.D. No 21 | (*) | | |
| CLEVELAND (04) | 3,934 | 4,355 | 366,684 |
| 0403 Woodlawn S.D. No 6 | (*) | | |
| 1704 Rison Pub S.D. No 36 | 3,934 | 4,355 | 366,684 |
| CONWAY (02) | | | |
| 1301 Morrilton S.D. No 32 | 3,653 | 2,177 | 1,080,000 |
| CRAWFORD (03) | 11,662 | 10,306 | 1,469,517 |
| 1802 Coal Hill S. D. No 30 | 1,405 | | |
| 1902 Clarksville S.D. No 17 | 1,967 | 3,338 | 523,938 |
| LAFAYETTE (04) | | | |
| 2001 Lewisville S.D. No 1 | 3,934 | 4,500 | 483,760 |
| LEE (01) | | | |
| 2204 Marianna School District | 2,073 | 1,887 | 2,448,905 |
| LINCOLN (04) | | | |
| 2205 Grady School District No 5 | 3,793 | 3,338 | 382,443 |
| LITTLE RIVER (04) | 42,998 | 40,938 | 1,305,242 |
| 0601 Ashdown S.D. No 31 | 32,038 | 31,502 | 888,789 |
| 2014 Foreman S.D. No 25 | 10,960 | 9,436 | 416,453 |
| 2106 Winthrop S.D. No 12 | (*) | | |
| LOGAN (03) | 14,760 | 11,585 | 1,218,542 |
| 1001 Booneville Sch Dist No 65 | 2,669 | 2,613 | 498,293 |
| 1302 Paris S.D. No 7 | 6,997 | 3,968 | 512,869 |
| 1906 Magazine S.D. | 5,094 | 5,004 | 207,380 |
| LONOKE (02) | | | |
| 0604 Cabot Pub S.D. No 4 | 31,897 | 33,970 | 884,655 |
| MILLER (04) | 148,947 | 144,444 | 3,957,907 |
| 0021 Texarkana S.D. No 7 | 133,070 | 128,041 | 3,317,000 |
| 1603 Fouke S.D. No 15 | 7,868 | 7,548 | 299,064 |
| 2301 Bright Star S.D. No 6 | 3,653 | 3,629 | 178,418 |
| 2303 Genoa Central S.D. No 1 | 4,356 | 5,226 | 163,425 |
| MISSISSIPPI (01) | 579,596 | 596,796 | 4,509,687 |
| 0010 Gosnell S.D. No 6 | 524,795 | 549,325 | 1,138,040 |
| 0603 Blytheville S.D. No 5 | 52,694 | 45,584 | 3,076,496 |
| 1103 Dell School District No 23 | 2,107 | 1,887 | 295,151 |
| MONTGOMERY (03) | 31,633 | 31,065 | 700,827 |
| 2007 Oden S.D. No 43 | 7,353 | 6,919 | 135,348 |
| 2009 Mount Ida S.D. No 20 | 16,271 | 16,017 | 276,749 |
| 2304 Caddo Hills S.D. No 28 | 8,009 | 8,129 | 288,730 |
| NEWTON (03) | 5,058 | 3,483 | 304,831 |
| 2206 Deer School District No 21 | 2,248 | 2,032 | 175,131 |
| 2302 Mt Judea S.D. No 8 | 2,810 | 1,451 | 129,700 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0702 | Van Buren S.D. No.42 | 9,414 | 8,419 | 1,224,014 |
| 1402 | Mulberry S.D. No.101 | 2,248 | 1,887 | 245,503 |
| | CRITTENDEN (01) | | | |
| 2307 | Marion S.D. No. 3 | (*) | | |
| | FAULKNER (02) | 20,234 | 22,597 | 1,946,513 |
| 0027 | Conway S.D. No.1 | 14,192 | 12,726 | 1,424,050 |
| 0703 | Vilonia S.D. No.17 | 6,042 | 5,081 | 284,985 |
| 1207 | Mayflower S.D. No.78 | | 4,790 | 237,478 |
| | FRANKLIN (03) | 21,273 | 22,080 | 953,316 |
| 0003 | Charleston S.D. No.9 | 3,934 | 1,742 | 260,273 |
| 1601 | Ozark S.D. No.14 | 13,703 | 16,356 | 556,543 |
| 2003 | Pleasant View S.D. No.4 | 3,636 | 3,302 | 136,500 |
| | GARLAND (03) | 38,341 | 34,309 | 3,946,423 |
| 0008 | Hot Springs S.D. No. 6 | 29,227 | 27,002 | 3,178,391 |
| 1903 | Lake Hamilton S.D. No.5 | 9,114 | 7,307 | 768,032 |
| | GRANT (04) | | | |
| 0034 | Sheridan S.D. No.37 | 9,133 | 8,855 | 889,222 |
| | HEMPSTEAD (04) | 17,142 | 16,259 | 1,559,740 |
| 1307 | Saratoga S.D. No.11 | 5,480 | 5,952 | 217,154 |
| 1904 | Hope S.D. No.1A | 11,662 | 10,307 | 1,342,586 |
| | HOT SPRING (04) | 5,058 | 3,541 | 1,759,203 |
| 0032 | Malvern Special S.D. | 3,372 | 2,322 | 1,510,824 |
| 1702 | Bismarck Pub. S.D. No.25 | 1,686 | 1,219 | 248,379 |
| | HOWARD (04) | 21,731 | 20,931 | 1,138,884 |
| 1306 | Mineral Springs S.D. No.3 | 11,474 | 10,915 | 212,258 |
| 1503 | Nashville S.D. No.1 | 3,372 | 2,758 | 625,000 |
| 2006 | Dierks S.D. No.2 | 6,885 | 7,258 | 301,626 |
| | JEFFERSON (04) | 225,782 | 210,225 | 7,754,293 |
| 0004 | White Hall S.D. No.27 | 61,989 | 64,523 | 748,845 |
| 0006 | Watson Chapel S.D. No.24 | 32,178 | 22,937 | 593,558 |
| 0012 | Dollarway S.D. No.2 | 38,501 | 36,873 | 1,257,123 |
| 0035 | Pine Bluff S.D. No.3 | 84,403 | 80,667 | 4,725,935 |
| 0206 | Jefferson Co. S.D. | 1,686 | 2,032 | 128,832 |
| 0207 | Plum Bayou Tucker S.D. No.1 | 4,356 | | |
| 2203 | Wabbaseka S.D. No. 7 | 2,669 | 3,193 | 300,000 |
| | JOHNSON (03) | 3,372 | 3,338 | 523,938 |
| | OUACHITA (04) | | | |
| 0013 | Camden S.D. No. 35 | 1,967 | | |
| | PERRY (03) | | | |
| 1216 | Perryville S.D. No. 7 | 3,718 | 3,822 | 353,500 |
| | PIKE (04) | | | |
| 1501 | Murfreesboro S.D. No. 16 | 1,264 | | |
| | POLK (03) | 12,140 | 14,032 | 1,034,462 |
| 2005 | Mena S.D. No. 23 | 6,098 | 5,758 | 701,781 |
| 2013 | Acorn Cons S.D. No.30 | 6,042 | 7,694 | 187,722 |
| 2103 | Hatfield S.D. No.22 | (*) | 580 | 144,959 |
| | POPE (03) | 32,720 | 32,131 | 3,063,887 |
| 1102 | Russellville S.D. No.14 | 21,639 | 21,195 | 2,510,310 |
| 1105 | Dover S.D. No.17 | 3,372 | 4,355 | 307,850 |
| 1203 | Hector S.D. | 7,709 | 6,581 | 245,727 |
| | PULASKI (02) | 1,393,149 | 1,333,034 | 38,630,104 |
| 0001 | Pulaski Co. Spec. S.D. | 1,041,584 | 1,036,109 | 15,315,185 |
| 0002 | N. Little Rock Spec S.D. | 128,152 | 109,750 | 7,723,425 |
| 0016 | Little Rock S.D. | 223,413 | 187,175 | 15,591,494 |
| | SCOTT (03) | | | |
| 2008 | Waldron S.D. No.45 | 28,821 | 32,930 | 677,012 |
| | SEBASTIAN (03) | 110,160 | 95,607 | 7,262,548 |
| 0009 | Special S.D. of Fort Smith | 68,291 | 58,214 | 6,459,909 |
| 0015 | Greenwood S.D. No.25 | 32,455 | 30,861 | 544,790 |
| 0018 | Lavaca S.D. No.3 | 5,761 | 6,532 | 257,849 |
| 0024 | Mansfield S.D. No.76 | 1,405 | | |
| 1312 | Hartford S.D. No.94 | 2,248 | | |
| | SEVIER (04) | 14,470 | 13,209 | 1,248,733 |
| 1313 | Lockesburg S.D. No.16 | 3,231 | 2,758 | 254,256 |
| 1706 | De Queen S.D. No.17 | 7,025 | 6,097 | 598,000 |
| 1804 | Gillham S.D. No.47 | 2,107 | 2,032 | 171,477 |
| 1901 | Horatio S.D. | 2,107 | 2,322 | 225,000 |
| | STONE (01) | 9,957 | 9,000 | 592,379 |
| 1907 | Mountain View S.D. No.30 | 2,791 | 1,645 | 394,242 |
| 2209 | Stone Co. S.D. No. 56 | 4,637 | 4,742 | 65,342 |
| 2210 | Stone Co. S.D. No. 1 | 2,529 | 2,613 | 132,795 |
| | WASHINGTON (03) | | | |
| 1301 | Fayetteville S.D. No.1 | 33,162 | 28,744 | 3,965,924 |
| | WHITE (02) | 9,375 | 12,774 | 604,805 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ARKANSAS—Continued** | | | |
| 0801 Beebe S.D. | 7,868 | 11,178 | 533,858 |
| 1201 McRae Spec S.D. | 2,107 | 1,596 | 70,947 |
| YELL (03) | 28,784 | 22,693 | 1,373,371 |
| 1104 Dardanelle S.D. No 15 | 8,852 | 4,645 | 599,245 |
| 1106 Plainview Rover S.D. No 7 | 9,133 | 5,516 | 176,497 |
| 2102 Danville S.D. No 36 | 3,212 | 3,387 | 249,918 |
| 2104 Ola S.D. No 10 | 1,545 | 2,322 | 194,300 |
| 2306 Belleville Sch Dist No 1 | 6,042 | 6,823 | 153,411 |
| **CALIFORNIA** | **78,644,960** | **75,531,304** | **3,548,003,424** |
| ALAMEDA | 4,651,992 | 4,493,994 | 271,869,409 |
| 0034 Albany Unif S.D. (07) | 20,052 | 27,143 | 3,038,407 |
| 0035 Alameda Unif S.D. (08) | 1,242,221 | 1,203,365 | 12,797,784 |
| 0095 San Leandro Unif S.D. (08) | 89,908 | 81,262 | 11,581,166 |
| 0121 Berkeley Unif S.D. (07) | 105,030 | 135,216 | 29,000,000 |
| 0135 Pleasanton Jt S.D. (08, 09) | 117,211 | 109,702 | 4,268,805 |
| 0203 Amador Valley Jt U.H.S.D. (08, 09) | 113,955 | 113,052 | 4,623,640 |
| 0430 Oakland Unif S.D. (07, 08) | 909,164 | 874,744 | 69,089,928 |
| 1221 Murray S.D. (08) | 65,306 | 64,601 | 4,683,578 |
| 1341 S Co. Jt. Jr. Col Dist (08) | 71,145 | 45,232 | 7,246,441 |
| 1509 Hayward Unif S.D. (08, 09) | 286,820 | 282,422 | 22,503,151 |
| 1510 San Lorenzo Unif S.D. (08) | 180,146 | 164,857 | 12,649,539 |
| 1607 Peralta Jr Col Dist (07, 08) | 94,196 | 87,562 | 20,351,162 |
| 1611 Newark Unif S.D. (09) | 69,086 | 88,589 | 8,322,243 |
| 1614 Fremont Unif. S.D. | 340,403 | 338,706 | 28,499,306 |
| 1716 New Haven Unif S.D. (09) | 71,992 | 74,435 | 7,349,238 |
| 1719 Castro Valley Unif S.D. (08, 09) | 82,183 | 66,275 | 8,775,236 |
| 1830 Livermore Valley Jt U.S.D. (08) | 752,250 | 719,321 | 12,727,818 |
| 1844 Fremont Newark Jr Col Dist. (09) | 16,487 | 14,513 | 2,815,579 |
| 1923 Emery Unified S.D. (07) | 4,437 | 2,997 | 1,546,388 |
| ALPINE (02) | | | |
| 1511 Alpine Co. Unif. S.D. | 10,089 | 17,454 | 221,906 |
| CALAVERAS (18) | | | |
| 2410 Vallecito Union Elem SD. | ..... | 4,693 | 486,309 |
| CONTRA COSTA | 1,572,401 | 1,503,288 | 151,235,058 |
| 1927 Stony Creek Jt. Unif S.D. | 15,304 | 14,654 | 252,799 |
| 2401 Princeton Jr. Unif S.D. | ..... | 6,327 | 561,746 |
| HUMBOLDT (01) | 222,966 | 252,145 | 2,282,709 |
| 0868 Klamath Trinity Unif S.D. | 179,668 | 204,825 | 1,602,794 |
| 0913 Ferndale S.D. | 11,530 | 10,500 | 298,878 |
| 2015 Orick S.D. | 31,768 | 32,302 | 99,124 |
| 2409 Ferndale U.H.S. Dist. | ..... | 4,518 | 281,913 |
| IMPERIAL (43) | 311,595 | 320,184 | 7,005,846 |
| 0089 Seeley U.S.D. | 104,610 | 92,100 | 397,862 |
| 0839 El Centro S.D. | 41,518 | 45,245 | 3,424,700 |
| 0917 Central U.H.S.D. | 44,379 | 41,638 | 2,441,100 |
| 1007 San Pasqual Valley Unif S.D. | 121,088 | 141,201 | 742,184 |
| INYO (18) | 153,535 | 169,610 | 4,493,835 |
| 0816 Round Valley S.D. | 13,149 | 13,355 | 198,393 |
| 0818 Bishop U.S.D. | 60,025 | 57,343 | 1,387,623 |
| 0824 Bishop U.H.S.D. | 45,898 | 58,503 | 977,038 |
| 1131 Death Valley Unif S.D. | 14,689 | 20,871 | 363,297 |
| 1816 Lone Pine Unif S.D. | 9,816 | 10,990 | 641,026 |
| 1925 Owens Valley Unif. S.D. | 6,342 | 4,385 | 404,249 |
| 2303 Big Pine Unif. S.D. | 3,616 | 4,163 | 522,209 |
| KERN (36) | 3,615,067 | 3,566,149 | 63,044,087 |
| 0043 China Lake Jt S.D. | 1,032,650 | 1,038,672 | 2,701,700 |
| 0083 Indian Wells Valley Jt. U.S.D. | 169,686 | 181,804 | 1,696,595 |
| 0102 Kern Co. Jt. U.H.S.D. | 697,557 | 693,564 | 21,309,088 |
| 0243 Kernville U.S.D. | 8,065 | 10,888 | 510,186 |
| 0501 Mojave Unif S.D. | 28,271 | 34,803 | 2,223,884 |
| 0505 Muroc Unif. S.D. | 1,459,671 | 1,407,919 | 4,124,054 |
| 0806 South Fork U.S.D. | 5,023 | 8,274 | 112,412 |
| 1304 Kern Jt. Jr. Col. Dist. | 111,364 | 94,239 | 9,290,478 |
| 1421 Southern Kern Unif. S.D. | 46,515 | 46,126 | 1,054,994 |
| 1814 Co. Supt. of Schs. of Kern Co. | 19,259 | 22,713 | 2,697,416 |
| 2205 Bakersfield City S.D. | 29,698 | 20,324 | 15,986,894 |
| 2208 Richland E.S.D. | 7,308 | 6,823 | 1,336,386 |
| 2209 Beardsley S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| KINGS (36) | 1,185,823 | 1,186,166 | 11,591,289 |
| 0931 Central U.S.D. | 727,468 | 708,720 | 1,380,600 |
| 1106 Lemoore U.H.S.D. | 228,095 | 251,926 | 1,853,492 |
| 1110 Lemoore U.S.D. | 108,850 | 109,702 | 1,157,842 |
| 1113 Hanford E.S.D. | 51,713 | 48,197 | 2,589,289 |
| 1122 Island U.S.D. | 6,057 | 6,387 | 151,490 |
| 1203 Reef Sunset U.S.D. | 4,728 | 4,355 | 904,500 |
| 1207 Hanford Jt. U.H.S.D. | 38,228 | 39,459 | 2,496,430 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0033 | Pittsburg Unif S.D. (07, 14) | 47,337 | 54,286 | 7,391,783 |
| 0038 | Mt. Diablo Unif S.D. (14) | 626,338 | 581,942 | 45,884,739 |
| 0055 | Contra Costa Jr. College Dist. (07, 14) | 84,205 | 74,560 | 1,302,226 |
| 0239 | Lafayette S.D. (07, 14) | 22,310 | 17,130 | 4,298,016 |
| 0330 | Liberty U.H.S.D. (14) | 8,073 | 7,020 | 1,474,767 |
| 0332 | Walnut Creek S.D. (14) | 34,426 | 33,970 | 4,408,024 |
| 0630 | Orinda U.S.D. (07, 14) | 16,400 | 14,517 | 3,302,637 |
| 0703 | Acalanes U.H.S.D. (07, 14) | 73,608 | 65,846 | 8,887,386 |
| 0924 | Moraga Sch. Dist.(07, 14) | 13,149 | 12,629 | 2,417,492 |
| 1512 | Martinez Unif S.D. (07, 14) | 30,736 | 24,478 | 5,568,148 |
| 1603 | Byron U.S.D. (07, 14) | 2,807 | 2,467 | 9,969 |
| 1709 | Richmond Unif S.D. (07, 14) | 450,043 | 461,767 | 45,192,077 |
| 1713 | San Ramon Valley Unif. S.D. (14) | 103,551 | 109,571 | 8,668,592 |
| 1723 | John Swett Unif S.D. (07, 14) | 16,107 | 14,487 | 2,896,273 |
| 1812 | Brentwood U.S.D. (14) | 2,290 | 6,242 | 1,135,476 |
| 1903 | Antioch Unif S.D. (07, 14) | 37,475 | 19,183 | 7,590,159 |
| 2007 | Oakley U.S.D. (07, 14) | 3,546 | 3,193 | 807,294 |
| | DEL NORTE (01) | | | |
| 1720 | Del Norte Co Unif S.D. | 70,567 | 59,449 | 3,740,093 |
| | EL DORADO (02) | 143,284 | 137,753 | 11,020,099 |
| 0524 | Pollock Pines S.D. | 14,676 | 15,243 | 479,487 |
| 0526 | El Dorado C.H.S.D. | 50,101 | 42,364 | 2,579,244 |
| 1020 | Mother Lode Union S.D. | 5,910 | 6,968 | 666,596 |
| 1026 | Placerville U.S.D. | 12,115 | 12,194 | 841,201 |
| 1027 | Rescue U.S.D. | 8,126 | 7,984 | 394,136 |
| 1044 | Gold Oak U.S.D. | (*) | 754 | 226,093 |
| 1137 | Camino U.S.D. | 4,284 | 7,403 | 411,729 |
| 1139 | Gold Trail U.S.D. | 4,284 | 3,048 | 255,550 |
| 1140 | Pioneer U.S.D. | 4,284 | 5,226 | 157,718 |
| 1216 | Buckeye U.S.D. | 9,160 | 9,436 | 576,881 |
| 1845 | Georgetown Divide U.S.D. | 5,219 | 4,597 | 299,285 |
| 2230 | Lake Tahoe U.S.D. | 25,125 | 22,536 | 4,132,179 |
| | FRESNO (16) | 195,161 | 210,840 | 6,157,643 |
| 1324 | Riverdale Jt. U.S.D. | 19,798 | 16,839 | 501,300 |
| 1715 | West Hills Junior College Dist. | 14,928 | 15,541 | 1,553,226 |
| 1803 | Riverdale Jt. U.H.S.D. | 7,360 | 7,988 | 591,610 |
| 1926 | Laton Unif S.D. | 4,437 | 4,496 | 651,475 |
| 2101 | Sierra Jt. U.H.S.D. | 64,172 | 64,716 | 1,689,756 |
| 2211 | Pine Ridge E.S.D. | 1,920 | (*) | (*) |
| 2212 | Chawanakee E.S.D. | 17,406 | 17,206 | 107,814 |
| 2213 | Auberry Union E.S.D. | 6,501 | 12,339 | 305,000 |
| 2214 | Sierra U.S.D. | 15,943 | 15,049 | 323,835 |
| 2307 | Big Creek Elementary S.D. | 42,696 | 56,666 | 433,627 |
| | GLENN (04) | 40,735 | 45,972 | 3,348,092 |
| 1201 | Orland Jt. Union S.D. | ..... | 5,952 | 885,972 |
| 1902 | Willows Unif Sch Dist. | 25,431 | 19,039 | 1,647,575 |
| 1224 | Armona U.E.S.D. | 15,070 | 12,194 | 401,500 |
| 1703 | Pioneer Union E.S.D. | 5,614 | 5,226 | 156 146 |
| | LASSEN (02) | 244,809 | 230,023 | 4,064,701 |
| 0031 | Herlong S.D. | 74,689 | 72,684 | 276,685 |
| 0098 | Lassen U.H.S.D. | 93,020 | 86,342 | 1,153,362 |
| 0403 | Janesville U.S.D. | 14,026 | 12,484 | 175,203 |
| 0404 | Long Valley S.D. | 7,683 | 7,113 | 70,177 |
| 1332 | Susanville S.D. | 29,234 | 31,163 | 873,995 |
| 1602 | Johnstonville S.D. | 2,511 | 4,210 | 69,453 |
| 1813 | Lassen Jr. Col. Dist. | 16,119 | 9,977 | 1,066,699 |
| 1911 | Lake Sch. Dist. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2204 | Big Valley Joint Unif. S.D. | 7,527 | 6,050 | 379,127 |
| | LOS ANGELES | 7,765,068 | 7,258,597 | 1,072,016,204 |
| 0106 | Palmdale S.D. (24) | 95,891 | 94,652 | 3,756,177 |
| 0113 | Lancaster S.D. (24) | 318,996 | 299,490 | 4,888,161 |
| 0137 | Manhattan Beach City S.D. (28, 31) | 20,833 | 10,975 | 4,500,886 |
| 0151 | Antelope Valley U.H.S.D. (24) | 332,188 | 356,828 | 8,941,766 |
| 0155 | Long Beach Unif. S.D. (32, 34, 35) | 1,421,423 | 1,515,149 | 71,241,454 |
| 0171 | Torrance Unif. S.D. (28, 31, 35) | 165,846 | 167,022 | 29,838,274 |
| 0172 | Centinela Valley U.H.S.D. (31) | 21,132 | 15,493 | 8,761,195 |
| 0174 | El Segundo Unif S.D. (28, 31) | 14,464 | 8,292 | 4,466,140 |
| 0175 | Keppel U.S.D. (24) | 19,442 | 21,485 | 868,195 |
| 0181 | Lawndale S.D. (31) | 8,717 | 5,400 | 3,943,689 |
| 0183 | Valle Lindo S.D. (19, 24, 29) | 105,053 | 105,053 | 927,334 |
| 0184 | South Bay U.H.S.D. (28, 31) | 37,516 | 19,027 | 9,067,912 |
| 0224 | Westside U.S.D. (24) | 22,753 | 31,502 | 1,984,272 |
| 0266 | Redondo Beach City S.D. (28, 31) | 19,651 | 10,800 | 7,706,980 |
| 0290 | Hawthorne S.D. (31) | 13,593 | 9,058 | 4,528,614 |
| 0291 | Eastside U.S.D. (24) | 18,321 | 17,565 | 688,945 |
| 0304 | Hermosa Beach City S.D. (28, 31) | 1,846 | ..... | ..... |
| 0504 | Paramount Unif. S.D. (35) | 44,707 | 21,581 | 7,775,844 |
| 0512 | Claremont Unif. S.D. (33) | 74,786 | 85,259 | 7,775,074 |
| 0606 | Pomona Unif. S.D. (25, 33, 38) | 137,404 | 121,370 | 18,359,854 |
| 0826 | Bellflower Unif. S.D. (23) | 72,978 | 58,615 | 9,945,956 |
| 1017 | Bonita Unif. S.D. (24, 25) | 41,913 | 43,628 | 6,480,611 |
| 1024 | Los Angeles City Jr. Col. Dist. (20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 37) | 95,430 | 86,352 | 66,445,878 |
| 1043 | Sulphur Springs U.S.D. (24) | 21,557 | 24,437 | 1,810,111 |
| 1312 | Downey Unif. S.D. (23) | 69,855 | (*) | (*) |
| 1325 | Glendora Unif. S.D. (24, 25) | 43,228 | 25,577 | 7,502,246 |
| 1331 | La Canada Unif. S.D. (23) | 106,493 | 116,399 | 4,620,594 |
| 1337 | Palos Verdes Peninsula Unif. S.D. (35) | 117,258 | 104,409 | 18,076,330 |
| 1340 | Wm S. Hart U.H.S.D. (24) | 24,187 | 13,508 | 6,508,208 |
| 1425 | Antelope Valley Jr. Col. Dist. (24) | 55,744 | 41,543 | 2,589,102 |
| 1710 | Burbank Unif. S.D. (20, 24, 26) | 29,503 | (*) | (*) |
| 1711 | ABC Unif. S.D. (23) | 129,849 | 149,370 | 16,745,553 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | |
| 1718 Los Angeles Unif. S.D. (20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 37,) | 3,407,893 | 3,103,156 | 646,639,871 |
| 1843 Norwalk La Mirada Unif. S.D. (19, 25) | 71,663 | 71,271 | 24,009,994 |
| 1910 Saugus Union S.D. (24) | 34,758 | 26,421 | 3,574,869 |
| 2105 Pasadena Unif. S.D. (20, 24) | 279,094 | 273,096 | 38,958,213 |
| 2207 Long Beach City Comm College District (32, 34, 35) | 47,537 | 25,470 | 12,939,865 |
| 2232 Compton Unif. S.D. (21, 35) | 221,566 | 179,344 | 5,148,037 |
| MADERA (18) | 24,544 | 27,920 | 803,256 |
| 2004 Oakhurst U.S.D. | 4,137 | 4,355 | 346,395 |
| 2014 North Fork U.S.D. | 17,452 | 21,388 | 372,568 |
| 2106 Wasuma Union School District | 2,955 | 2,177 | 84,293 |
| MARIN (06) | 1,407,267 | 1,344,024 | 51,409,913 |
| 0053 Sausalito S.D. | 20,205 | 29,228 | 991,989 |
| 0115 Mill Valley S.D. | 17,837 | 14,372 | 3,790,060 |
| 0164 Tamalpais U.H.S.D. | 52,329 | 56,243 | 9,596,935 |
| 0176 San Rafael S.D. | 25,117 | 25,211 | 5,148,550 |
| 0178 San Rafael H.S.D. | 56,512 | 52,773 | 5,444,982 |
| 0260 Fairfax S.D. | 1,182 | | |
| 0261 Larkspur S.D. | 11,229 | 7,839 | 1,778,867 |
| 0701 Dixie S.D. | 53,042 | 39,922 | 4,484,000 |
| 0719 Reed U.S.D. | 11,672 | 13,065 | 2,268,775 |
| 1222 Marin Jr. Col. Dist. | 42,536 | 41,241 | 6,455,581 |
| 1701 Novato Unif. S.D. | 849,985 | 802,096 | 9,846,555 |
| 2306 Shoreline Unif. S.D. | 265,621 | 262,034 | 1,603,619 |
| MARIPOSA (18) | | | |
| 0169 Mariposa Co Unif. S.D | 126,098 | 132,443 | 1,522,299 |
| MENDOCINO (01) | 68,441 | 73,839 | 1,118,221 |
| 0841 Arena U.S.D. | 32,879 | 28,018 | 307,350 |
| 1423 Round Valley Unif. S.D. | 25,528 | 33,637 | 483,974 |
| 1615 Point Arena U.H.S.D. | 10,034 | 12,184 | 326,897 |
| MERCED | 1,229,528 | 1,254,506 | 23,186,296 |
| 0111 Merced City S.D. (16, 18) | 170,062 | 143,865 | 4,972,722 |
| 0131 Atwater S.D. (16) | 607,833 | 644,865 | 2,993,943 |
| 0303 Merced U.H.S.D. (16, 18) | 309,406 | 338,027 | 5,936,870 |
| 0613 Winton S.D. (16, 18) | 46,689 | 34,986 | 693,255 |
| 0908 Livingston U.S.D. (18) | 7,239 | 3,774 | 761,220 |
| 0927 McSwain U.S.D. (16, 18) | 9,160 | 8,565 | 349,357 |
| 1012 Weaver U.S.D. (16, 18) | 7,239 | 5,952 | 570,558 |
| 0280 San Joaquin S.D. (39) | 453,288 | 456,864 | 11,636,158 |
| 0409 Tustin U.H.S.D. (39) | 184,639 | 228,202 | 9,873,177 |
| 0410 Anaheim City S.D. (23, 34, 39) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0502 Los Alamitos S.D. (32, 34) | 347,780 | 327,501 | 3,509,364 |
| 0522 Westminster S.D. (32, 34) | 112,143 | 100,023 | 9,531,247 |
| 0629 Buena Park S.D. (32, 34) | 9,382 | (*) | (*) |
| 0632 Magnolia S.D. (23, 34, 39) | 14,184 | (*) | (*) |
| 0714 Centralia S.D. (23, 34) | 39,302 | 21,688 | 5,985,152 |
| 0716 Orange Unif S.D. (23, 39) | 130,835 | 127,389 | 25,229,435 |
| 0832 Ocean View S.D. (32, 34) | 102,539 | 81,731 | 11,282,311 |
| 0844 Anaheim U.H.S.D. (23, 34, 39) | 222,982 | 215,695 | 36,916,976 |
| 0909 Cypress S.D. (32, 34) | 80,229 | 75,344 | 5,161,435 |
| 0911 Huntington Beach U.H.S.D. (32, 34) | 210,709 | 175,912 | 20,902,601 |
| 1030 Huntington Beach City S.D. (32, 34) | 38,711 | 29,760 | 5,761,539 |
| 1031 Savanna S.D. (23, 34, 39) | 20,389 | 15,678 | 2,042,035 |
| 1305 Santa Ana Unif S.D. (23, 34, 39) | 257,398 | 214,147 | 28,138,308 |
| 1408 Fountain Valley S.D. (32, 34) | 76,831 | 97,846 | 8,885,691 |
| 1706 Capistrano Unif S.D. (39, 42) | 74,699 | 81,429 | 9,183,718 |
| 1707 Garden Grove Unif S.D. (23, 32, 34, 39) | 373,605 | 334,710 | 6,907,942 |
| 2006 Saddleback Junior College Dist (39) | 16,355 | 15,722 | 3,241,215 |
| 2308 Brea Olinda Unif Sch Dist. (23, 25, 39) | (*) | | |
| PLACER (02) | 532,459 | 542,952 | 22,823,199 |
| 0205 Tanryn S.D. | 6,501 | 13,936 | 233,802 |
| 0218 Auburn U.S.D. | 12,854 | 10,258 | 1,619,224 |
| 0220 Loomis U.S.D. | 27,925 | 23,517 | 1,073,117 |
| 0248 Eureka U.S.D. | 17,730 | 21,340 | 538,262 |
| 0275 Roseville City S.D. | 48,167 | 43,842 | 2,161,954 |
| 0281 Roseville Jt. U.H.S.D. | 187,257 | 215,372 | 2,587,044 |
| 0286 Rocklin S.D. | 14,627 | 12,920 | 445,713 |
| 0301 Placer Jt. U.H.S.D. | 75,983 | 68,993 | 3,324,629 |
| 0706 Dry Creek Jt. E.S.D. | 4,432 | 4,790 | 109,360 |
| 0707 Newcastle E.S.D. | 2,364 | 2,467 | 140,955 |
| 0708 Placer Hills U.S.D. | 13,149 | 10,307 | 681,162 |
| 0925 Sierra Jr. Col. Dist. | 35,839 | 34,287 | 4,878,858 |
| 1008 Foresthill Union S.D. | 11,030 | 12,581 | 222,442 |
| 1128 Ophir E.S.D. | 3,250 | 2,903 | 85,794 |
| 1306 Ackerman Elem S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1818 Western Placer Unif. S.D. | 45,365 | 42,463 | 1,766,791 |
| 1824 Newcastle Sch. for Exceptional Children | 4,862 | 6,047 | 227,653 |
| 2011 Tahoe Truckee Unified S.D. | 21,124 | 16,929 | 2,726,439 |
| RIVERSIDE | 1,761,306 | 1,550,152 | 78,584,210 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1501 | Merced Jr. Col. Dist. (16, 18) | 41,988 | 41,422 | 3,142,459 |
| 1721 | Los Banos Unif.S.D. (18) | 28,435 | 25,810 | 2,813,537 |
| 1811 | Ballico Cressey Unif.S.D. (16, 18) | 1,477 | 1,596 | 237,327 |
| 2402 | Merced Co. Dept.of Edu. (16, 18) | | 5,644 | 715,048 |
| 2416 | Gustine Unif.S.D. (16) | | (*) | (*) |
| | MODOC (02) | 44,972 | 35,080 | 1,568,326 |
| 1725 | Surprise Valley Jt. Unif. S.D. | 11,239 | 13,044 | 299,459 |
| 1916 | Modoc Tule Lake Jt.Unif.Dist. | 33,733 | | |
| 2414 | Modoc Jt Unif.S.D. | | 22,036 | 1,268,867 |
| | MONO (18) | 64,670 | 77,421 | 1,576,099 |
| 0156 | Mammoth E.S.D. | 17,420 | 18,775 | 327,235 |
| 0930 | Antelope U.S.D. | 4,165 | 4,258 | 112,075 |
| 1507 | Mono Co.H.S.D. | 19,086 | 28,162 | 666,509 |
| 2008 | Lee Vining U-E.S.D. | 14,230 | 16,259 | 213,996 |
| 2009 | Bridgeport S.D. | 6,223 | 5,177 | 155,401 |
| 2010 | Benton E.S.D. | 3,546 | 4,790 | 100,883 |
| | MONTEREY (12) | 3,716,309 | 3,700,931 | 55,624,381 |
| 0054 | Pacific Grove Unif.S.D. | 104,931 | 90,255 | 3,730,812 |
| 0085 | Carmel Unif.S.D. | 65,787 | 66,831 | 4,042,249 |
| 0268 | Washington U.S.D. | 22,015 | 23,808 | 478,972 |
| 0433 | San Antonio U.S.D. | 12,716 | 10,017 | 104,110 |
| 0815 | Salinas City S.D. | 59,987 | 55,310 | 5,437,424 |
| 0862 | Alisal S.D. | 11,524 | 11,178 | 2,077,508 |
| 0902 | Salinas U.H.S.D. | 85,718 | 91,264 | 10,745,117 |
| 0922 | North Monterey Co. U.S.D. | 30,436 | 31,647 | 2,727,905 |
| 1310 | Monterey Peninsula Jr. Col. Dist. | 107,288 | 46,562 | 4,196,787 |
| 1829 | Spreckels Union S.D. | | 4,645 | 566,130 |
| 1834 | Monterey Peninsula Unif.S.D. | 3,208,372 | 3,249,349 | 17,256,011 |
| 2305 | Santa Rita U.S.D. | 7,535 | 8,274 | 951,312 |
| 2413 | Nartnell Jt. Comm.College Dist. | | 11,791 | 3,310,044 |
| | NAPA (01) | 596,698 | 554,855 | 18,582,954 |
| 0523 | St. Helena Unif.S.D. | 15,241 | 18,706 | 1,529,653 |
| 1606 | Napa Comm.Col. Dist. | 53,676 | 38,580 | 2,745,800 |
| 1702 | Napa Valley Unif.S.D. | 527,781 | 497,569 | 14,307,501 |
| | NEVADA (02) | 54,760 | 58,725 | 3,008,676 |
| 0625 | Grass Valley S.D. | 8,865 | 7,694 | 142,614 |
| 0626 | Nevada U.H.S.D. | 20,641 | 24,127 | 1,631,428 |
| 0631 | Union Hill E.S.D. | 1,773 | 2,322 | 125,000 |
| 1116 | Pleasant Ridge U.S.D. | 3,250 | 4,210 | 307,638 |
| 1117 | Nevada City S.D. | 12,696 | 14,420 | 625,436 |
| 1121 | Ready Springs U.S.D. | 7,535 | 5,952 | 176,560 |
| | ORANGE | 2,871,895 | 2,688,872 | 212,933,370 |
| 0013 | Seal Beach S.D. (32) | 13,000 | 13,210 | 1,183,239 |
| 0274 | Tustin S.D. (39) | 92,895 | 76,021 | 7,561,827 |
| 0201 | Perris S.D. (43) | 12,115 | 9,871 | 789,283 |
| 0217 | Perris U.H.S.D. (43) | 2,137 | (*) | (*) |
| 0225 | Val Verde E.S.D. (43) | | 3,919 | 473,471 |
| 0230 | Elsinore U.S.D. (43) | 8,037 | 5,758 | 1,017,926 |
| 0300 | Corona Unif. S. D. (38, 43) | 52,104 | 26,477 | 12,054,693 |
| 0407 | Riverside Jr. Col. Dist. (38, 43) | 53,332 | 38,761 | 6,320,243 |
| 0441 | Palm Springs Unif. S.D. (43) | 155,745 | 152,479 | 8,039,032 |
| 0507 | Alvord Unif. S.D. (43) | 71,992 | 57,783 | 6,955,344 |
| 0610 | Elsinore U.H.S.D. (43) | 5,571 | 2,646 | 1,610,402 |
| 0848 | San Jacinto Unif. S.D. (43) | 19,960 | 18,317 | 1,671,188 |
| 0849 | Temecula U.S.D. (43) | (*) | 2,758 | 225,722 |
| 1419 | Moreno Valley Unif. S.D. (43) | 856,414 | 766,013 | 4,718,043 |
| 1514 | Banning Unif. S.D. (43) | 45,608 | 36,024 | 2,400,000 |
| 1515 | Jurupa Unif. S.D. (38) | 53,350 | 70,439 | 6,164,933 |
| 1516 | Riverside Unif. S.D. (38, 43) | 381,263 | 326,495 | 22,899,651 |
| 1914 | Coachella Val Jt. Jr. College Dist. (43) | 38,678 | 32,412 | 3,244,279 |
| | SACRAMENTO | 5,358,549 | 4,921,637 | 164,090,314 |
| 0005 | Folsom Cordova Jt. Unif. S.D. (15) | 1,173,585 | 1,093,067 | 10,154,695 |
| 0011 | Elverta Jt. S.D. (03) | 16,695 | 15,968 | 257,409 |
| 0014 | N. Sacramento S.D. (03, 04) | 118,644 | 109,895 | 5,534,863 |
| 0015 | Robla S.D. (03, 04) | 27,038 | 19,162 | 932,183 |
| 0024 | Rio Linda U.S.D. (03) | 670,798 | 593,997 | 8,158,426 |
| 0026 | Del Paso Heights S.D. (03, 04) | 58,214 | 57,197 | 1,706,453 |
| 0036 | Grant Jt. U.H.S.D. (03, 04) | 583,114 | 595,763 | 13,193,630 |
| 0124 | Sacramento City Unif. S.D. (03, 04) | 757,949 | 674,749 | 46,651,137 |
| 0710 | Center Jt. S.D. (03) | 319,945 | 315,912 | 1,129,425 |
| 1124 | Elk Grove Unif. S.D. (03, 04) | 137,410 | 131,719 | 8,183,828 |
| 1132 | Arcohe U.S.D. (03, 04) | 2,955 | 2,903 | 158,154 |
| 1220 | San Juan Unif. S.D. (03) | 1,248,665 | 1,058,472 | 43,036,711 |
| 1405 | Galt Jt. U.S.D. (15) | 6,796 | 5,806 | 806,198 |
| 1705 | Los Rios Jr. Col. Dist. (03, 04) | 228,193 | 242,186 | 23,172,069 |
| 1913 | Galt Jt. Union H.S.D. (15) | 8,548 | 4,841 | 1,015,133 |
| | SAN BERNARDINO | 4,755,203 | 4,271,237 | 158,056,688 |
| 0086 | Victor S.D. (33) | 85,200 | 60,827 | 1,563,188 |
| 0097 | Adelanto S.D. (33) | 915,558 | 648,095 | 1,435,696 |
| 0133 | Victor Valley Jt. U.H.S.D. (33) | 304,202 | 317,772 | 6,801,105 |
| 0270 | Wrightwood Jt. S.D. (33) | 11,040 | 9,871 | 154,859 |
| 0414 | Upland S.D. (33) | 44,315 | 40,648 | 4,241,244 |
| 0509 | Ontario Montclair S.D. (33, 38) | 104,756 | 84,490 | 12,204,254 |
| 0615 | Chino Unif. S.D. (38) | 59,336 | 32,471 | 7,936,067 |
| 0616 | Chaffey U.H.S.D. (33, 38) | 115,399 | 115,392 | 13,467,220 |
| 0627 | Central S.D. (38) | 2,364 | (*) | (*) |
| 0857 | Apple Valley S.D. (33) | 26,743 | 18,582 | 1,002,109 |
| 0867 | Fontana Unif. S.D. (38) | 25,969 | | |
| 1019 | Morongo Unif. S.D. (33) | 461,102 | 510,898 | 4,760,559 |
| 1133 | Hesperia S.D. (33) | 18,616 | 11,758 | 665,048 |
| 1311 | Alta Loma S.D. (33) | 17,434 | 15,533 | 1,350,572 |
| 1313 | Barstow Jr. Col. Dist. (33) | 13,543 | 12,577 | 1,503,084 |
| 1316 | Rim of the World Unif. S.D. (33) | 28,039 | 21,536 | 3,222,381 |
| 1317 | Victor Valley Jt. Jr. Col. Dist. (33) | 31,128 | 22,676 | 1,878,485 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4. Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971-72 | Net payment estimated 1972-73 | Current expenditures 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | |
| 1326 Chaffey Union Jr. Col. Dist. (33) | 18,843 | 14,803 | 1,082,637 |
| 1327 San Bernardino Valley J.C.D. (38) | 65,754 | 40,938 | 9,015,944 |
| 1517 Redlands Unif. S.D. (33, 38) | 260,357 | 225,471 | 10,300,507 |
| 1518 Yucaipa Jt. Unif. S.D. (33) | 36,313 | 37,356 | 3,951,714 |
| 1610 San Bernardino City Unif. S.D. (33, 38) | 885,189 | 925,591 | 31,317,415 |
| 1612 Rialto Unif. S.D. (38) | 271,927 | 218,588 | 9,965,455 |
| 1821 Barstow Unif. S.D. (33) | 716,826 | 662,152 | 9,112,168 |
| 1822 Colton Jt. Unif. S.D. (38) | 118,179 | 100,912 | 9,916,966 |
| 1827 Needles Unif. S.D. (33) | 47,819 | 50,346 | 2,036,204 |
| 1837 San Bernardino Co. Supt. of Schs. (33, 38) | 61,088 | 56,177 | 2,560,442 |
| 1924 Mt. Baldy S.D. (33) | 6,244 | 5,564 | 60,982 |
| 2013 Phelan S.D. (33) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2309 Lucerne Valley Union S.D. (33) | 1,920 | 1,887 | 313,449 |
| 2403 Trona Jt. Unif. S.D. (33) | ..... | 8,326 | 1,236,934 |
| SAN DIEGO | 17,400,478 | 16,961,054 | 347,514,478 |
| 0008 Vista Unif. S.D. (42) | 434,585 | 393,659 | 8,150,307 |
| 0016 Coronado Unif. S.D. (40) | 529,713 | 520,833 | 3,281,611 |
| 0032 Fallbrook U.H.S.D. (42, 43) | 541,657 | 550,916 | 1,938,873 |
| 0039 Fallbrook U.S.D. (42, 43) | 979,894 | 952,482 | 2,611,186 |
| 0058 Chula Vista City S.D. (41) | 1,163,694 | 1,093,147 | 12,608,907 |
| 0059 National S.D. (41) | 245,120 | 218,048 | 4,381,654 |
| 0060 Santee S.D. (40, 42) | 183,360 | 206,580 | 4,739,506 |
| 0061 San Dieguito U.H. S.D. (42) | 26,356 | 34,617 | 5,032,423 |
| 0062 Encinitas U.S.D. (42) | 11,229 | 15,533 | 1,119,266 |
| 0063 Alpine U.S.D. (41) | 14,615 | 17,420 | 535,895 |
| 0064 Cardiff S.D. (42) | 7,387 | 5,806 | 462,385 |
| 0065 Grossmont U.H.S.D. (40) | 435,477 | 505,709 | 30,009,402 |
| 0066 Cajon Valley S.D. (40, 42) | 195,771 | 175,077 | 10,587,038 |
| 0068 Escondido U.S.D. (42, 43) | 117,019 | 99,878 | 8,469,177 |
| 0070 Escondido U.H.S.D. (42, 43) | 86,873 | 89,408 | 5,879,777 |
| 0072 Solana Beach S.D. (42) | 9,308 | 9,145 | 726,384 |
| 0073 Rich Mar U.S.D. (42) | 25,413 | 26,131 | 1,420,769 |
| 0074 S. Bay U.S.D. (41) | 581,974 | 543,234 | 4,632,574 |
| 0078 Lakeside U.S.D. (42) | 63,836 | 67,892 | 2,944,945 |
| 0081 Sweetwater U.H.S.D. (41) | 926,739 | 865,685 | 23,236,000 |
| 0082 Lemon Grove S.D. (41) | 112,271 | 105,540 | 3,407,778 |
| 0087 La Mesa Spring Valley S.D. (41) | 287,377 | 286,424 | 11,813,769 |
| 0105 San Diego Unif. S.D. (40, 41, 42, 43) | 6,105,555 | 5,821,845 | 114,483,322 |
| 0208 Vallecitos S.D. (42, 43) | 2,068 | 2,177 | 159,459 |
| 0211 Valley Center U.S.D. (43) | 12,882 | 20,324 | 662,527 |
| 0254 Del Mar U.S.D. (42) | 17,434 | 15,823 | 825,105 |
| 0255 San Ysidro S.D. (41) | 57,032 | 48,052 | 1,797,120 |
| 0401 Bonsall U.S.D. (43) | 9,838 | 11,565 | 529,216 |
| 0103 Bayshore S.D. (11) | 23,788 | 22,646 | 502,723 |
| 0245 Laguna Salada U.S.D. (11) | 66,192 | 56,617 | 6,415,704 |
| 0271 San Bruno Park S.D. (11) | 24,221 | 20,178 | 5,408,702 |
| 0323 Jefferson S.D. (11) | 72,102 | 52,842 | 9,098,355 |
| 0425 Ravenswood City S.D. (11) | 55,751 | 30,873 | 6,087,348 |
| 0427 Jefferson U.H.S.D. (11) | 104,476 | 113,294 | 10,308,401 |
| 0428 San Mateo S.D. (11, 17) | 54,224 | 60,246 | 14,253,818 |
| 0510 San Mateo U.H.S.D. (11, 17) | 83,929 | 89,893 | 19,402,595 |
| SANTA BARBARA | 3,098,532 | 2,824,506 | 33,836,846 |
| 0009 Santa Maria S.D. (13) | 127,953 | 98,426 | 5,331,596 |
| 0120 Orcutt U.S.D. (13) | 197,987 | 163,173 | 3,390,183 |
| 0325 College S.D. Santa Ynez (13) | 26,818 | 23,518 | 484,110 |
| 0326 Santa Ynez Valley U.H.S.D. (13) | 32,592 | 28,323 | 990,000 |
| 0327 Solvang S.D. (13) | 4,875 | 4,790 | 392,685 |
| 0873 Los Alamos S.D. (13) | 4,137 | 2,613 | 116,238 |
| 0928 Santa Maria Jt. U.H.S.D. (13) | 203,254 | 186,161 | 5,119,268 |
| 1002 Buellton U.S.D. (13) | 5,762 | 5,371 | 312,041 |
| 1016 Guadalupe U.S.D. (36) | 3,102 | 1,742 | 522,486 |
| 1218 Lompoc Unif. S.D. (13, 36) | 2,366,235 | 2,191,417 | 12,281,038 |
| 1318 Allan Hancock Jt. Jr. Col. Dist. (13) | 119,121 | 110,359 | 4,421,317 |
| 1406 Blochman U.S.D. (13) | 2,865 | 2,661 | 201,867 |
| 2216 Cuyama Joint Union School District (36) | 3,831 | 5,952 | 274,017 |
| SANTA CLARA | 1,784,188 | 1,647,752 | 194,704,143 |
| 0056 Mountain View Los Altos U.H.S.D. (10, 17) | 92,051 | 97,074 | 7,728,327 |
| 0092 Sunnyvale S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 141,841 | 119,331 | 9,153,144 |
| 0125 Los Altos S.D. (10) | 25,856 | 24,969 | 4,974,684 |
| 0139 Whisman S.D. (10, 17) | 188,399 | 186,937 | 3,919,093 |
| 0148 Fremont U.H.S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 214,652 | 208,190 | 17,717,691 |
| 0267 Palo Alto Unif. S.D. (10, 17) | 119,987 | 103,743 | 24,894,655 |
| 0296 Mountain View S.D. (10, 17) | 68,012 | 69,102 | 4,462,535 |
| 0907 Moreland S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 37,972 | 43,261 | 6,454,064 |
| 0918 Cupertina U.S.D. (10, 17) | 188,531 | 173,335 | 20,361,119 |
| 1111 Loma Prieta Jt. U.S.D. (10) | 17,359 | 13,307 | 454,385 |
| 1210 East Side U.H.S.D. (09, 10, 17) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1211 Campbell U.H.S.D. (10, 17) | 111,362 | 105,063 | 14,702,487 |
| 1215 Campbell U.S.D. (10, 17) | 46,394 | 26,914 | 10,306,514 |
| 1330 Alum Rock U.S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 66,636 | 33,883 | 15,043,727 |
| 1415 Mt. Pleasant E.S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 12,706 | 8,971 | 2,888,350 |
| 1522 Berryessa U.S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 60,726 | 77,086 | 6,448,693 |
| 1604 Franklin McKinley S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 22,901 | 11,933 | 5,618,132 |
| 1712 Evergreen S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 28,072 | 24,098 | 4,432,107 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0422 | Ramona Unif. S.D. (43) | 21,705 | 19,205 | 1,573,222 |
| 0503 | Mountain Empire Unif. S.D. (43) | 52,061 | 44,073 | 1,122,671 |
| 0617 | Palomar Jr. Col. Dist (42) | 49,240 | 59,987 | 6,094,605 |
| 0811 | Jamul Las Flores U.S.D. (41) | 8,126 | 9,145 | 365,587 |
| 0822 | Pauma S.D. (43) | ..... | 5,613 | 230,791 |
| 0836 | Julian U.H.S.D. (43) | 7,676 | 9,199 | 86,199 |
| 0856 | Warner U.S.D. (43) | 9,522 | 11,904 | 55,334 |
| 1307 | Oceanside Carlsbad Jr. Col. Dist. (42) | 29,375 | 26,728 | 1,870,371 |
| 1328 | Grossmont Jr. Col. Dist. (40) | 47,107 | 40,817 | 8,694,355 |
| 1329 | Sweetwater Jr. Col. Dist. (41) | 116,236 | 94,516 | 5,583,516 |
| 1339 | Julian U.S.D. (43) | 2,797 | (*) | (*) |
| 1502 | Poway Unif. S.D. (42) | 320 350 | 414,307 | 8,447,707 |
| 1807 | San Diego Co. Supt. of Schs. (40, 41, 42, 43) | 29,516 | 21,100 | 11,242,307 |
| 2215 | San Diego Comm. College Dist. (40, 41, 42, 43) | 172,682 | 136,664 | 19,954,582 |
| 2301 | Oceanside Unif. S.D. (42) | 3,232,251 | 3,254,609 | 10,918,938 |
| 2304 | Carlsbad Unif. S.D. (42) | 117,357 | 110,237 | 4,827,918 |
| | SAN FRANCISCO (05, 06) | 1,686,068 | 1,680,220 | 127,387,092 |
| 0128 | San Francisco Unif. S.D | 1,617,359 | 1,616,121 | 110,543,313 |
| 2202 | San Francisco Comm.Col. Dist. | 68,709 | 64,099 | 16,843,779 |
| | SAN JOAQUIN (15) | 861,071 | 764,400 | 68,378,206 |
| 0213 | Tracy S.D. | 79,638 | 67,359 | 2,553,836 |
| 0244 | Tracy Jt. U.H.S.D. | 87,855 | 65,846 | 2,597,466 |
| 0311 | Stockton Unif. S.D. | 316,993 | 281,978 | 29,330,773 |
| 1102 | Jefferson S.D. | 1,920 | (*) | (*) |
| 1123 | Lincoln Unif. S.D. | 43,392 | 41,297 | 4,238,253 |
| 1338 | Lammersville S.D. | 2,659 | 2,613 | 148,275 |
| 1825 | Manteca Unif. S.D. | 186,767 | 177,568 | 7,408,919 |
| 1912 | Lodi Unif. S.D. | 42,899 | 42,796 | 9,260,181 |
| 1917 | San Joaquin Delta Jr. College | 74,952 | 64,462 | 10,313,933 |
| 1918 | Escalon Unif. S.D. | 16,436 | 14,154 | 1,543,855 |
| 2103 | Ripon Unif. School District | 7,560 | 6,327 | 982,715 |
| | SAN LUIS OBISPO | 132,877 | 120,247 | 10,991,530 |
| 0045 | Paso Robles U.S.D. (36) | 17,139 | 15,388 | 1,174,216 |
| 0050 | Paso Robles Jt. U.H.S.D. (36) | 14,451 | 18,317 | 861,384 |
| 0117 | San Miguel Jt. U.E.S.D. (36) | 7,494 | ..... | ..... |
| 0412 | Cayucos S.D. (12) | 3,250 | 2,758 | 218,719 |
| 0423 | Cambria U.S.D. (12) | 16,985 | 9,871 | 246,286 |
| 0448 | Coast Jt. U.H.S.D. (12) | 4,953 | 8,472 | 97,016 |
| 1108 | Templeton Unif. S.D. (36) | 1,972 | 2,497 | 59,134 |
| 1817 | Atascadero U.S.D. (12) | 22,912 | 23,146 | 2,471,702 |
| 1832 | Lucia Mar Unif. S.D. (36) | 43,721 | 39,798 | 5,863,073 |
| | SAN MATEO | 596,247 | 575,472 | 86,894,180 |
| 0071 | Brisbane S.D. (11) | 6,205 | 6,823 | 1,057,757 |
| 0100 | S. San Francisco Unif. S.D. (11) | 105,359 | 122,060 | 14,358,777 |
| 1835 | Santa Clara Unif. S.D. (09, 10, 17) | 206,115 | 200,826 | 25,208,744 |
| 2104 | Milpitas S.D. (09) | 134,616 | 119,729 | 9,935,692 |
| | SHASTA (02) | 58,228 | 73,182 | 3,468,153 |
| 0141 | Shasta U.H.S.D | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0715 | Shasta Lake U.S.D. | 10,933 | 26,566 | 1,167,162 |
| 1115 | Buckeye School District | 2,216 | 2,903 | 320,674 |
| 1334 | Grant S.D. | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| 1422 | French Gulch Whiskeytown U.S.D. | 3,825 | 3,091 | 70,120 |
| 1524 | Fall River Jt. Unif. S.D. | 36,804 | 34,525 | 1,825,147 |
| 2206 | Igo-Ono-Platina U.S.D. | 4,450 | 6,097 | 85,050 |
| | SIERRA (02) | 8,643 | 8,381 | 874,896 |
| 2005 | Sierra Plumas Joint Unif. S.D. | | | |
| | SISKIYOU (02) | 49,579 | 99,196 | 5,719,368 |
| 1039 | Happy Camp U.S.D. | 15,050 | 19,840 | 332,397 |
| 1045 | Siskiyou Union High S.D. | ..... | 21,464 | 1,431,134 |
| 1523 | Macdoel Elementary School District | 6,282 | 6,387 | 112,134 |
| 1802 | Yreka U.S.D. | 13,002 | 6,532 | 927,042 |
| 2002 | Yreka U.H.S.D. | 10,685 | 8,957 | 1,327,043 |
| 2012 | Fort Jones Union E.S.D. | 4,560 | 4,064 | 86,880 |
| 2404 | Mc Cloud Union S.D. | ..... | 4,403 | 281,302 |
| 2405 | Mount Shasta Union S.D. | ..... | 6,871 | 438,015 |
| 2406 | Weed Union S.D. | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| 2411 | Seiad Elem.Sch. Dist. | ..... | 5,081 | 30,139 |
| 2412 | Tulelake Basin Jt. Unified Sch. Dist. | ..... | 15,597 | 753,282 |
| | SOLANO (04) | 4,367,955 | 4,414,695 | 44,075,050 |
| 0027 | Vallejo City Unif. S.D. | 1,258,221 | 1,203,912 | 15,714,838 |
| 0075 | Benicia Unif. S.D. | 59,172 | 61,113 | 2,189,723 |
| 1003 | Dixon Unif. S.D. | 27,841 | 23,757 | 1,859,982 |
| 1401 | Travis Unif. S.D. | 1,708,748 | 1,881,298 | 4,332,996 |
| 1831 | Solano Community College | 106,715 | 98,386 | 3,983,510 |
| 1833 | Vacaville Unif. S.D. | 389,461 | 364,351 | 4,704,554 |
| 1836 | Co.Superintendent of Schs. Solano Co. | 36,738 | 46,904 | 1,135,939 |
| 2001 | Fairfield Suisun Unif. S.D. | 781,059 | 734,974 | 10,153,508 |
| | SONOMA (01) | 322,053 | 323,815 | 19,178,431 |
| 0258 | Petaluma City S.D. | 41,370 | 40,261 | 2,316,431 |
| 0435 | Two Rock U.S.D. | 26,864 | 38,288 | 89,600 |
| 0437 | Petaluma City H.S.D. | 87,266 | 78,757 | 5,860,691 |
| 0804 | Old Adobe U.S.D. | 49,496 | 47,906 | 1,650,723 |
| 0905 | Reservation S.D. | 3,353 | 4,882 | 29,070 |
| 0906 | Cotati S.D. | 25,265 | 27,292 | 1,256,262 |
| 1119 | Cinnabar Elem.Sch. Dist. | 2,364 | 3,484 | 173,809 |
| 1129 | Sonoma Valley Unif. S.D. | 65,539 | 68,052 | 3,573,483 |
| 1219 | Wilmar U.S.D. | 5,023 | 4,935 | 261,139 |
| 1919 | City of Santa Rosa S.D. | 15,513 | 7,926 | 3,928,067 |
| 2407 | Dunham E.S.D. | ..... | 2,032 | 39,156 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | |
| 2408 Waugh S.D. | | (*) | (*) |
| STANISLAUS | 158,526 | 120,737 | 28,024,023 |
| 0443 Riverbank E.S.D. (15, 18) | 10,933 | 6,097 | 181,646 |
| 0516 Modesto City S.D. (15, 18) | 50,383 | 39,632 | 10,787,445 |
| 0517 Modesto H.S.D. (15, 18) | 46,302 | 40,427 | 10,305,014 |
| 0518 Oakdale Jt. U.H.S.D. (18) | 18,045 | 15,735 | 1,927,449 |
| 1810 Newman Gustine Jt. Unif. S.D. (15) | 11,998 | | |
| 1907 Ceres Unif. S.D. (15) | 13,478 | 9,991 | 3,299,598 |
| 1908 Oakdale U.E.S.D. (18) | 7,387 | 8,855 | 1,522,871 |
| 2415 Newman Crows Landing U.S.D. (15) | | (*) | (*) |
| SUTTER (04) | 97,750 | 98,223 | 6,383,656 |
| 1520 East Nicolaus Jt. U.H.S.D. | 4,036 | 2,662 | 340,939 |
| 1804 Yuba City Unif. S.D. | 88,100 | 89,755 | 5,695,142 |
| 2003 Franklin S.D. | 2,364 | 3,919 | 224,032 |
| 2102 Pleasant Grove Jt. U.S.D | 3,250 | 1,887 | 123,543 |
| TEHAMA (02) | 10,385 | 9,871 | 83,815 |
| 1403 Mineral S.D. | 6,072 | 3,919 | 34,972 |
| 2302 Elkins S.D. | 4,313 | 5,952 | 48,843 |
| TRINITY (02) | 101,801 | 120,248 | 2,408,730 |
| 0236 Weaverville Elem S.D. | 20,614 | 19,888 | 541,146 |
| 0294 Trinity Co. Jt. U.H.S.D. | 30,263 | 43,171 | 1,027,094 |
| 0827 Coffee Creek S.D. | 4,381 | 4,737 | 30,903 |
| 0829 Lewiston E.S.D. | 6,598 | 4,984 | 79,589 |
| 0831 Trinity Center S.D. | 3,102 | 3,871 | 39,397 |
| 1135 Junction City S.D. | | 2,177 | 34,156 |
| 1206 Hyampom School District | 1,625 | 3,048 | 58,136 |
| 1407 Cox Bar S.D. | 2,855 | 4,064 | 37,323 |
| 1722 Mad River Jt. S.D. | 13,089 | 14,130 | 136,774 |
| 1921 Burnt Ranch S.D. | 3,890 | 3,726 | 47,665 |
| 1922 Hayfork Valley Union S.D. | 15,384 | 16,452 | 376,547 |
| TULARE (18) | 140,036 | 127,722 | 25,729,803 |
| 0529 Three Rivers U.S.D. | 13,558 | 11,759 | 168,415 |
| 0602 Woodlake U.H.S.D. | 13,957 | 12,265 | 718,750 |
| 1428 Hot Springs Elem.S.D. | 6,175 | 4,500 | 121,443 |
| 2217 Woodville School District | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2219 Cutler-Orosi Unif. S.D. | 10,942 | 15,986 | 1,846,480 |
| 2220 Tulare City E.S.D. | 2,364 | 1,887 | 3,150,000 |
| ADAMS | 504,000 | 466,830 | 42,303,273 |
| 0012 Adams Co. S.D. No. 14 (04, 05) | 73,509 | 62,472 | 7,117,135 |
| 0029 S.D. No. 27J (04) | 31,292 | 31,502 | 3,585,790 |
| 0210 Westminster S.D. No. 50 (04, 05) | 159,954 | 156,640 | 12,187,343 |
| 0505 S.D. No. 12 (05) | 163,984 | 158,673 | 12,264,231 |
| 0601 Mapleton Pub. S.D. No. 1. (05) | 64,565 | 52,803 | 6,734,735 |
| 2101 Bennett Pub S.D. No. 29J (05) | 10,696 | 4,740 | 414,039 |
| ALAMOSA (03) | | | |
| 1215 Sangre De Cristo Sch. Re. 22 J | 3,870 | 3,282 | 277,194 |
| ARAPAHOE | 1,330,386 | 1,288,640 | 47,272,064 |
| 0010 Englewood S.D. No. 1 (05) | 40,087 | 38,956 | 5,903,980 |
| 0011 Adams Arapahoe Jt. S.D. No. 28 (01, 05) | 919,388 | 871,305 | 15,990,208 |
| 0022 S.D. No. 6 (01, 05) | 110,227 | 99,974 | 15,600,000 |
| 0205 Cherry Creek S.D. No. 5. (05) | 238,075 | 260,335 | 7,221,250 |
| 1213 Byers S.D. No. 32J (01, 05) | 11,187 | 13,280 | 480,505 |
| 1405 Sheridan S.D. No. 2 (05) | 11,422 | 4,790 | 2,076,121 |
| ARCHULETA (03) | | | |
| 0602 Archuleta Co. S.D. No. 50 Jt. | 17,931 | 20,082 | 538,071 |
| BACA (03) | | | |
| 2301 Baca County Re-6 | 18,784 | 17,760 | 200,650 |
| BENT (03) | 103,822 | 100,737 | 1,397,024 |
| 1301 Las Animas S.D. No. Re. 1 | 97,158 | 91,742 | 1,065,000 |
| 1505 McClave S.D. No. Re. 2 | 6,664 | 8,995 | 332,024 |
| BOULDER (02) | 761,898 | 738,998 | 35,474,649 |
| 1217 Boulder Valley S.D. No. Re. 2 | 550,567 | 538,011 | 23,590,761 |
| 1218 St. Vrain Valley S.D. Re. 1J | 211,331 | 200,987 | 11,883,888 |
| CHAFFEE (03) | | | |
| 1703 Chaffee Co. S.D. R. 31 | 4,215 | 8,710 | 816,300 |
| CLEAR CREEK (04) | | | |
| 1109 Clear Creek S.D. No. Re. 1 | 46,722 | 61,569 | 1,141,110 |
| CONEJOS (03) | | | |
| 1803 South Conejos S.D. No. Re. 10 | 9,124 | 9,000 | 561,582 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2221 | Visalia Unif. S.D. | 11,834 | 9,325 | 11,305,695 |
| 2223 | Porterville Union High S.D. | 28,061 | 21,625 | 3,454,918 |
| 2224 | Dinuba S.D. | 2,955 | 2,613 | 1,261,844 |
| 2225 | Porterville S.D. | 48,053 | 47,278 | 2,864,202 |
| 2226 | Dinuba Jt. U.H.S.D. | 2,137 | 484 | 838,056 |
| | TUOLUMNE | 33,938 | 42,435 | 1,785,853 |
| 1335 | Big Oak Flat Groveland U.S.D. (18) | 6,007 | 9,145 | 196,111 |
| 1336 | Twain Harte Long Darn U.S.D. (18) | 4,580 | 4,790 | 330,083 |
| 1411 | Jamestown S.D. (18) | 5,968 | 9,049 | 318,556 |
| 1412 | Sonora S.D. (18) | 3,546 | 3,774 | 521,912 |
| 1414 | Summerville S.D. (18) | 10,961 | 7,403 | 256,000 |
| 1526 | Soulsbyville S.D. (02) | ..... | 6,242 | 135,091 |
| 1613 | Belleview S.D. (18) | 2,876 | 2,032 | 28,100 |
| | VENTURA | 3,121,056 | 3,085,509 | 112,076,608 |
| 0002 | Hueneme S.D. (27) | 711,611 | 721,032 | 5,564,769 |
| 0028 | Oxnard S.D. (27) | 230,345 | 205,273 | 7,809,964 |
| 0051 | Oxnard U.H.S.D. (27) | 746,530 | 761,105 | 17,256,957 |
| 0129 | Santa Paula S.D. (13) | 27,777 | 21,921 | 2,652,205 |
| 0145 | Ocean View S.D. (27) | 349,399 | 354,162 | 1,915,105 |
| 0161 | Rio S.D. (27) | 38,563 | 33,389 | 1,731,876 |
| 0226 | Moorpark Memorial U.H.S.D. (13) | 6,411 | 7,020 | 581,841 |
| 0227 | Timber S.D. (27) | 41,666 | 49,503 | 4,154,874 |
| 0232 | Pleasant Valley S.D. (13) | 322,071 | 317,349 | 5,341,581 |
| 0238 | Moorpark U.S.D. (13) | 10,490 | 9,436 | 782,424 |
| 0314 | Mesa U.S.D. (13) | 7,387 | 8,129 | 419,012 |
| 0514 | Santa Paula U.H.S.D. (13) | 18,520 | 17,671 | 1,499,201 |
| 0605 | Somis U.S.D. (13) | 5,910 | 4,935 | 288,050 |
| 0612 | Simi Valley Unif. S.D. (13) | 147,601 | 141,544 | 20,537,527 |
| 1212 | Valley Oaks U.S.D. (27) | 47,576 | 40,357 | 5,162,374 |
| 1420 | Ventura Co. Jr. Col. Dist. (13) | 92,314 | 63,373 | 11,818,242 |
| 1815 | Ventura Unif. S.D. (13) | 244,127 | 244,899 | 17,093,182 |
| 1819 | Ojai Unif. S.D. (13) | 32,215 | 33,637 | 3,159,546 |
| 1820 | Co. Superintendent of Schs. Ventura (13) | 17,665 | 31,180 | 1,879,497 |
| 1904 | Fillmore Unif. S.D. (13) | 22,878 | 19,594 | 2,428,381 |
| | YOLO (04) | 66,466 | 60,336 | 6,583,690 |
| 0929 | Washington Unif. S.D. | 46,844 | 45,127 | 4,691,579 |
| 1714 | Winters Jt. Unif. S.D. | 17,979 | 14,543 | 947,875 |
| 2201 | Esparto Unif. S.D | 1,643 | 666 | 944,236 |
| | YUBA (04) | 1,753,292 | 1,682,392 | 14,439,391 |
| 0189 | Wheatland S.D. | 1,030,981 | 947,899 | 2,326,704 |
| 0190 | Wheatland U.H.S.D. | 420,635 | 455,141 | 900,675 |
| 1204 | Yuba Co. Jr. Col. | 55,523 | 48,497 | 4,033,674 |
| 1805 | Marysville Jt. Unif. S.D. | 246,153 | 230,855 | 7,178,338 |
| 2203 | Camptonville U.S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | **COLORADO** | **12,729,846** | **12,720,883** | **459,001,695** |
| | CROWLEY (03) | | | |
| 1404 | Crowley Co. S.D. Re. 1J | 14,902 | 11,842 | 686,720 |
| | DELTA (03) | | | |
| 1904 | Delta County Jt. Sch. Dist. No. 50 | 69,121 | 66,827 | 3,397,410 |
| | DENVER (01, 02, 05) | | | |
| 0008 | S.D. No. 1 | 1,558,032 | 1,581,455 | 101,132,000 |
| | DOLORES (03) | | | |
| 1110 | Dolores Co. S.D. Re. 1J | 10,819 | 7,609 | 472,399 |
| | DOUGLAS (05) | | | |
| 1802 | Douglas Co. S.D. Re. 1 | 17,847 | 19,693 | 2,830,000 |
| | EAGLE (04) | | | |
| 1108 | Eagle Co. S.D. No. Re. 50J | 30,907 | 28,930 | 1,649,647 |
| | EL PASO | 4,996,498 | 5,019,951 | 55,792,913 |
| 0006 | Manitou Springs S.D. No. 14 (05) | 20,272 | 19,083 | 975,476 |
| 0007 | Colorado Springs S D. No. 11 (03, 05) | 1,980,189 | 2,012,543 | 32,313,872 |
| 0020 | Cheyenne Mt. S.D. No. 12 (03, 05) | 79,990 | 88,054 | 2,350,000 |
| 0209 | Harrison S.D. No. 2 (03, 05) | 407,873 | 456,857 | 5,590,111 |
| 0214 | El Paso Co. S.D. No. 8 (03) | 775,653 | 902,775 | 2,812,356 |
| 0603 | El Paso Co. S.D. No. 3 (03) | 622,910 | 543,502 | 6,163,177 |
| 0605 | Lewis Palmer Cons.S.D. No. 38 (05) | 44,835 | 38,108 | 834,201 |
| 0609 | Air Academy S.D. No. 20 (03, 05) | 1,044,782 | 933,877 | 3,994,235 |
| 1002 | Falcon S.D. No. 49 (03) | 7,778 | 11,904 | 304,923 |
| 1004 | Peyton Cons.Jt. S.D. No. 23 (03) | 5,215 | 6,280 | 194,562 |
| 1906 | Ellicott S.D. No. 22 (05) | 4,951 | 6,968 | 260,000 |
| 2004 | Calhan S.D. R. Jt. No. 1 (05) | 2,050 | ..... | ..... |
| | ELBERT (05) | 6,538 | 4,270 | 334,905 |
| 1107 | Elizabeth S.D.C. 1 | 2,248 | (*) | (*) |
| 1602 | Big Sandy S.D. No. 100J | 4,290 | 4,270 | 334,905 |
| | FREMONT (03) | 38,017 | 31,811 | 3,529,353 |
| 1105 | Fremont S.D. Re. 2J | 15,737 | 13,791 | 1,253,223 |
| 1202 | Fremont S.D. Re. 1 | 22,260 | 18,020 | 2,276,130 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **COLORADO—Continued** | | | |
| GARFIELD (04) | 104,173 | 100,560 | 3,969,393 |
| 0503 Garfield County School District No. 16 | 8,179 | 6,679 | 244,382 |
| 1401 Roaring Fork S.D. Re. 1 | 85,671 | 78,828 | 2,298,000 |
| 1503 Garfield S.D. Re. 2 | 10,323 | 15,053 | 1,427,011 |
| GRAND (04) | 69,766 | 59,820 | 1,257,794 |
| 0903 West Grand S.D. No. 1 Jt. | 27,740 | 30,688 | 468,090 |
| 0904 East Grand S.D. No. 2 | 42,026 | 29,132 | 789,704 |
| GUNNISON (03) | | | |
| 1216 Gunnison Watershed S.D. Re. 1 J. | 36,369 | 35,660 | 1,239,031 |
| HUERFANO (03) | 11,855 | 9,581 | 1,064,166 |
| 1106 Huerfano S.D. Re. 1 | 6,604 | 5,371 | 844,478 |
| 1905 Huerfano Co. S.D. Re. 2 | 5,251 | 4,210 | 219,688 |
| JACKSON (04) | | | |
| 2201 North Park School District R-1 | 54,130 | 49,840 | 513,743 |
| JEFFERSON (01, 02) | | | |
| 0003 Jefferson Co. S.D. No. R. 1 | 1,086,402 | 1,177,494 | 71,948,184 |
| LA PLATA (03) | 257,346 | 272,909 | 3,865,076 |
| 0606 S.D. 9 R. | 55,358 | 34,398 | 3,083,790 |
| 1001 Ignacio United S.D. No. 11 Jt. | 186,543 | 221,478 | 459,326 |
| 1104 Bayfield S.D. No. 10 Jt. R | 15,445 | 17,033 | 321,960 |
| LAKE (03) | | | |
| 1701 Lake Co. S.D.R.1 | 15,431 | 28,315 | 2,375,153 |
| LARIMER (04) | 116,193 | 150,039 | 3,025,242 |
| 1204 Park S.D.R. 3 | 35,063 | 36,339 | 1,139,350 |
| 1205 Poudre S.D.R. 1 | 81,130 | 113,700 | 11,885,892 |
| LAS ANIMAS (03) | 11,762 | 13,209 | 2,233,435 |
| 2002 Trinidad Pub S.D. No. 1 | 5,058 | 9,871 | 1,973,660 |
| 2302 Kim School District R-88 | 6,704 | 3,338 | 259,775 |
| 1908 South Routt Re. 3J | 12,162 | 9,626 | 570,766 |
| SAGUACHE (03) | | | |
| 2305 Mountain Valley S.D. Re-7 | 9,471 | 14,346 | 283,000 |
| SAN MIGUEL (03) | 15,263 | 13,756 | 461,598 |
| 0702 Egnar S.D. No. 18 | 3,145 | 7,887 | 95,500 |
| 1907 San Miguel Co. S.D. No. R. 2J | 12,118 | 5,869 | 366,083 |
| SUMMIT (04) | | | |
| 1901 Summit S.D. Re. 1 | 40,575 | 19,307 | 801,978 |
| TELLER (03) | 21,231 | 22,914 | 1,299,957 |
| 1203 Woodland Park S.D. Re. 2 | 17,944 | 18,582 | 985,605 |
| 1403 Cripple Creek S.D. Re. 1 | 3,287 | 4,332 | 314,352 |
| WASHINGTON (04) | | | |
| 2001 Washington Co. S.D.R. 1 | 6,046 | 5,878 | 645,714 |
| WELD (04) | | | |
| 1206 Briggsdale S.D. Re. 10J | 35,498 | ..... | ..... |
| **CONNECTICUT** | **3,858,662** | **4,065,128** | **223,690,768** |
| FAIRFIELD | 421,839 | 389,639 | 51,100,345 |
| 0012 Bridgeport Bd. of Ed. (04) | 75,526 | 56,556 | 23,583,228 |
| 0014 Town of Stratford acting as a S.D. (03) | 191,743 | 173,547 | 10,565,041 |
| 0804 Shelton Bd. of Ed. (05) | 68,943 | 69,402 | 5,045,636 |
| 1112 Trumbull Bd. of Ed. (05) | 54,102 | 57,875 | 8,385,888 |
| 1501 Town of Monroe Bd. of Ed. (05) | 31,523 | 32,259 | 3,520,552 |
| HARTFORD | 173,996 | 155,170 | 45,057,674 |
| 0201 Windsor Locks Pub S.D. (06) | 35,429 | 40,586 | 3,812,720 |
| 0505 Granby Bd. of Ed. (06) | 11,228 | 10,981 | 1,638,249 |
| 1007 Windsor Bd. of Ed. (01) | 15,329 | ..... | ..... |
| 1301 Hartford Bd. of Ed. (01) | 91,479 | 85,909 | 37,185,205 |
| 1302 Twn. of Suffield Bd. of Ed. (06) | 20,531 | 17,694 | 2,421,500 |
| NEW HAVEN | 622,428 | 611,284 | 79,615,863 |
| 0013 Milford Pub Schs. (03) | 119,678 | 128,211 | 11,642,991 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MESA (04) | 130,324 | 122,736 | 11,666,415 |
| 0401 | Mesa Co. Valley S.D. No. 51 | 120,821 | 112,997 | 11,378,375 |
| 0901 | Plateau Valley S.D. No. 50 | 9,503 | 9,739 | 288,040 |
| | MINERAL (03) | | | |
| 2303 | Creede Cons Dist. 1 | 20,427 | 20,665 | 236,921 |
| | MOFFAT (04) | | | |
| 2003 | Moffat Co. S.D. Re. 1 | 55,994 | 61,558 | 1,740,775 |
| | MONTEZUMA (03) | 267,513 | 288,242 | 3,448,080 |
| 1103 | Mancos S.D. Re. 6 | 18,782 | 24,061 | 320,206 |
| 1502 | Dolores S.D. Re. 4A | 19,531 | 22,792 | 402,452 |
| 1504 | Montezuma Cortez S.D. Re. 1 | 229,200 | 241,389 | 2,725,422 |
| | MONTROSE (03) | 117,673 | 116,698 | 4,021,925 |
| 1402 | Montrose Co. S.D. Re. 1J | 49,207 | 64,843 | 3,112,287 |
| 1801 | West End Pub. S.D. Re. 2 | 68,466 | 51,855 | 909,638 |
| | OTERO (03) | 80,653 | 81,398 | 5,016,862 |
| 0201 | Manzanola Pub. S.D. No. 3 Jt. | 6,042 | 6,242 | 343,421 |
| 1201 | Rocky Ford S.D. No. R2 | 25,714 | 26,276 | 1,523,698 |
| 1219 | Fowler S.D. R4J | 18,405 | 17,524 | 670,775 |
| 1302 | East Otero S.D. No. R1 | 28,525 | 29,034 | 2,272,954 |
| 1702 | Cheraw Cons S.D. No. 31 | 1,967 | 2,322 | 206,014 |
| | PARK (03) | 14,561 | 13,301 | 873,879 |
| 1903 | Park County S.D. No. 1 | 6,022 | 4,913 | 392,065 |
| 2102 | Park County S.D. Re. 2 | 8,539 | 8,388 | 481,814 |
| | PITKIN (04) | | | |
| 0706 | Aspen S.D. No. 1 | 21,230 | 27,953 | 1,190,619 |
| | PUEBLO (03) | 531,737 | 488,794 | 23,549,314 |
| 0013 | S.D. No. 60 | 436,728 | 395,884 | 19,775,768 |
| 0018 | Pueblo Co. S.D. No. 70 | 95,009 | 92,910 | 3,773,546 |
| | RIO BLANCO (04) | | | |
| 2006 | Meeker S.D.R. 1 | 5,713 | 5,468 | 713,419 |
| | RIO GRANDE (03) | | | |
| 2304 | Del Norte Consolidated Schs. Dist. 7 | 12,261 | ..... | ..... |
| | ROUTT (04) | 36,816 | 32,446 | 1,752,768 |
| 1902 | Steamboat Springs S.D. No. Re. 2 | 24,654 | 22,820 | 1,182,002 |
| 0803 | City of West Haven Bd. of Ed. (03) | 61,517 | 81,020 | 11,286,515 |
| 0904 | Derby Bd. of Ed. (05) | 16,216 | 14,441 | 2,164,400 |
| 1901 | Orange Bd. of Ed. (03) | 18,559 | 22,441 | 2,322,418 |
| 2001 | New Haven Bd. of Ed. (03) | 313,573 | 291,073 | 26,436,995 |
| 2101 | Town of Oxford Bd. of Ed. (05) | 12,565 | 12,229 | 1,132,122 |
| 2102 | Seymour Bd. of Ed. (05) | 11,794 | 5,314 | 2,760,000 |
| 2103 | Ansonia Bd. of Ed. (05) | 31,192 | 31,003 | 3,436,717 |
| 2201 | City of Waterbury Bd. of Education (05) | 37,334 | 25,552 | 18,433,705 |
| | NEW LONDON (02) | 2,633,721 | 2,900,689 | 46,110,124 |
| 0003 | New London Bd. of Ed. | 109,832 | 123,995 | 5,394,944 |
| 0004 | Town of Groton Bd. of Ed. | 1,740,865 | 1,927,473 | 9,375,969 |
| 0202 | Town of Ledyard Bd. of Ed. | 204,210 | 251,387 | 3,413,080 |
| 0206 | Town of East Lyme Bd. of Ed. | 151,901 | 124,104 | 3,399,632 |
| 0401 | Town of Waterford Bd. of Ed. | 127,873 | 131,625 | 4,313,804 |
| 0404 | Montville Bd. of Ed. | 108,175 | 119,844 | 3,969,184 |
| 0405 | Twn. of Norwich acting as S.D. | 63,956 | 62,859 | 5,287,462 |
| 0406 | Town of Stonington Bd. of Ed. | 33,595 | 38,136 | 3,445,651 |
| 0702 | Old Lyme Bd. of Ed. | 17,269 | 26,819 | 1,356,312 |
| 0703 | Town of Preston Bd. of Ed. | 13,359 | 15,161 | 598,160 |
| 0902 | Town of North Stonington Bd. of Ed. | 19,203 | 22,581 | 957,050 |
| 1005 | Town of Bozrah acting as S.D. | 5,540 | 4,769 | 347,567 |
| 1006 | Twn. of Voluntown Bd. of Ed. | 4,508 | 10,534 | 337,123 |
| 1009 | Town of Lisbon Bd. of Ed. | 3,339 | 6,132 | 339,585 |
| 1011 | Griswold Bd. of Ed. | 14,360 | 14,139 | 1,351,646 |
| 1105 | Town of Sprague Bd. of Ed. | 5,677 | 3,918 | 345,846 |
| 1108 | Town of Franklin S.D. | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| 1113 | Town of Salem S.D. | 5,222 | 7,732 | 296,684 |
| 1402 | Town of Lyme S.D. | 4,837 | 3,860 | 384,129 |
| 2401 | Mystic Oral Sch. | ..... | 5,621 | 1,196,296 |
| | WINDHAM (02) | 6,678 | 8,346 | 1,806,762 |
| 1111 | Canterbury Bd. of Ed. | 5,343 | 6,302 | 595,234 |
| 2202 | Town of Putnam Board of Education | 1,335 | 2,044 | 1,211,528 |
| | **DELAWARE (at large)** | **322,955** | **311,409** | **18,985,540** |
| | KENT | 301,937 | 289,046 | 15,477,046 |
| 0801 | Smyrna Special S.D. | 13,395 | 8,911 | 2,200,000 |
| 2101 | Capital S.D. | 113,477 | 108,960 | 5,877,046 |
| 2102 | Caesar Rodney S.D. | 145,503 | 141,245 | 4,700,000 |
| 2104 | Lake Forest S.D. | 29,562 | 29,930 | 2,700,000 |
| | SUSSEX | | | |
| 2105 | Cape Henlopen S.D. | 21,018 | 22,363 | 3,508,494 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** | **4,537,554** | **3,813,783** | **141,674,400** |
| 1601 D.C. Pub. Schs. | 4,537,554 | 3,813,783 | 141,674,400 |
| **FLORIDA** | **16,775,323** | **17,105,036** | **860,375,980** |
| ALACHUA (02) | | | |
| 1808 Alachua Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 97,378 | 110,185 | 17,358,565 |
| BAY (01) | | | |
| 0003 Bay Co. School Board | 610,995 | 628,262 | 13,094,832 |
| BRADFORD (02) | | | |
| 1804 Bradford Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 32,319 | 30,486 | 893,465 |
| BREVARD (09) | | | |
| 0002 Brevard Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 3,508,986 | 3,567,189 | 49,063,723 |
| BROWARD (11, 12, 13) | | | |
| 1805 Broward Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr | 63,040 | 54,294 | 104,068,000 |
| CLAY (04) | | | |
| 0005 Clay Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 484,054 | 549,332 | 7,000,000 |
| COLUMBIA (02) | | | |
| 0902 Columbia Co. School Bd. | 67,589 | 68,085 | 5,550,270 |
| DADE (13, 14, 15) | | | |
| 1701 Dade Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 1,249,498 | 1,427,011 | 217,346,187 |
| DIXIE (02) | | | |
| 1801 Dixie Co. Bd. of Education | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| DUVAL (03, 04) | | | |
| 0008 Duval Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 1,800,131 | 1,723,545 | 88,466,812 |
| ESCAMBIA (01) | | | |
| 0001 Escambia Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 1,449,515 | 1,514,538 | 38,176,639 |
| UNION (02) | | | |
| 2301 Union County Sch. Dist. | 2,810 | 4,210 | 1,229,922 |
| VOLUSIA (04) | | | |
| 1301 Volusia Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 172,415 | 181,610 | 25,729,326 |
| WALTON (01) | | | |
| 0403 Walton Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 132,630 | 87,103 | 3,294,857 |
| **GEORGIA** | **11,716,719** | **10,769,591** | **494,307,531** |
| BARTOW (07) | 80,702 | 68,811 | 5,574,822 |
| 0702 Bartow Co. Bd. of Ed. | 53,302 | 43,406 | 3,873,567 |
| 0711 Cartersville Sch. Bd. | 27,400 | 25,405 | 1,701,255 |
| BERRIEN (02) | | | |
| 0707 Berrien Co. Bd. of Ed. | 32,319 | 30,050 | 1,591,009 |
| BIBB (08) | | | |
| 0011 Bibb Co. Bd. of Pub. Ed. & Orph | 626,830 | 608,126 | 19,920,987 |
| BLECKLEY (08) | 60,844 | 59,520 | 1,486,135 |
| 0206 Cochran Pub. Schs. | 32,038 | 33,244 | 741,855 |
| 0817 Bleckley Co. Bd. of Ed. | 28,806 | 26,276 | 744,280 |
| BROOKS (02) | | | |
| 2301 Brooks County Bd. of Ed. | 5,339 | 3,629 | 758,908 |
| BRYAN (01) | | | |
| 0904 Bryan Co. Bd. of Ed. | 13,208 | ..... | ..... |
| BUTTS (06) | | | |
| 1201 Butts Co. S.D. | 9,555 | 10,016 | 1,304,422 |
| CALHOUN (02) | | | |
| 0709 Calhoun Co. Bd. of Ed. | 5,620 | 4,180 | 936,038 |
| CARROLL (06) | 42,576 | 33,679 | 5,341,270 |
| 1901 Carroll Co. Bd. of Ed. | 34,145 | 28,018 | 3,975,065 |
| 1902 Carrollton City Pub. Schs. | 8,431 | 5,661 | 1,366,205 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FRANKLIN (02) | | | |
| 2203 | Franklin County School Board | 1,686 | ..... | ..... |
| | GLADES (10) | | | |
| 1501 | Glades Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 25,237 | 30,099 | 875,158 |
| | HAMILTON (02) | | | |
| 2204 | Hamilton School Board | 2,248 | 2,613 | 2,004,034 |
| | HILLSBOROUGH (07, 08) | | | |
| 0202 | Bd. of Pub. Instr. of Hillsborough Co. | 1,130,453 | 1,071,863 | 79,892,539 |
| | HOLMES (01, 02) | | | |
| 1803 | Holmes Co. S.D. | 17,564 | 14,952 | 2,508,931 |
| | MONROE (15) | | | |
| 0006 | Monroe Co. Dist. Sch. Bd. | 955,041 | 919,876 | 9,208,809 |
| | NASSAU (03) | | | |
| 2202 | Nassau District School System | 31,475 | 40,938 | 4,884,295 |
| | OKALOOSA (01) | | | |
| 0201 | Okaloosa Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 2,691,614 | 2,879,717 | 18,788,250 |
| | ORANGE (05, 09, 10) | | | |
| 0404 | Orange Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr. | 1,183,016 | 1,131,675 | 67,410,673 |
| | OSCEOLA (10) | | | |
| 0405 | Bd. of Pub. Instr. of Osceola Co. | 9,555 | (*) | (*) |
| | PINELLAS (05, 06) | | | |
| 0901 | Dist. Sch. Bd. of Pinellas Co. | 488,439 | 475,293 | 68,114,565 |
| | SAINT LUCIE (10) | | | |
| 2206 | Saint Lucie County School Board | 5,761 | 6,097 | 9,118,465 |
| | SANTA ROSA (01) | | | |
| 0004 | Santa Rosa Co. Bd. of Pub. Instr | 371,332 | 400,098 | 8,181,894 |
| | SEMINOLE (04, 05) | | | |
| 0402 | Dist. Sch. Bd. of Seminole Co. | 190,542 | 185,965 | 18,115,769 |
| | CHATHAM (01) | | | |
| 0022 | City of Savannah Bd. of Pub. Ed. | 390,342 | 329,059 | 24,028,122 |
| | CHATTAHOOCHEE (03) | | | |
| 0014 | Chattahoochee Co. Bd. of Ed. | 24,450 | 21,921 | 324,052 |
| | CHEROKEE (09) | | | |
| 0703 | Cherokee Co. Bd. of Ed. | 121,266 | 94,071 | 3,608,502 |
| | CLARKE (10) | | | |
| 0903 | Clarke County S.D. | 57,542 | 64,747 | 7,453,356 |
| | CLAY (02) | | | |
| 0712 | Clay Co. Bd. of Ed. | 22,920 | 18,750 | 634,154 |
| | CLAYTON (06) | | | |
| 0002 | Clayton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 324,998 | 336,365 | 16,617,173 |
| | COBB (07) | 1,442,194 | 1,177,491 | 33,207,755 |
| 0009 | Cobb Co. Bd. of Ed. | 1,296,056 | 1,064,983 | 30,006,876 |
| 0016 | Marietta Pub. Schs | 146,138 | 112,508 | 3,200,879 |
| | COLQUITT (02) | | | |
| 0803 | Colquitt Co. Bd. of Ed. | 25,152 | 22,066 | 4,500,769 |
| | COLUMBIA (10) | | | |
| 0032 | Columbia Co. Bd. of Ed. | 246,468 | 238,518 | 2,991,328 |
| | COOK (02) | | | |
| 0822 | Cook County School System | 8,571 | 10,742 | 1,942,439 |
| | CRAWFORD (03) | | | |
| 0203 | Crawford Co. Bd. of Ed. | 17,283 | 13,501 | 512,286 |
| | CRISP (02) | | | |
| 2204 | Crisp County School System | 16,440 | 14,081 | 2,736,397 |
| | DE KALB (04) | 447,407 | 386,786 | 66,131,814 |
| 0017 | De Kalb Co. Bd. of Ed. | 423,801 | 365,011 | 62,690,876 |
| 1102 | City Schs. of Decatur | 23,606 | 21,775 | 3,440,938 |
| | DODGE (08) | | | |
| 0403 | Dodge Co. Bd. of Ed. | 52,272 | 53,568 | 1,939,661 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GEORGIA—Continued** | | | |
| DOOLY (03) | | | |
| 0704 Dooly Co. Bd. of Ed. | 14,754 | 13,210 | 1,565,325 |
| DOUGHERTY (02) | | | |
| 0202 Dougherty Co. Bd. of Ed. | 780,812 | 815,249 | 12,829,899 |
| DOUGLAS (06) | | | |
| 0401 Douglas Co. Bd. of Ed. | 53,818 | 50,519 | 5,091,548 |
| EVANS (01) | | | |
| 0801 Evans Co. Bd. of Ed. | 8,552 | 8,565 | 1,140,440 |
| FAYETTE (06) | | | |
| 2201 Fayette County School System | 14,473 | 17,275 | 2,014,264 |
| FORSYTH (09) | | | |
| 0811 Forsyth Co. Bd. of Ed. | 13,630 | 7,229 | 4,600,266 |
| FULTON (04, 05, 06) | 1,015,216 | 872,921 | 122,243,550 |
| 0706 Atlanta Pub. Sch. System | 772,964 | 629,903 | 93,053,093 |
| 0821 Fulton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 242,252 | 243,018 | 29,190,457 |
| GILMER (09) | | | |
| 2101 Gilmer Co. Bd. of Ed. | 6,604 | 4,500 | 1,426,993 |
| GLYNN (01) | | | |
| 0004 Glynn Co. Bd. of Ed. | 319,947 | 342,223 | 7,239,612 |
| GORDON (07) | 32,458 | 28,888 | 3,933,389 |
| 0810 Calhoun City Bd. of Ed. | 18,126 | 15,097 | 1,760,480 |
| 0814 Gordon Co. S.D. | 14,332 | 13,791 | 2,172,909 |
| HARALSON (06) | | | |
| 0815 Haralson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 13,068 | 7,113 | 1,185,761 |
| McDUFFIE (10) | | | |
| 0027 McDuffie Co. Bd. of Ed. | 43,279 | 34,376 | 1,589,925 |
| McINTOSH (01) | | | |
| 0501 McIntosh Co. Bd. of Ed. | 13,349 | 16,114 | 939,280 |
| MITCHELL (02) | | | |
| 1301 Mitchell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 9,620 | 8,565 | 1,657,177 |
| MONROE (03) | | | |
| 0601 Monroe Co. Bd. of Ed. | 19,391 | 15,214 | 1,133,654 |
| MUSCOGEE (03) | | | |
| 0023 Muscogee Co. S.D. | 1,332,107 | 1,169,217 | 25,978,341 |
| NEWTON (10) | | | |
| 2203 Newton Co. S.D. | 11,944 | 11,178 | 3,974,612 |
| PAULDING (07) | | | |
| 0807 Paulding Co. Bd. of Ed. | 78,830 | 48,052 | 2,766,285 |
| PEACH (03) | | | |
| 0021 Peach Co. Bd. of Ed. | 101,032 | 111,201 | 2,082,079 |
| PICKENS (09) | | | |
| 0806 Pickens Co. Bd. of Ed. | 19,953 | 15,533 | 1,737,918 |
| POLK (07) | | | |
| 0003 Polk School District | 14,613 | 26,131 | 4,104,966 |
| PULASKI (08) | | | |
| 0901 Pulaski Co. Bd. of Ed. | 34,426 | 31,647 | 1,016,870 |
| RICHMOND (10) | | | |
| 0024 Richmond Co. Bd. of Ed. | 1,438,568 | 1,159,354 | 24,414,892 |
| STEWART (02) | | | |
| 0819 Stewart Co. Bd. of Ed. | 28,244 | 29,034 | 990,576 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HARRIS (03) | | | |
| 0820 | Harris Co. Bd. of Ed. | 9,976 | 11,613 | 1,506,451 |
| | HENRY (06) | | | |
| 0026 | Henry Co. Bd. of Ed. | 47,354 | 38,470 | 3,887,156 |
| | HOUSTON (03) | | | |
| 0013 | Houston Cc. Bd. of Ed. | 1,289,159 | 1,351,415 | 9,658,372 |
| | JASPER (06) | | | |
| 0825 | Jasper Co. Bd. of Ed. | 6,463 | 6,242 | 885,000 |
| | JEFFERSON (10) | | | |
| 0813 | Jefferson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 20,234 | 23,372 | 2,051,707 |
| | JONES (08) | | | |
| 0705 | Jones Co. Bd. of Ed. | 23,466 | 25,695 | 1,732,269 |
| | LANIER (02) | | | |
| 0205 | Lanier Co Bd. of Ed. | 24,871 | 19,743 | 654,040 |
| | LAURENS (08) | 106,321 | 106,750 | 4,601,860 |
| 0001 | Dublin Pub. Schs. | 57,843 | 58,698 | 2,044,766 |
| 0812 | Laurens Co. Bd. of Ed. | 48,478 | 48,052 | 2,557,094 |
| | LEE (02) | | | |
| 0713 | Lee County Bd. of Ed. | 12,787 | 9,987 | 1,240,129 |
| | LIBERTY (01) | | | |
| 0019 | Liberty Co. S.D. | 192,284 | 209,485 | 1,705,858 |
| | LONG (01) | | | |
| 0025 | Long Co. Bd. of Ed. | 10,538 | 8,419 | 492,515 |
| | LOWNDES (02) | 289,185 | 334,480 | 8,271,384 |
| 0201 | City of Valdosta Bd. of Ed. | 115,927 | 106,750 | 4,534,355 |
| 0402 | Bd. of Ed. of Lowndes Co. | 173,258 | 227,730 | 3,737,029 |
| | LUMPKIN (09) | | | |
| 1001 | Lumpkin Co. Bd. of Ed | 15,316 | 14,952 | 1,048,799 |
| | MACON (03) | | | |
| 0802 | Macon Co. Bd. of Ed. | 21,358 | 15,533 | 1,605,202 |
| | MARION (03) | | | |
| 0816 | Marion Co. Bd. of Ed. | 6,182 | 6,387 | 741,458 |
| | TATTNALL (01) | | | |
| 0028 | Tattnall Co. Bd. of Ed. | 27,822 | 21,775 | 1,800,966 |
| | TAYLOR (03) | | | |
| 0808 | Taylor Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,365 | 8,478 | 1,386,656 |
| | THOMAS (02) | | | |
| 2205 | Bd. of Educ. for the city of Thomasville | 10,398 | 13,501 | 2,372,535 |
| | TURNER (02) | | | |
| 1801 | Turner Co. Bd. of Ed. | 5,339 | 3,629 | 964,303 |
| | TWIGGS (08) | | | |
| 0809 | Twiggs Co. Bd. of Ed. | 10,538 | 13,355 | 1,230,388 |
| | WARREN (10) | | | |
| 1103 | Warren Co. Bd. of Ed. | 3,231 | 2,903 | 911,414 |
| | WAYNE (08) | | | |
| 0204 | Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed. | 15,737 | 12,629 | 3,065,317 |
| | WILCOX (08) | | | |
| 0714 | Wilcox Co. Bd. of Ed. | 26,276 | 28,598 | 975,878 |
| | WILKINSON (08) | | | |
| 1101 | Wilkinson Co. S.D. | 9,976 | 9,000 | 1,258,902 |
| | WORTH (02) | | | |
| 0715 | Worth Co. Bd. of Ed | 26,577 | 30,195 | 1,059,751 |
| | **HAWAII** | **10,809,945** | **11,814,840** | **199,175,990** |
| | HONOLULU (01, 02) | | | |
| 0001 | Bd. of Ed. of State of Hawaii | 10,809,945 | 11,814,840 | 199,175,990 |
| | **IDAHO** | **3,197,803** | **3,432,598** | **78,720,530** |
| | ADA | 250,119 | 272,391 | 19,595,103 |
| 0204 | I.S.D. of Boise City (01, 02) | 250,119 | 239,437 | 17,325,103 |
| 1307 | Jt. Sch. Dist. No. 2 (01) | | 32,954 | 2,270,000 |
| | ADAMS (01) | 46,169 | 43,561 | 491,650 |
| 1010 | Meadows Valley S.D. No. 11 | 27,107 | 22,947 | 187,000 |
| 1101 | Council S.D. No. 13 | 19,062 | 20,614 | 304,650 |

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **IDAHO—Continued** | | | |
| BANNOCK (02) | | | |
| 0002 Pocatello S.D. No. 25 | 161,245 | 205,953 | 6,200,000 |
| BENEWAH (01) | 41,052 | 41,542 | 736,000 |
| 0701 Jt. S.D. No. 41 | 25,574 | 23,372 | 467,000 |
| 1008 Western Benewah S.D. No. 42 | 15,478 | 18,170 | 269,000 |
| BINGHAM (02) | 330,733 | 342,414 | 4,496,625 |
| 0005 Snake River S.D. No. 52 | 39,907 | 40,212 | 996,000 |
| 0006 S.D. No. 55 | 247,969 | 259,232 | 2,134,767 |
| 0011 Firth S.D. No. 59 | 9,133 | 10,452 | 464,200 |
| 0012 Jt. S.D. No. 60 | 33,724 | 32,518 | 901,658 |
| BLAINE (02) | | | |
| 1012 Blaine Co. S.D. No. 61 | 11,710 | 29,342 | 882,000 |
| BOISE (01) | 38,321 | 33,685 | 396,393 |
| 1102 Basin Elem S. D. No. 72 | 11,068 | 8,565 | 63,000 |
| 1201 Garden Valley S.D. No. 71 | 15,057 | 16,701 | 198,019 |
| 1507 Horseshoe Bend S.D. No. 73 | 12,196 | 8,419 | 135,374 |
| BONNER (01) | | | |
| 202 Bonner Co. S.D. No. 82 | 77,590 | 63,634 | 2,415,000 |
| BONNEVILLE (02) | 450,647 | 456,678 | 7,934,965 |
| 0009 Idaho Falls S.D. No. 91 | 313,691 | 322,427 | 5,653,350 |
| 0010 Swan Valley S.D. No. 92 | 13,020 | 9,694 | 121,615 |
| 0502 Jt. S.D. No. 93 | 123,936 | 124,557 | 2,160,000 |
| BOUNDARY (01) | | | |
| 1011 Boundary Co. S.D. No. 101 | 28,128 | 35,083 | 968,300 |
| BUTTE (02) | | | |
| 0001 Arco Jt. Class A.S.D. No. 111 | 44,590 | 39,535 | 585,500 |
| CAMAS (02) | | | |
| 2101 Camas County S.D. No. 121 | 11,067 | 9,968 | 217,000 |
| 0902 Jt. S.D. No. 304 | 44,101 | 41,277 | 467,000 |
| 1406 Jt. I.S.D. No. 302 | 4,328 | 3,701 | 246,800 |
| 1801 Jt. S.D. No. 305 | 5,959 | 4,621 | 270,000 |
| LINCOLN (02) | | | |
| 1702 Jt. S.D. No. 312 | 3,653 | 3,923 | 319,000 |
| MADISON (02) | ..... | 26,421 | 1,442,700 |
| 2301 Sch. Dist. No. 322 Jt. | (*) | 3,484 | 392,700 |
| 2401 Madison School Dist. No. 321 | ..... | 22,937 | 1,050,000 |
| NEZ PERCE (01) | 133,668 | 142,233 | 3,974,995 |
| 0801 S.D. No. 341 | 45,846 | 51,730 | 443,995 |
| 1009 Jt. I.S.D. No. 342 | 4,131 | 5,489 | 164,000 |
| 1502 I.S.D. No. 1 | 78,830 | 80,135 | 3,170,000 |
| 1804 Tammany E.S.D. No. 343 | 4,861 | 4,879 | 197,000 |
| ONEIDA (02) | | | |
| 1302 Class A.S.D. No. 351 | 9,538 | 8,416 | 462,900 |
| OWYHEE (01) | 47,047 | 48,973 | 773,000 |
| 0901 Jt. S.D. No. 365 | 43,433 | 47,483 | 453,000 |
| 1701 Marsing S.D. No. 363 | 3,614 | 1,490 | 320,000 |
| POWER (02) | | | |
| 1006 Jt. Class A.S.D. No. 381 | 58,625 | 62,143 | 890,084 |
| SHOSHONE (01) | 38,431 | 44,804 | 4,191,619 |
| 1405 S.D. No. 394 | 16,381 | 11,339 | 221,819 |
| 2102 S.D. No. 391 | 20,505 | 21,872 | 2,780,000 |
| 2105 S.D. No. 393 | ..... | 9,484 | 820,000 |
| 2203 Mullan S.D. No. 392 | 1,545 | 2,109 | 369,800 |
| TETON (02) | | | |
| 2001 Teton Co. S.D. No. 401 | 7,418 | 7,065 | 433,647 |
| TWIN FALLS (02) | | | |
| 2204 Kimberly S.D. No. 414 | 8,009 | 7,113 | 399,458 |
| VALLEY (01) | 34,388 | 38,603 | 730,424 |
| 1003 McCall Donnelly S.D. No. 421 | 19,922 | 23,806 | 521,424 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLARK (02) | | | |
| 0903 | Class B.S.D. No. 161 | 16,260 | 19,873 | 200,000 |
| | CLEARWATER (01) | 113,550 | 98,993 | 1,651,536 |
| 1401 | Orofino Jt. S.D. No. 171 | 107,598 | 94,120 | 1,552,336 |
| 1601 | Elk River S.D. No. 172 | 5,952 | 4,873 | 99,200 |
| | CUSTER (02) | 21,821 | 22,272 | 582,000 |
| 0007 | Jt. S.D. No. 182 | 5,254 | 6,387 | 217,000 |
| 1001 | Jt. S.D. No. 181 | 16,567 | 15,885 | 365,000 |
| | ELMORE (02) | 769,185 | 877,436 | 2,877,200 |
| 0201 | S.D. No. 193 | 750,749 | 857,565 | 2,459,200 |
| 0601 | Jt. S.D. No. 192 | 18,436 | 19,871 | 418,000 |
| | FREMONT (02) | | | |
| 1306 | Fremont Co. Jt. S.D. No. 215 | 43,381 | 54,875 | 1,205,000 |
| | GOODING (02) | 10,553 | 5,709 | 638,000 |
| 1402 | Jt. S.D. No. 233 | 6,900 | 2,661 | 224,000 |
| 2201 | Wendell Sch. Dist. No. 232 | 3,653 | 3,048 | 414,000 |
| | IDAHO (01) | 136,141 | 149,092 | 1,922,510 |
| 1002 | Jt. S.D. No. 242 | 29,779 | 19,840 | 477,300 |
| 1005 | Jt. Class A.S.D. No. 241 | 106,362 | 129,252 | 1,445,210 |
| | JEFFERSON (02) | 55,278 | 52,406 | 2,227,000 |
| 1505 | Jt. S.D. No. 251 | 44,740 | 40,648 | 1,900,000 |
| 1506 | Jt. S.D. No. 252 | 10,538 | 11,758 | 327,000 |
| | KOOTENAI (01) | 55,151 | 51,677 | 4,011,886 |
| 1004 | Worley S.D. No. 275 | 16,448 | 14,531 | 170,000 |
| 1013 | Class A.S.D. No. 271 | 27,541 | 24,335 | 2,900,000 |
| 1407 | Kootenai S.D. No. 274 | 4,015 | 4,446 | 245,586 |
| 1501 | Lakeland S.D. No. 272 | 7,147 | 8,565 | 696,300 |
| | LATAH (01) | 42,153 | 37,162 | 2,974,935 |
| 1408 | Kendrick Jt. S.D. No. 283 | 6,463 | 4,645 | 365,000 |
| 1503 | Potlatch S.D. No. 285 | 4,356 | 5,371 | 442,000 |
| 1802 | Moscow S.D. No. 281 | 24,590 | 21,049 | 1,768,135 |
| 2202 | Whitepine S.D. No. 284 | 6,744 | 6,097 | 399,800 |
| | LEMHI (02) | | | |
| 0203 | Salmon S.D. No. 291 | 35,934 | 38,132 | 658,000 |
| | LEWIS (01) | 54,388 | 49,599 | 983,800 |
| 1103 | S.D. No. 422 | 14,466 | 14,797 | 209,000 |
| | WASHINGTON (01) | | | |
| 1703 | Cambridge S.D. No. 432 J | 11,860 | 11,692 | 252,300 |
| | **ILLINOIS** | **13,379,986** | **12,451,864** | **1,105,430,618** |
| | ALEXANDER (24) | | | |
| 2309 | Cairo Unit Sch. Dist. No. 1 | (*) | 2,010 | 1,486,495 |
| | CARROLL (19) | 79,837 | 77,999 | 2,890,577 |
| 1836 | Thomson Comm. Unit S.D. No. 301 | 7,687 | 9,380 | 502,077 |
| 1902 | Savanna Comm. Unit S.D. No. 300 | 65,366 | 61,919 | 1,620,000 |
| 1905 | Mt. Carroll Comm. Unit S.D. No. 304 | 6,784 | 6,700 | 768,500 |
| | CHAMPAIGN (21) | 1,802,678 | 1,787,076 | 26,387,344 |
| 0002 | Rantoul City S.D. No. 137 | 1,118,313 | 1,096,739 | 3,798,253 |
| 0005 | Rantoul Twp. H.S.D. No. 193 | 477,939 | 499,346 | 1,753,041 |
| 0006 | Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 32,480 | 30,380 | 741,682 |
| 0013 | Gifford Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. No. 188 | 14,253 | 23,134 | 281,750 |
| 0020 | Ludlow Community Cons. S.D. No. 142 | 23,169 | 19,040 | 210,400 |
| 0023 | Champaign Comm. Unit S.D. No. 4 | 76,729 | 67,659 | 11,732,917 |
| 0208 | Urbana S.D. No. 116 | 36,650 | 31,483 | 7,485,825 |
| 0702 | Thomasboro Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. 130 | 16,921 | 14,660 | 233,476 |
| 1415 | Penfield Common Cons. Grade S.D. No. 224 | 3,662 | 4,635 | 150,000 |
| 2001 | Mahomet Comm. Unit S.D. No. 3 | 2,562 | (*) | (*) |
| | CLINTON (24) | 119,508 | 111,698 | 3,245,454 |
| 0904 | Wesclin Community Unit S.D. No. 3 | 66,781 | 60,802 | 1,252,095 |
| 1417 | Aviston E.S.D. No. 21 | 6,566 | 6,197 | 213,743 |
| 1703 | St. Bernard E.S.D. No. 63 | 7,847 | 8,040 | 160,296 |
| 1801 | Bartelso E.S.D. No. 57 | 2,081 | 2,010 | 144,400 |
| 1803 | Damiansville E.S.D. No. 62 | 3,202 | 4,020 | 155,800 |
| 1805 | Germantown E.S.D. No. 60 | 5,605 | 4,690 | 203,735 |
| 2221 | Elementary School District No. 12 | 4,804 | 4,355 | 409,600 |
| 2226 | Central Community H.S.D. No. 71 | 22,622 | 21,584 | 705,785 |
| | COOK | 4,045,785 | 3,213,734 | 662,382,648 |
| 0017 | Melrose Park Broadview S.D. No. 89 (06) | 45,100 | 32,652 | 5,256,653 |
| 0025 | Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 34 (10) | 197,653 | 155,235 | 4,256,824 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | | | |
| 1304 Lemont Community Cons. S.D. No. 113 (04) | 8,808 | 8,710 | 947,050 |
| 1613 Proviso Twp. H.S.D. No. 209 (06 | 70,983 | 39,347 | 14,683,825 |
| 1711 Chicago Pub. Schs. No. 299 (01, 02, 03, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11) | 3,706,748 | 2,961,041 | 632,224,253 |
| 2013 Lemont Twp. H.S.D. No. 210 (04) | 7,847 | 8,710 | 750,000 |
| 2109 Komarer S.D. No. 94 (10) | (*) | | |
| 2212 E. Chicago Heights School District No. 169 (17) | 2,722 | 2,847 | 1,995,700 |
| 2220 Posen-Robins School District (03, 04) | 4,163 | 2,680 | 2,087,818 |
| 2301 Bromberek School District No. 65 (04) | 1,761 | 2,512 | 180,525 |
| 2404 Bloom Township High Sch. Dist. No. 206 (01, 02, 03, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11) | | (*) | (*) |
| DU PAGE (14) | 351,679 | 317,128 | 34,127,326 |
| 1610 Center Cass. S.D. No. 66 | 4,542 | 5,527 | 602,130 |
| 1612 Cass. S.D. No. 63 | 28,255 | 27,980 | 322,354 |
| 1622 Lisle E. S. D. No. 70 | 5,042 | | |
| 1623 Maercker S.D. No. 60 | 4,163 | 3,350 | 768,171 |
| 1624 Downers Grove H.S.D. No. 99 | 56,914 | 70,120 | 5,352,655 |
| 1625 Downers Grove E.S.D. No. 58 | 52,368 | 50,752 | 5,822,135 |
| 1626 Naperville Comm. H.S.D | 44,956 | | |
| 1627 Naperville E.S.D. No. 78 | 44,705 | | |
| 1706 Westmont E.S.D. No. 57 | 1,841 | | |
| 1708 Lisle Comm. H.S.D. No. 109 | 7,612 | | |
| 1819 Wheaton E.S.D. No. 36 | (*) | | |
| 1820 Woodridge S.D. No. 68 | 18,897 | 18,760 | 1,273,228 |
| 1822 Cloverdale Cons. S.D. No. 93 | (*) | | |
| 2015 Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 181 | 26,221 | 17,501 | 3,341,311 |
| 2016 Hinsdale Twp. H.S.D. No. 86 | 44,232 | 21,709 | 5,048,588 |
| 2224 Darien Pub. S.D. No. 61 | 10,729 | 14,572 | 1,653,831 |
| 2305 Puffer-Hefty S.D. No. 69 | 3,202 | 3,350 | 586,707 |
| 2408 Comm. Unit S.D. 203 | | 76,807 | 7,958,248 |
| 2409 Lisle Comm. Unit S.D. 202 | | (*) | (*) |
| 2411 Comm. Unit S.D. No. 201 | | (*) | (*) |
| 2412 Comm. Unit S.D. No. 204 | | 6,700 | 1,397,968 |
| FORD (15) | 75,804 | 76,567 | 2,943,403 |
| 1620 Geneseo Comm. Unit S.D. No. 228 | 20,689 | 15,410 | 2,371,775 |
| 1918 Orion Community Unit S.D. No. 223 | 11,403 | 7,705 | 566,000 |
| IROQUOIS (17) | | | |
| 0402 Buckley Loda Comm. Unit S.D. No. 8 | 19,613 | 18,767 | 490,000 |
| JACKSON | 33,477 | 34,712 | 7,791,638 |
| 1108 Giant City Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 130 (24) | 15,374 | 15,156 | 223,396 |
| 2203 Carbondale H.S.D. No. 95 (24) | 6,886 | 8,375 | 2,179,878 |
| 2205 Murphysboro Comm. Unit No. 186 (24) | 11,217 | 8,166 | 2,812,245 |
| 2401 Carbondale Comm. High Sch. Dist. No. 165 (21) | | 3,015 | 2,576,119 |
| JO DAVIESS (16) | 38,594 | 39,362 | 2,017,057 |
| 0201 Galena Unit Sch. Dist. No. 120 | 6,726 | 7,705 | 1,180,500 |
| 0416 Elizabeth Comm. Unit S.D. No. 208 | 5,925 | 5,862 | 329,252 |
| 1202 Hanover Comm. Unit S.D. No. 212 | 25,943 | 25,795 | 507,305 |
| JOHNSON (24) | 16,122 | 19,596 | 1,132,144 |
| 0205 Vienna Pub S.D. No. 55 | 4,473 | 5,527 | 305,565 |
| 1603 Goreville Cons. S.D. No. 18 | 5,705 | 6,532 | 212,950 |
| 1608 Goreville Twp. H.S. D. 71 | 2,402 | 3,685 | 144,367 |
| 2222 Vienna Township High Sch. District No. 13–3 | 3,482 | 3,852 | 469,262 |
| KANE | 40,969 | 41,216 | 4,901,825 |
| 1816 Kaneland Comm. Unit S.D. No. 302 (13) | 22,873 | 23,796 | 1,963,525 |
| 1829 Batavia Pub. S.D. No. 101 (15) | 18,096 | 17,420 | 2,938,300 |
| 1830 Aurora East Side S.D. No. 131 (15) | (*) | | |
| KANKAKEE (17) | 87,192 | 85,641 | 16,261,366 |
| 0404 Bourbonnais E.S.D. No. 53 | 10,890 | 11,892 | 1,190,862 |
| 0405 Bradley E.S.D. No. 61 | 8,968 | 13,567 | 1,543,106 |
| 0407 Bradley Bourbonnais Comm. H.S.D.. 307 | 15,990 | 14,240 | 1,698,020 |
| 0412 Herscher S.D. No. 2 | 12,331 | 11,557 | 2,211,800 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0004 | Paxton Comm. Unit S.D. No. 2 | 64,219 | 65,660 | 1,400,000 |
| 0202 | Gibson City Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 11,585 | 10,907 | 1,543,403 |
| | FRANKLIN | 44,850 | 36,803 | 4,223,673 |
| 1408 | Frankfort Comm. Unit S.D. No. 168 (24) | 18,897 | 17,420 | 2,002,386 |
| 1419 | Zeigler Royalton Comm. U.S.D. No. 188 (24) | 9,448 | 5,862 | 392,013 |
| 2101 | Benton Cons. H.S.D. No. 103 (24) | 8,338 | 7,879 | 798,280 |
| 2105 | Benton Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 47 (24) | 8,167 | 4,355 | 869,169 |
| 2402 | Ewing Northern Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 115 (21) | | 1,287 | 161,825 |
| | GRUNDY (15) | 85,937 | 82,523 | 7,666,471 |
| 0510 | Gardner Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. No. 72C | 4,003 | 3,852 | 279,456 |
| 0511 | Gardner S. Wilmington H.S.D. No. 73 | 11,649 | 10,999 | 303,310 |
| 0603 | Braceville Common S.D. No. 75 | 3,042 | 5,360 | 219,122 |
| 0604 | S. Wilmington Cons. Grade S.D. No. 74 | 2,562 | 2,680 | 111,717 |
| 1605 | Coal City Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 26,584 | 23,115 | 1,500,068 |
| 1825 | Morris E.S.D. No. 54 | 9,128 | 9,715 | 1,676,110 |
| 1826 | Morris Comm. H.S.D. No. 101 | 6,566 | 5,527 | 1,128,800 |
| 2007 | Minooka Comm. Cons. E.S.D. No. 201 | 7,526 | 6,197 | 716,785 |
| 2008 | Minooka Comm. H.S.D. No. 111 | 7,562 | 7,972 | 1,034,997 |
| 2017 | Mazon Twp. H.S.D. No. 97 | 4,433 | 4,426 | 426,106 |
| 2103 | Mazon Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 40C | 2,882 | 2,680 | 270,000 |
| | HANCOCK (19) | 29,389 | 21,989 | 1,998,210 |
| 1906 | Dallas Comm. Unit S.D. No. 336 | 15,053 | 8,877 | 648,713 |
| 1907 | Nauvoo Colusa U.S.D. No. 325 | 9,554 | 8,542 | 579,037 |
| 1913 | Community Unit S.D. No. 335 | 4,782 | 4,570 | 770,460 |
| | HARDIN (24) | | | |
| 2302 | Rosiclare Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 4,141 | 4,913 | 502,895 |
| | HENDERSON (19) | 16,320 | 19,062 | 1,716,950 |
| 1807 | Comm. Unit S.D. No. 115 | 9,448 | 10,552 | 785,745 |
| 2306 | Southern Comm. Unit S.D. No. 120 | 6,872 | 8,510 | 931,205 |
| | HENRY (19) | 32,092 | 23,115 | 2,937,775 |
| 0415 | R.U.C.E. Comm. Unit S.D. No. 3 | 9,132 | 10,096 | 548,882 |
| 0421 | Kankakee Unit S.D. No. 111 | 20,248 | 10,947 | 7,719,565 |
| 1411 | Manteno Comm. Unit No. 5 S.D | 9,633 | 13,342 | 1,349,131 |
| | KENDALL (15) | | | |
| 2018 | Oswego Comm. Unit S.D. No. 308 | 23,061 | 26,967 | 3,632,919 |
| | LAKE | 3,000,394 | 2,825,647 | 64,449,288 |
| 0001 | North Chicago S.D. No. 64 (13) | 1,271,625 | 1,106,950 | 3,572,201 |
| 0203 | Community H.S.D. No. 123 (13) | 558,665 | 517,156 | 2,162,919 |
| 0207 | Highwood Highland Park S.D. No. 111 (12) | 241,017 | 319,993 | 1,699,480 |
| 0210 | Zion Benton Twp. H.S.D. No. 126 (13) | 30,688 | 31,569 | 2,990,494 |
| 0503 | Beach Park Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 3 (13) | 10,729 | 8,710 | 1,087,720 |
| 0504 | North Chicago S.D. No. 63 (13) | 51,519 | 26,465 | 610,078 |
| 0601 | Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 50 (13) | 27,865 | 28,977 | 1,805,000 |
| 0602 | Lake Co. S.D. No. 1 (13) | 10,729 | 10,217 | 750,310 |
| 0605 | Spaulding S.D. No. 58 (13) | 6,726 | 7,872 | 605,606 |
| 0701 | Diamond Lake S.D. No. 76 (12, 13) | 5,284 | 4,522 | 902,893 |
| 0703 | Warren Twp. H.S.D. No. 121 (13) | 24,947 | 23,585 | 1,946,172 |
| 0704 | Lake Villa Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 41 (13) | 9,608 | 8,040 | 1,043,000 |
| 0710 | Mundelein Cons. H.S.D. No. 120 (12, 13) | 19,697 | 21,747 | 1,910,745 |
| 0906 | Gurnee Grade S.D. No. 56 (13) | 4,484 | 4,020 | 743,584 |
| 1005 | Libertyville Pub. S.D. No. 70 (12, 13) | 15,214 | 16,080 | 2,297,428 |
| 1101 | Lake Bluff S.D. No. 65 (13) | 5,765 | 4,355 | 1,165,587 |
| 1105 | Twp. H.S.D. No. 113 (12) | 115,629 | 179,414 | 8,493,349 |
| 1109 | Zion E.S.D. No. 6 (13) | 59,734 | 55,610 | 2,382,476 |
| 1110 | Mundelein E.S.D. No. 75 (12, 13) | 16,655 | 15,577 | 1,723,000 |
| 1211 | Grayslake Community H.S.D. No. 127 (13) | 8,203 | 11,051 | 1,442,091 |
| 1307 | Round Lake Comm. H.S.D. No. 116 (13) | 8,007 | 20,435 | 3,013,662 |
| 1503 | Antioch Comm. H.S.D. (13) | 12,025 | 10,870 | 1,909,087 |
| 1616 | Community H.S.D. No. 128 (12, 13) | 21,068 | 35,644 | 2,376,114 |
| 1710 | Grant Comm. H.S.D. No. 124 (13) | 4,253 | (*) | (*) |
| 1712 | Oak Grove S.D. No. 68 (12, 13) | 4,323 | 4,355 | 335,604 |
| 1912 | Hawthorn Sch. Dist. No. 73 (12, 13) | 7,366 | 6,700 | 709,988 |
| 2213 | Protectorate High Sch. Dist. No. 119 (13) | 4,003 | | |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | | | |
| 2225 Community Unit S.D. No. 60 (13) | 444,566 | 345,733 | 16,770,700 |
| LIVINGSTON (15) | 12,810 | 13,734 | 2,612,890 |
| 1910 Dwight Township H.S.D. No. 230 | 4,003 | 3,350 | 502,389 |
| 1911 Dwight Grade S.D. No. 232 | 6,405 | 7,537 | 630,348 |
| 2208 Pontiac Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 429 | 2,402 | 2,847 | 1,480,153 |
| LOGAN (21) | | | |
| 2311 Lincoln Elem. Schs. No. 27 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| MADISON | 202,351 | 209,465 | 32,004,549 |
| 0039 Madison Comm. Unit S.D. No. 12 (23) | 9,288 | 8,542 | 2,452,235 |
| 0419 Granite City Comm. Unit S.D. No. 9 (23) | 118,289 | 118,200 | 15,349,821 |
| 1308 Triad Community S.D. No. 2 (23) | 12,811 | 13,735 | 1,876,814 |
| 1418 Collinsville Comm. Unit S.D. No. 10 (23) | 44,681 | 50,585 | 7,721,000 |
| 1618 Highland Comm. Sch. Unit No. 5 (20, 23) | 12,171 | 13,567 | 2,264,164 |
| 1813 Venice Comm. S.D. No. 3 (23) | 5,111 | 4,836 | 2,340,515 |
| MASSAC | 9,255 | 17,754 | 1,354,946 |
| 0209 Brookport Unit S.D. No. 38 (24) | 9,255 | 9,715 | 259,539 |
| 0211 Metropolis City Schs. Dist. 35 (21) | ..... | 4,857 | 608,554 |
| 0417 Metropolis Comm. H.S.D. 20 (21) | ..... | 3,182 | 486,853 |
| McDONOUGH (19) | | | |
| 2108 Northwest Comm. U.S.D. No. 175 | 3,682 | 1,407 | 1,045,074 |
| MENARD | 1,601 | 4,522 | 840,774 |
| 2316 Porta Comm. Unit Dist. No. 202 (21) | 1,601 | ..... | ..... |
| 2403 Athens Comm. Unit Sch. Dist. No. 213 (18) | ..... | 4,522 | 840,774 |
| SHELBY (22) | | | |
| 1804 Shelbyville Comm Unit S.D.No. 4 | 3,042 | 11,557 | 1,700,000 |
| ST. CLAIR (23) | 1,629,485 | 1,785,077 | 54,939,448 |
| 0003 O'Fallon Comm Cons S.D. No. 90 | 106,658 | 117,250 | 1,312,401 |
| 0009 O'Fallon Twp. H.S.D. No. 203 | 90,495 | 90,085 | 1,178,100 |
| 0010 Belleville Common S.D. No. 118 | 57,774 | 62,119 | 3,667,510 |
| 0012 Belleville Twp. H.S.D. No. 201 | 100,092 | 195,975 | 5,843,808 |
| 0035 Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 70 | 17,418 | 4,690 | 530,913 |
| 0040 Harmony Emge. S.D. No. 175 | 11,850 | 11,055 | 1,112,500 |
| 0413 Shiloh Village S.D. No. 85 | 9,128 | 8,877 | 171,205 |
| 0607 Belle Valley S.D. No.119 | 46,763 | 49,245 | 625,000 |
| 0801 Freeburg Comm H.S.D. No.77 | 8,571 | 6,519 | 688,299 |
| 0806 Pontiac S.D. No.105 | 18,416 | 17,420 | 662,962 |
| 0808 Central Elem Common S.D. No. 104 | 7,847 | 8,040 | 239,650 |
| 1104 High Mount S.D. No.116 | 7,526 | 5,527 | 281,988 |
| 1414 Whiteside S.D. No.115 | 7,526 | 7,872 | 189,845 |
| 1501 Wolf Branch S.D. No.113 | 5,445 | 4,522 | 202,364 |
| 1831 Cahokia Unit S.D. No.187 | 51,887 | 40,032 | 6,879,083 |
| 1832 Comm Cons S.D. No.110 | 11,690 | 12,730 | 1,011,354 |
| 1833 Millstadt Cons S.D. No.160 | 4,163 | ..... | ..... |
| 1834 East St Louis S.D. No.189 | 51,567 | 42,210 | 22,303,059 |
| 1909 Fayetteville S.D. No.31 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2002 New Athens Comm Unit S.D. No.60 | 4,348 | 5,192 | 935,002 |
| 2106 Mascoutah Comm Unit S.D. No. 19 | 934,253 | 1,028,718 | 4,600,000 |
| 2202 Lebanon Comm Unit S.D. No.9 | 64,699 | 56,782 | 1,128,982 |
| 2209 Marissa Comm Unit S.D. No.40 | 7,526 | 7,872 | 1,045,765 |
| 2303 Signal Hill S.D. No.181 | 3,843 | 2,345 | 329,658 |
| UNION (24) | 4,461 | 3,796 | 826,169 |
| 2204 Anna-Jonesboro Comm H.S.D. No. 81 | 1,761 | 1,005 | 522,891 |
| 2304 Jonesboro Comm Cons S.D. No.43 | 2,700 | 2,791 | 303,278 |
| VERMILION (22) | 146,673 | 139,647 | 10,356,204 |
| 0803 Armstrong Ellis Cons S.D. No. 61 | 4,484 | 5,845 | 155,190 |
| 0807 Armstrong Twp H.S.D. No.225 | 13,824 | 14,087 | 350,000 |
| 0901 Rankin E.S.D. No. 8 | 4,388 | 3,852 | 170,936 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MERCER (19) | 21,618 | 23,282 | 2,187,800 |
| 1614 | Comm. Unit S.D. No. 200 | 17,295 | 20,267 | 1,234,000 |
| 2214 | Winola Community Unit School Dist. No. 202 | 4,323 | 3,015 | 953,800 |
| | MONROE (21) | | 9,715 | 1,544,000 |
| 2405 | Vallmeyer Comm. Unit Sch. Dist. No. 3 | (*) | | |
| 2406 | Columbia Comm. Unit Sch. Dist. No. 4 | | 9,715 | 1,544,000 |
| | PEORIA (18) | | | |
| 2310 | Peoria Pub. S.D. 150 | 10,729 | 33,667 | 20,709,337 |
| | POPE (24) | | | |
| 1705 | Pope Co. Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 15,959 | 21,272 | 723,130 |
| | PULASKI (24) | 5,348 | 6,030 | 1,979,441 |
| 2223 | Meridan Comm. Unit No. 101 | 5,348 | 6,030 | 1,979,441 |
| 2312 | Century Unit S.D. No. 100 | (*) | | |
| | RANDOLPH (24) | 18,571 | 8,920 | 1,667,505 |
| 1701 | Coulterville Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 4,003 | 2,680 | 368,000 |
| 2201 | Chester Comm. Unit S.D. No. 139 | 6,405 | | |
| 2206 | Comm. Unit S.D. No. 132 | 8,163 | 6,240 | 1,299,505 |
| 2207 | Prairie Du Rocher C.C.S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | ROCK ISLAND (19) | 373,044 | 383,732 | 37,411,556 |
| 1107 | Rock Island S.D. No. 41 | 140,449 | 141,538 | 10,849,411 |
| 1303 | Moline S.D. No. 40 | 131,734 | 145,539 | 13,860,277 |
| 1305 | East Moline Pub. S.D. No. 37 | 36,193 | 35,007 | 3,675,000 |
| 1306 | Silvis C.S.D. No. 34 | 5,445 | 5,862 | 780,200 |
| 1410 | United Twp. H.S.D. No. 30 | 33,938 | 30,494 | 6,370,357 |
| 1413 | Hampton E.S.D. No. 29 | 4,804 | 4,355 | 313,800 |
| 1704 | Rockridge Comm. Unit S.D. No. 300 | 18,400 | 20,937 | 1,562,511 |
| 2308 | Briar Bluff Sch. Dist. No. 157 | 2,081 | | |
| 2313 | Riverdale Com. Unit S.D. No. 100 | (*) | | |
| | SALINE (24) | | | |
| 2314 | Harrisburg Comm. Unit S.D. No. 3 | 5,765 | 6,197 | 2,213,145 |
| | SANGAMON (20) | | | |
| 2407 | Springfield Public S.D.No.186 | | 36,515 | 26,242,129 |
| 1917 | Danville Comm Cons S.D. 118 | 71,958 | 74,258 | 3,718,499 |
| 2005 | Comm Unit S.D. No 1 | 3,512 | 2,814 | 1,001,106 |
| 2102 | Rankin H.S.D. No 223 | 5,263 | 2,177 | 173,513 |
| 2104 | Comm Unit S.D. No 2 | 8,487 | 10,050 | 1,582,618 |
| 2216 | Georgetown Comm Unit School District No. 3 | 8,327 | 9,547 | 1,881,867 |
| 2217 | Catlin Community Unit S.D. No. 5 | 7,046 | 4,690 | 865,125 |
| 2317 | Potomac Community Unit S.D. No.10 | 19,384 | 12,327 | 457,350 |
| | WARREN (19) | | | |
| 2307 | Monmouth Pub S.D. No.38 | 2,722 | 1,842 | 1,726,807 |
| | WASHINGTON (24) | 10,088 | 10,697 | 521,657 |
| 1908 | Okawville Grade Sch. Dist. No. 51 | 4,871 | 4,072 | 181,100 |
| 2020 | Okawville Comm. H.S.D. No. 88 | 5,217 | 6,625 | 340,557 |
| | WILL (17) | 761,760 | 665,227 | 41,273,058 |
| 0027 | Reed Custer Twp. H.S.D. No. 206 | 13,435 | 6,532 | 276,752 |
| 0028 | Wilmington Comm. Unit S.D. No. 209 U | 206,787 | 214,782 | 1,714,625 |
| 0031 | Braidwood Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 5 | 14,893 | 16,582 | 359,631 |
| 0032 | Joliet Pub. S.D. No. 86 | 137,629 | 121,270 | 10,507,220 |
| 0033 | Elwood Comm Cons. S.D. No. 203 | 15,150 | 15,378 | 189,800 |
| 0037 | Joliet Twp. H.S.D. No. 204 | 110,401 | 108,841 | 9,889,393 |
| 0042 | Channahon Comm. Pub. S.D. No. 17 | 5,124 | 4,187 | 439,100 |
| 0501 | Laraway Community Cons. S.D. 70C | 12,491 | 10,552 | 735,539 |
| 0506 | Chaney S.D. No. 88 | 7,206 | 4,020 | 157,452 |
| 0507 | Fairmont Elem. Sch. Dist. No. 89 | 7,206 | 5,192 | 532,000 |
| 0802 | Manhattan Pub. S.D. No. 114 | 5,284 | 4,187 | 333,747 |
| 0903 | New Lenox S.D. No. 122 | 12,971 | 12,897 | 1,484,770 |
| 1207 | Custer Park Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 44C | 2,882 | 2,680 | 183,258 |
| 1209 | Plainfield Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 202 | 32,349 | 29,647 | 3,157,300 |
| 1301 | Lincoln Way Comm. H.S.D. No. 210 | 22,646 | 17,932 | 2,000,373 |
| 1606 | Homer Comm. Cons. Dist. 33 | 2,722 | 1,675 | 398,609 |
| 1611 | Lockport E.S.D. No. 96 | 30,987 | | |
| 1707 | Lockport Twp. H.S.D. No. 205 | 53,088 | 41,975 | 3,535,041 |
| 1808 | Peotone Comm. Unit. S.D. No. 207U | 7,046 | 7,202 | 1,780,517 |
| 1809 | Central Kelvin Grove S.D. No. 91 | 9,929 | 11,557 | 685,814 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | | | |
| 1914 Troy Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 30 C | 14,573 | 15,745 | 2,161,187 |
| 1916 Union S.D. 81 | 5,605 | 7,370 | 139,286 |
| 2012 Richland S.D. No. 88A | 2,882 | 2,177 | 285,550 |
| 2218 Rockdale Public School District No. 84 | 1,921 | (*) | (*) |
| 2219 Taft Elementary School District No. 90 | 3,843 | 2,847 | 326,094 |
| 2315 Valley View H.S.D. No. 211 | 22,710 | ..... | ..... |
| 2410 Valley View Comm. Unit S.D. No. 365U | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| WILLIAMSON (24) | 192,780 | 191,284 | 8,365,541 |
| 1402 Comm. Unit S.D. No. 2 | 72,513 | 86,821 | 3,575,000 |
| 1403 Crab Orchard Comm. S.D. No. 3 | 3,363 | 2,847 | 363,341 |
| 1405 Johnston City Comm. Unit S.D. No. 1 | 24,022 | 19,597 | 990,000 |
| 1601 Herrin Comm. Unit S.D. No. 4 | 61,176 | 52,595 | 2,337,200 |
| 1615 Carterville Comm. Unit S.D. No. 5 | 31,706 | 29,424 | 1,100,000 |
| **INDIANA** | **3,323,704** | **3,270,486** | **205,163,769** |
| CASS (05) | | | |
| 1412 Southeastern Sch. Corporation | 11,241 | 12,049 | 1,827,911 |
| CLARK (09) | 527,005 | 512,992 | 12,657,973 |
| 0237 Clarksville Comm. Sch. Corp. | 36,394 | 35,276 | 2,184,535 |
| 2004 West Clark Comm. Schs. | 69,415 | 70,989 | 2,365,586 |
| 2010 Greater Clark Co. Comm. Sch. Corp | 421,196 | 406,727 | 8,107,852 |
| CRAWFORD (08) | | | |
| 2102 Crawford Co. Comm. Sch. Corp. | 16,702 | 12,920 | 1,253,197 |
| DAVIESS (08) | 100,609 | 110,619 | 3,819,603 |
| 0506 Washington Comm. Schs. | 30,773 | 36,002 | 2,135,099 |
| 1414 North Daviess Comm. Schs. | 53,115 | 56,181 | 1,067,870 |
| 1603 Barr Reeve Community Sch. Corp. | 16,721 | 18,436 | 616,634 |
| DEARBORN (09) | 3,442 | ..... | ..... |
| HENDRICKS (06) | 16,721 | 22,501 | 3,296,919 |
| 1404 Brownsburg Comm. Sch. Corp. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2103 Plainfield Comm. Sch. Corp. | 16,721 | 22,501 | 3,296,919 |
| HOWARD (05) | | | |
| 1106 Metropolitan S.D. of Taylor Twp. | 7,868 | 4,355 | 1,732,778 |
| JACKSON (09) | | | |
| 0604 Metropolitan S.D. of Vernon Twp. | 3,231 | 2,264 | 516,373 |
| JEFFERSON (09) | 53,975 | 39,535 | 4,521,230 |
| 0419 Madison Cons S.D. | 30,790 | 21,824 | 3,649,108 |
| 1201 S Western Jefferson Co. Cons. Sch. Corp. | 23,185 | 17,711 | 872,122 |
| JOHNSON (06) | 60,051 | 44,166 | 3,645,103 |
| 1406 Edinburg C.S.C. | 13,630 | 15,097 | 960,023 |
| 1411 Franklin C.S.C. | 5,480 | ..... | ..... |
| 1413 Nineveh Hensley Jackson U.S.C. | 31,948 | 24,453 | 1,107,587 |
| 1703 Clark Pleasant C.S.C. | 8,993 | 4,616 | 1,577,493 |
| KNOX (08) | | | |
| 1303 North Knox S.C. | 18,829 | 23,663 | 1,500,774 |
| LAKE (01) | | | |
| 2009 School City of Gary | 18,969 | ..... | ..... |
| LAWRENCE (08) | 109,322 | 112,362 | 5,924,591 |
| 1508 Metropolitan S.D. of Mitchell | 25,293 | 27,292 | 1,371,425 |
| 1604 North Lawrence C.S. | 84,029 | 85,070 | 4,553,166 |
| MARION | 716,200 | 702,926 | 105,143,196 |
| 0218 Metropolitan S.D. of Lawrence Twp (11) | 233,804 | 253,329 | 7,316,573 |
| 0814 Metropolitan S.D. of Warren Twp (11) | 80,235 | 91,168 | 9,602,000 |
| 1706 Indianapolis Pub. Schs. (05, 06, 11) | 389,234 | 345,364 | 86,453,179 |
| 1802 Franklin Twp C.S.C. (11) | 12,927 | 13,065 | 1,771,444 |
| MARTIN (08) | 171,998 | 182,314 | 1,756,333 |
| 0006 Shoals C.S.D. | 36,253 | 35,131 | 726,333 |
| 1704 Loogootee C.S.C. | 135,745 | 147,183 | 1,030,000 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2002 | South Dearborn Comm. Sch. Corp. | 3,442 | (*) | (*) |
| 2007 | Lawrenceburg Comm. Sch. Corp. | (*) | | |
| | DUBOIS (08) | | | |
| 2005 | Northeast Dubois Co. Sch. Corp. | 6,323 | 8,419 | 743,763 |
| | FLOYD (09) | | | |
| 0407 | New Albany Floyd Co. Cons. Sch. Corp. | 120,845 | 122,525 | 9,092,191 |
| | FOUNTAIN (07) | | | |
| 1801 | Covington Comm. Sch. Corp. | 5,901 | 5,806 | 914,910 |
| | FRANKLIN (09) | | | |
| 2201 | Brookville Metropolitan S.D. | 8,571 | 9,000 | 1,024,312 |
| | GRANT (05) | 108,757 | 116,911 | 12,940,511 |
| 1601 | Mississinewa Comm. Sch. Corp. | 26,417 | 31,937 | 1,925,000 |
| 1608 | Eastbrook Comm. Sch. Corp. | 7,587 | 10,307 | 1,515,772 |
| 1610 | Marion Comm. Schs | 74,753 | 74,667 | 9,499,739 |
| | GREENE | 128,008 | 147,104 | 4,117,558 |
| 0603 | Linton Stockton Sch. Corp. (07) | 25,293 | 29,615 | 945,377 |
| 0609 | Worthington Jefferson Cons. Sch. Corp. (07) | 10,679 | 12,049 | 312,682 |
| 0910 | Central School Dist. (07) | 7,447 | 7,113 | 409,642 |
| 0911 | Washington Stafford Cons. Sch. Corp. (08) | 3,934 | 4,064 | 286,427 |
| 1018 | Eastern S.D. (07) | 19,531 | 20,178 | 570,566 |
| 1107 | Bloomfield S.D. (07) | 50,024 | 62,762 | 799,519 |
| 1307 | Metropolitan S.D. of Shakamak (07) | 11,100 | 11,323 | 793,345 |
| | HANCOCK (10) | 24,871 | 26,711 | 2,600,132 |
| 1504 | Mt. Vernon Community Sch. Corp. | 16,862 | 18,001 | 1,420,459 |
| 1602 | Greenfield Central Comm. Sch. Corp. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1605 | Comm. Sch. Corp. of Southern Hancock Co. | 8,009 | 8,710 | 1,179,673 |
| | HARRISON (09) | 36,851 | 32,265 | 3,439,064 |
| 0411 | Franklin Twp. S.D. | 5,480 | 5,806 | 318,352 |
| 2001 | North Central Sch. Corp. | 7,306 | 2,700 | 1,221,600 |
| 2202 | South Harrison Sch. Corp. | 24,065 | 23,759 | 1,899,112 |
| | MIAMI (05) | 833,482 | 851,112 | 6,063,343 |
| 1401 | Peru C.S. | 36,253 | 35,131 | 2,518,597 |
| 1407 | Maconaquah S.C. | 797,229 | 815,981 | 3,544,746 |
| | MORGAN (06) | | | |
| 0611 | Mooresville C.S.C. | (*) | | |
| | ORANGE (08) | 26,837 | 28,801 | 2,397,707 |
| 1409 | Orleans C.S. | 4,918 | 6,855 | 517,482 |
| 1410 | Springs Valley C.S. | 15,737 | 16,549 | 816,001 |
| 2008 | Paoli C.S. | 6,182 | 3,397 | 1,064,224 |
| | PARKE (07) | | | |
| 0024 | Rockville C.S. | 11,709 | 9,387 | 731,606 |
| | PERRY (08) | 26,040 | 18,726 | 1,163,516 |
| 1402 | Cannelton City Schs. | 7,868 | 7,258 | 360,000 |
| 1905 | Perry Central C.S.C. | 18,172 | 11,468 | 803,516 |
| | RIPLEY (09) | 9,694 | 7,548 | 1,798,538 |
| 1203 | Milan C.S. | 2,669 | 1,306 | 750,000 |
| 1507 | South Ripley C.S.C. | 7,025 | 6,242 | 1,048,538 |
| 2011 | Sunman Dearborn C.S.C. | (*) | | |
| | SCOTT (09) | 42,013 | 41,809 | 2,616,657 |
| 1903 | Scott Co S.D. No.1 | 7,306 | 7,113 | 872,694 |
| 1904 | Scott Co S.D. No.2 | 34,707 | 34,696 | 1,743,963 |
| | SULLIVAN (07) | | | |
| 1806 | Northeast S.C. | 12,927 | 11,033 | 1,702,610 |
| | SWITZERLAND (09) | | | |
| 1403 | Switzerland C.S.C. | 8,150 | 8,565 | 1,141,863 |
| | VERMILLION (07) | 49,584 | 21,485 | 2,364,402 |
| 1218 | South Vermillion C.S.C. | 18,829 | 14,662 | 1,432,052 |
| 1301 | North Vermillion C.S.C. | 30,755 | 6,823 | 932,350 |
| | WASHINGTON (09) | 26,978 | 20,613 | 2,715,105 |
| 1803 | West Washington S.C. | 5,058 | 2,903 | 659,371 |
| 1902 | East Washington S.C. | 9,976 | 10,016 | 640,000 |
| 1907 | Salem C.S. | 11,944 | 7,694 | 1,415,734 |
| | **IOWA** | **2,170,461** | **1,917,118** | **115,494,193** |
| | APPANOOSE (04 ) | | | |
| 2401 | Moravia C.S. | | 23,201 | 534,761 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant.

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **IOWA—Continued** | | | |
| BOONE (05) | | | |
| 2001 Boone C.S.D. | 17,328 | 8,906 | 2,659,758 |
| DES MOINES (01) | 349,789 | 306,711 | 9,466,437 |
| 0007 West Burlington I.S.D. | 21,710 | 24,272 | 680,801 |
| 1001 Burlington C.S.D. | 278,683 | 237,506 | 7,109,257 |
| 1202 Danville C.S.D. | 26,491 | 25,676 | 501,735 |
| 1602 Mediapolis C.S.D | 22,905 | 19,257 | 1,174,644 |
| HENRY (01) | 91,422 | 81,241 | 3,120,227 |
| 0008 New London C.S.D. | 38,441 | 34,101 | 654,696 |
| 1101 Mt Pleasant C.S.D | 47,404 | 42,727 | 1,857,441 |
| 1401 Winfield Mt Union C.S.D. | 5,577 | 4,413 | 608,090 |
| JACKSON (02) | 28,441 | 23,402 | 1,101,376 |
| 0207 Sabula Comm H.S.D. | 7,369 | 7,422 | 326,898 |
| 1504 Bellevue C.H.S.D. | 21,072 | 15,980 | 774,478 |
| JOHNSON (01) | 173,040 | 180,488 | 12,029,302 |
| 1605 Iowa City Comm S.D. | 89,178 | 93,477 | 10,217,957 |
| 1703 Solon Comm S.D. | 35,367 | 36,830 | 905,438 |
| 2301 Clear Creek Community | 48,495 | 50,181 | 905,907 |
| LEE (01) | 91,455 | 80,438 | 4,946,056 |
| 0503 Keokuk Comm S.D. | 6,605 | (*) | (*) |
| 1404 Fort Madison C.S. | 69,912 | 65,795 | 3,761,000 |
| 1901 Central Comm H.S.D. | 14,938 | 14,643 | 1,185,056 |
| LOUISA (01) | 19,519 | 19,658 | 1,438,502 |
| 0504 Wapello Comm S.D. | 12,548 | 11,835 | 1,062,996 |
| 1606 Morning Sun Comm S.D. | 6,971 | 7,823 | 375,506 |
| LUCAS (04) | | | |
| 1803 Charitor Community S.D. | (*) | | |
| MARION (04) | 135,340 | 146,451 | 3,543,494 |
| 0805 Pleasantville Community Schs. | 22,460 | 22,885 | 600,000 |
| 1003 Knoxville Comm S.D. | 92,166 | 102,705 | 2,042,040 |
| 1006 Twin Cedars Comm S.D. | 12,747 | 12,236 | 669,698 |
| 1105 Melcher Dallas Comm S.D. | 7,967 | 8,625 | 231,756 |
| MONROE (04) | | | |
| 1501 Albia Community S.D. | 19,519 | 19,859 | 1,728,264 |
| 2301 Brown Co Unif S.D. 430 | 3,334 | 2,838 | 663,500 |
| BUTLER (05) | 74,552 | 87,037 | 4,217,911 |
| 1501 Leon Unif S.D. JT No.205 | 2,223 | 1,419 | 535,430 |
| 1603 Remington Unified S.D. No.206 | 1,032 | (*) | (*) |
| 1703 Douglass Unif S.D. No.396 | 10,321 | 13,718 | 413,250 |
| 1704 Rose Hill Unif S.D. No 394 | 19,532 | 22,863 | 449,474 |
| 1715 Andover Unif S.D. No 385 | 21,755 | 22,705 | 701,097 |
| 1811 Unif S.D. No.402 | 13,338 | 17,975 | 1,262,660 |
| 1812 Unif S.D. No.375 | 6,351 | 8,357 | 856,000 |
| CHEROKEE (05) | 10,241 | 6,464 | 1,155,380 |
| 2001 Unified S.D. 508 | 1,190 | (*) | (*) |
| 2002 Unified S.D. No.493 | 9,051 | 6,464 | 1,155,380 |
| CLAY (01) | | | |
| 1910 Unif S.D. No.379 | 33,530 | 37,058 | 1,671,000 |
| COFFEY (05) | | | |
| 2007 Burlington Unif S.D. No.244 | 18,042 | 17,730 | 819,441 |
| COWLEY (05) | 18,396 | 10,879 | 662,876 |
| 1717 Unif S.D. No.465 | 1,905 | | |
| 1817 Unif S.D. No.463 | 2,858 | 7,884 | 327,876 |
| 1818 Ctr Unif S.D. No.462 | 2,381 | 2,995 | 335,000 |
| 1911 Arkansas City Unif S.D. No.470 | 11,252 | | |
| CRAWFORD (05) | 42,238 | 29,011 | 4,236,731 |
| 1904 Pittsburg Unif S.D. No.250 | 16,197 | 13,560 | 1,996,240 |
| 1913 Northeast Unif S.D. No.246 | 4,287 | 2,680 | 495,870 |
| 1918 Unif S.D. No.247 | 16,832 | 10,406 | 839,422 |
| 2006 Girard Unif S.D. No.248 | 4,922 | 2,365 | 905,199 |
| DICKINSON (02) | 102,394 | 112,328 | 4,112,990 |
| 1727 Herington Unif S.D. No.487 | 10,321 | 10,879 | 524,925 |
| 1828 Rural Vista Unif S.D. No.481 | 12,227 | 12,614 | 578,923 |
| 1830 Unif S.D. No.473 | 59,362 | 66,445 | 1,656,751 |
| 1849 Abilene Unif S.D. No.435 | 20,484 | 22,390 | 1,352,391 |
| DOUGLAS (03) | 134,226 | 87,196 | 8,716,184 |
| 1705 Baldwin City Unif S.D. No.348 | 23,254 | 7,726 | 614,250 |
| 1854 Eudora Unif S.D. No.491 | 38,905 | 10,722 | 496,711 |
| 1855 Lawrence Unif S.D. No.497 | 72,067 | 68,748 | 7,605,223 |
| FRANKLIN (03) | 26,026 | 29,344 | 2,728,206 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | POLK (04) | 146,795 | 12,156 | 3,344,221 |
| 1801 | Des Moines Ind Comm S.D. | 126,280 | (*) | (*) |
| 2102 | Urbandale Community S.D. | 20,515 | 12,156 | 3,344,221 |
| | POTTAWATTAMIE (05) | 156,555 | 155,862 | 13,545,435 |
| 1203 | Lewis Central Comm. Schs. | 60,152 | 55,765 | 2,538,525 |
| 1805 | Council Bluffs Comm S.D. | 96,403 | 100,097 | 11,006,910 |
| | SCOTT (01) | 479,519 | 454,885 | 27,300,326 |
| 0801 | Bettendorf Comm S.D. | 107,756 | 100,699 | 2,159,310 |
| 1103 | The Davenport Community S.D. | 348,765 | 326,571 | 22,428,241 |
| 1807 | Pleasant Valley Community S.D. | 22,998 | 27,615 | 2,712,775 |
| | STORY (05) | 167,906 | 161,878 | 10,657,109 |
| 0802 | Ames Comm S.D. | 107,557 | 103,307 | 6,490,551 |
| 1301 | Nevada Comm S.D. | 21,710 | 20,460 | 1,398,950 |
| 1303 | Ballard Comm S.D. | (*) | | |
| 1603 | Maxwell Comm Sch. | 4,581 | 3,610 | 362,805 |
| 1604 | Gilbert Comm Schs. | 8,963 | 10,431 | 507,707 |
| 1702 | Colo Comm S.D. | 2,987 | 3,209 | 372,064 |
| 1902 | Nesco Comm S.D. | 6,572 | 6,218 | 530,580 |
| 2101 | Roland Story Comm Schs. | 15,536 | 14,643 | 994,452 |
| | TAMA (03) | | | |
| 1205 | South Tama Co Comm S.D. | 61,001 | 54,762 | 2,344,236 |
| | VAN BUREN (01) | | | |
| 1505 | Harmony Comm S.D. | 12,548 | 12,035 | 651,783 |
| | WARREN (05) | | | |
| 2002 | Norwalk Comm Sch. | 11,552 | 13,239 | 1,054,580 |
| | WOODBURY (06) | 208,732 | 161,946 | 16,028,326 |
| 0601 | Sergeant Bluff Luton Comm. S.D. | 66,717 | 26,946 | 797,358 |
| 1802 | Westwood Comm S.D. | (*) | | |
| 1806 | Sioux City Comm S.D. | 136,239 | 129,785 | 14,552,728 |
| 2201 | Lawton-Bronson Comm School Dist. | 5,776 | 5,215 | 678,240 |
| | **KANSAS** | **8,707,446** | **8,499,443** | **226,665,806** |
| | ATCHISON (02) | 26,042 | 25,386 | 2,329,012 |
| 1902 | Unif S.D. No. 409 | 16,832 | 16,556 | 1,486,410 |
| 1909 | Unif S.D. No. 377 | 9,210 | 8,830 | 842,602 |
| | BROWN (02) | 19,370 | 27,593 | 892,668 |
| 1002 | Powhattan C.S.D. No. 510 | 16,036 | 24,755 | 229,168 |
| 1731 | Unif S.D. No. 287 | 11,576 | 11,211 | 590,000 |
| 1803 | Wellsville Unif S.D. No. 289 | 3,017 | 3,942 | 538,206 |
| 1823 | Ottawa U.S.D. No. 290 | 11,433 | 14,191 | 1,600,000 |
| | GEARY (02) | | | |
| 1720 | Unif S.D. No. 475 | 1,646,489 | 1,576,663 | 4,787,399 |
| | GREENWOOD (05) | | | |
| 1922 | Eureka Unif S.D. No. 389 | 14,279 | 11,977 | 1,055,370 |
| | HARVEY (04) | 5,319 | 2,680 | 376,368 |
| 1722 | Newton Unif S.D. No. 373 | 2,620 | | |
| 1724 | Unif S.D. No. 439 | 2,699 | 2,680 | 376,368 |
| | JACKSON (02) | | | |
| 1837 | Unif S.D. No. 337 | 20,299 | 21,339 | 443,835 |
| | JEFFERSON (02) | 48,872 | 52,636 | 2,421,231 |
| 1833 | Unif S. D. No. 343 | 14,322 | 17,169 | 781,000 |
| 1835 | McLouth Unif S.D. No. 342 | 3,334 | 4,099 | 340,216 |
| 1836 | Unif S.D. No. 340 | 11,374 | 10,025 | 463,549 |
| 1838 | Oskaloosa Unif Sch Dist No. 341 | 14,602 | 15,667 | 398,495 |
| 1842 | Unif S.D. No. 339 | 5,240 | 5,676 | 437,971 |
| | JEWELL (01) | 11,318 | 11,263 | 756,855 |
| 1856 | Unif S.D. No. 277 | 1,906 | 1,906 | 269,759 |
| 2302 | Mankato Unif S.D. No. 278 | 9,412 | 9,357 | 487,096 |
| | JOHNSON (03) | 625,805 | 521,114 | 40,991,937 |
| 1701 | Olathe Unif S.D. No. 233 | 87,338 | 84,516 | 3,514,000 |
| 1816 | Unif S.D. No. 230 | 8,098 | 8,199 | 523,367 |
| 1824 | Unif S. D. No. 231 | 45,835 | 36,056 | 1,708,030 |
| 1827 | De Soto Unif S. D. No. 232 | 118,508 | 52,070 | 1,207,617 |
| 2101 | Shawnee Mission Unif S.D. No. 512 | 366,026 | 340,273 | 34,038,923 |
| | KINGMAN (04) | | | |
| 1806 | Unif S.D. No. 331 | 2,302 | | |
| | LABETTE (05) | 113,564 | 84,850 | 4,350,970 |
| 1501 | Unif S.D. No. 505 | 4,605 | 2,838 | 264,300 |
| 1506 | Unif S.D. No. 504 | 15,100 | 6,780 | 393,880 |
| 1907 | Parsons Unif S. D. No. 503 | 69,246 | 57,730 | 2,042,050 |
| 1915 | Labette Co Unif S.D. No. 506 | 24,613 | 17,502 | 1,650,740 |
| | LEAVENWORTH (02) | 1,495,461 | 1,594,863 | 8,295,083 |
| 1726 | Unif S.D. No. 453 | 433,906 | 380,834 | 3,994,868 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant



C3

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **KANSAS—Continued** | | | |
| 1729 Easton Unif S.D. No. 449 | 29,059 | 28,540 | 464,362 |
| 1802 Unif S.D. No 207 | 954,369 | 1,105,862 | 1,710,452 |
| 1851 Unif S.D. No. 464 | 12,703 | 12,141 | 743,640 |
| 1852 Basehor Linwood Unif S.D. No. 458 | 6,034 | 6,307 | 681,901 |
| 1853 Unif S.D. No. 469 | 59,390 | 61,179 | 699,860 |
| MIAMI (05) | 26,042 | 23,493 | 2,730,369 |
| 1809 Louisburg Unif S.D. No. 416 | 8,257 | 7,884 | 598,683 |
| 1822 Osawatomie U.S.D. No. 367 | 9,210 | 8,199 | 936,036 |
| 1844 Unif S.D. No. 368 | 8,575 | 7,410 | 1,195,650 |
| MITCHELL (01) | | | |
| 1820 Waconda Unif S.D. No. 272 | 20,489 | 20,295 | 804,496 |
| MONTGOMERY (05) | 45,871 | 40,632 | 2,678,539 |
| 1706 Independence Unif S.D. No. 446 | 33,327 | 31,960 | 2,072,470 |
| 1920 Unified Sch D. No 447 | 12,544 | 8,672 | 606,069 |
| MORRIS (05) | | | |
| 1847 Unif S.D. No. 417 | 13,180 | 15,294 | 1,079,097 |
| NEOSHO (05) | 14,370 | 5,991 | 1,032,464 |
| 1903 Consolidated Unified S.D. No. 101 | 11,274 | 5,991 | 1,032,464 |
| 1916 Unified S.D. No. 413 | 3,096 | ..... | ..... |
| NORTON (01) | | | |
| 2102 Unif S.D. No 21 | 3,489 | 3,778 | 801,636 |
| OSAGE (05) | 65,967 | 65,053 | 2,235,680 |
| 1710 Osage City Unif S.D. No. 420 | 9,527 | 9,933 | 519,876 |
| 1719 Lyndon Unif S.D. No. 421 | 9,628 | 7,884 | 270,849 |
| 1813 Unif S.D. No. 434 | 23,978 | 27,120 | 767,655 |
| 1829 Unif S.D. No. 454 | 5,399 | 5,361 | 312,000 |
| 1919 Marais Des Cygnes Valley D. No. 456 | 17,435 | 14,755 | 365,300 |
| PHILLIPS (01) | | | |
| 1819 Eastern Hgts Unif S.D. No. 324 | 6,913 | 6,637 | 313,024 |
| **KENTUCKY** | **3,342,656** | **3,121,400** | **225,125,493** |
| BALLARD (01) | | | |
| 0034 Ballard Co Bd. of Ed | 17,564 | 17,711 | 333,431 |
| BARREN & HART (02) | | | |
| 1801 Caverna I.S.D. | 12,831 | 12,630 | 548,824 |
| BOONE (04) | | | |
| 2201 Boone County Public School System | 51,429 | 51,826 | 4,766,638 |
| BOURBON (06) | 51,007 | 53,568 | 2,317,852 |
| 0210 Bourbon Co Bd of Ed | 25,574 | 28,889 | 1,499,291 |
| 0404 Paris I.S.D. | 25,433 | 24,679 | 818,561 |
| BRECKINRIDGE (02) | 31,989 | 34,550 | 2,285,586 |
| 0405 Breckinridge Co Bd. of Ed | 31,989 | 32,228 | 2,008,613 |
| 2104 Cloverport I.S.D. No B | (*) | 2,322 | 276,973 |
| BULLITT (02) | | | |
| 0009 Bullitt Co Bd. of Ed | 34,286 | 39,632 | 3,695,338 |
| CALLOWAY (01) | | | |
| 0026 Murray I.S.D | 11,241 | 10,742 | 1,030,646 |
| CAMPBELL | 50,525 | 55,502 | 5,153,352 |
| 0205 Fort Thomas Independent S.D. (04) | 23,406 | 26,324 | 1,607,349 |
| 2105 Newport I.S.D. (04, 06) | 17,424 | 20,178 | 2,697,464 |
| 2301 Dayton Independent Schools (04) | 9,695 | 9,000 | 848,539 |
| CARLISLE (01) | | | |
| 0201 Carlisle Co Bd. of Ed | 10,538 | 10,452 | 351,170 |
| CHRISTIAN (01) | | | |
| 0006 Christian Co S.D. | 155,974 | 158,382 | 5,093,627 |
| CLARK (06) | | | |
| 0012 Clark Co. Bd. of Ed | 53,256 | 55,455 | 2,943,440 |
| CLAY (05) | | | |
| 1901 Clay Co. Bd. Ed | 22,396 | 23,566 | 2,702,251 |

C1 58

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | POTTAWATOMIE (02) | 15,403 | 18,921 | 1,433,620 |
| 1825 | Unif S.D. No 323 | 5,240 | 4,415 | 599,420 |
| 1908 | Wamego Unif S.D. No 320 | 10,163 | 14,506 | 834,200 |
| | RENO (04) | | | |
| 1815 | Haven Unif S.D. No 312 | 3,017 | 1,797 | 694,900 |
| | RILEY (02) | 215,232 | 243,871 | 5,378,966 |
| 1716 | Unif S.D. No 383 | 115,445 | 144,119 | 4,515,346 |
| 1723 | Riley Co Unif S.D. No 378 | 44,623 | 46,730 | 482,527 |
| 1846 | Blue Valley Unif S.D. No 384 | 55,164 | 53,022 | 381,093 |
| | SALINE (01) | 625,657 | 577,348 | 6,040,061 |
| 1714 | Unif S.D. No 305 | 601,450 | 553,141 | 5,700,000 |
| 1917 | Ell Saline Unif S.D. No 307 | 24,207 | 24,207 | 340,061 |
| | SEDGWICK | 1,811,298 | 1,852,994 | 58,781,152 |
| 1708 | Haysville Unif S.D. No 261 (05) | 82,415 | 75,055 | 2,952,438 |
| 1711 | Valley Center Unif S.D. No 262 (04) | 10,639 | 10,249 | 1,085,332 |
| 1713 | Unif S.D. No 260 (05) | 948,728 | 982,658 | 4,372,931 |
| 1718 | Maize Unif S.D. No 266 (04) | 4,128 | 5,045 | 559,476 |
| 1725 | Unif S.D. No 259 (04) | 693,783 | 695,999 | 46,662,500 |
| 1728 | Unif S.D. No 265 (05) | 14,450 | 19,394 | 1,100,251 |
| 1732 | Cheney Unif S.D. No 268 (05) | 3,165 | 4,362 | 453,000 |
| 1805 | Unif S.D. No 264 (05) | 2,699 | 6,464 | 610,224 |
| 1840 | Unif S.D. No 263 (05) | 51,291 | 53,768 | 985,000 |
| | SHAWNEE (02) | 1,183,916 | 1,104,124 | 21,241,775 |
| 1801 | Unif S.D. No 437 | 864,959 | 806,636 | 2,726,010 |
| 1826 | Unif S.D. No 501 | 290,946 | 266,899 | 16,417,000 |
| 1850 | Shawnee Heights Unif S.D. No 450 | 28,011 | 30,589 | 2,098,765 |
| | SUMNER (05) | 36,203 | 50,140 | 2,775,500 |
| 1807 | Belle Plaine Unif S.D. No 357 | 13,338 | 18,606 | 463,200 |
| 1808 | Unif S.D. No 358 | 3,334 | 7,410 | 389,500 |
| 1814 | Unif S.D. No 353 | 13,974 | 19,236 | 1,432,800 |
| 1831 | Unif S.D. No 356 | 5,557 | 4,888 | 490,000 |
| | WILSON (05) | 2,058 | 946 | 675,246 |
| 1912 | Fredonia Unif S.D. No 484 | 2,058 | | |
| 2008 | Neodesha Unif S.D. No 461 | (*) | 946 | 675,246 |
| | WYANDOTTE | 129,576 | 120,718 | 22,947,834 |
| 1834 | Piper Unif S.D. No 203 (02, 03) | 4,126 | 2,838 | 423,360 |
| 1839 | Bonner Springs Unif S.D. No 204 (02) | 5,557 | 1,986 | 2,044,761 |
| 1848 | Unif S.D. No 500 (02, 03) | 119,891 | 115,894 | 20,479,713 |
| | DAVIESS (02) | | | |
| 2202 | Owensboro Independent S.S | 12,084 | 11,033 | 4,853,371 |
| | EDMONSON (02) | | | |
| 0502 | Edmonson Co. Bd. of Ed | 9,535 | 9,726 | 881,295 |
| | ESTILL (05) | | | |
| 0208 | Estill Co. Bd. of Ed | 28,450 | 26,856 | 2,040,396 |
| | FAYETTE (06) | | | |
| 0010 | Fayette Co. Bd. of Ed | 307,094 | 320,685 | 22,939,640 |
| | FULTON (01) | | | |
| 2204 | Fulton City Bd. of Ed. | 562 | 435 | 368,534 |
| | GRAVES (01) | 32,599 | 29,760 | 3,143,581 |
| 0030 | Mayfield I.S.D. | 9,555 | 8,565 | 1,029,219 |
| 0036 | Graves Co. Bd. of Ed. | 23,044 | 21,195 | 2,114,362 |
| | GRAYSON (02) | 19,531 | 18,290 | 1,949,802 |
| 0504 | Grayson Co. Bd. of Ed | 11,522 | 10,016 | 1,202,779 |
| 0505 | Leitchfield I.S.D. | 8,009 | 8,274 | 747,023 |
| | HARDIN (02) | 524,130 | 535,249 | 6,863,323 |
| 0001 | West Point Bd. of Ed. | 11,241 | 10,162 | 115,126 |
| 0005 | Hardin Co. Bd. of Ed | 431,108 | 448,001 | 5,238,559 |
| 0013 | Elizabethtown I.S.D | 81,781 | 77,086 | 1,509,638 |
| | HARRISON (06) | | | |
| 2205 | Harrison County Bd. of Ed. | 8,571 | 8,274 | 1,832,651 |
| | HART (02) | | | |
| 0802 | Hart Co. Bd. of Ed | (*) | | |
| | JACKSON (05) | | | |
| 0406 | Jackson Co. Bd. of Ed | 20,094 | 15,823 | 1,139,424 |
| | JEFFERSON (03, 04) | 937,654 | 739,313 | 97,230,776 |
| 0506 | Jefferson Co S.D | 716,761 | 558,864 | 64,295,813 |
| 1701 | Louisville Pub Schs | 220,893 | 180,449 | 32,934,963 |
| | KENTON | 111,006 | 109,313 | 12,191,805 |
| 2001 | Covington I.S.D. (04, 06) | 31,616 | 19,453 | 4,469,932 |
| 2102 | Erlanger Elsmere Bd. of Ed (04, 06) | 18,407 | 24,243 | 1,625,431 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **KENTUCKY—Continued** | | | |
| 2103 Beechwood I.S.D.(04) | 4,215 | 5,226 | 493,984 |
| 2106 Kenton Co. S.D. (04, 06) | 47,635 | 51,826 | 5,129,302 |
| 2302 Ludlow Independent Schools (04) | 9,133 | 8,565 | 473,156 |
| LARUE (02) | | | |
| 0004 Larue Co. Bd. of Ed. | 34,979 | 37,599 | 1,223,013 |
| LOGAN (01) | | | |
| 1206 Russellville I.S.D. | 3,934 | 3,193 | 1,000,071 |
| LYON (01) | | | |
| 0035 Lyon Co. Bd. of Ed. | 39,793 | 7,258 | 627,362 |
| MADISON (05) | 85,495 | 80,182 | 3,974,785 |
| 0002 Berea I.S.D. | 15,035 | 12,775 | 524,978 |
| 0003 Richmond City I.S.D. | 7,728 | 5,806 | 957,898 |
| 0007 Madison Co. Bd. of Ed. | 62,732 | 61,601 | 2,491,909 |
| MARSHALL (01) | | | |
| 0031 Marshall Co. Bd. of Ed. | 22,904 | 20,904 | 2,231,561 |
| McCRACKEN (01) | 145,576 | 143,284 | 7,784,428 |
| 0028 Paducah I.S.D. | 49,181 | 43,261 | 3,928,938 |
| 0029 McCracken Co. Bd. of Ed. | 96,395 | 100,023 | 3,855,490 |
| McLEAN (01) | | | |
| 1205 McLean Co. Bd. of Ed. | 9,976 | 10,452 | 103,393 |
| MEADE (02) | | | |
| 0008 Meade Co. Bd. of Ed. | 124,564 | 120,396 | 1,679,439 |
| MENIFEE (07) | | | |
| 1702 Menifee Co. Bd. of Ed. | 5,460 | 6,968 | 525,445 |
| MONTGOMERY (07) | 13,629 | 15,387 | 2,323,072 |
| 0501 Mt Sterling I.S.D. | 3,653 | 3,774 | 521,022 |
| 0803 Montgomery Co Bd. of Ed. | 9,976 | 11,613 | 1,802,050 |

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| BOSSIER (04) | | | |
| 0201 Bossier Parish Sch. Bd. | 1,065,853 | 1,063,978 | 11,447,275 |
| CADDO (04) | | | |
| 2203 Caddo Parish Schools | 205,015 | 172,900 | 35,514,515 |
| GRANT (05) | | | |
| 0902 Grant Parish Sch. Bd | 26,276 | 26,421 | 2,378,074 |
| JEFFERSON (02, 03) | | | |
| 1701 Jefferson Parish Sch. Bd | 237,193 | 240,985 | 44,763,669 |
| LAFOURCHE (03) | | | |
| 2202 Lafourche Parish Sch. Bd. | 5,199 | 4,210 | 14,396,313 |
| LINCOLN (05) | | | |
| 2401 Lincoln Parish Sch. Bd | | 17,565 | 3,811,825 |
| ORLEANS (01, 02) | | | |
| 1702 Orleans Parish Sch. Bd | 320,753 | 327,025 | 68,329,393 |
| RAPIDES (05, 08) | | | |
| 0205 Rapides Parish Sch. Bd | 377,634 | 341,785 | 16,708,352 |
| SABINE (04) | | | |
| 2201 Sabine Parish Sch. Bd | 18,969 | 15,823 | 3,178,933 |
| ST. BERNARD (01) | | | |
| 1901 St. Bernard Parish Sch. Bd. | 57,743 | 68,569 | 8,689,650 |
| ST. TAMMANY (01) | | | |
| 1401 St. Tammany Parish Sch. Bd. | 117,894 | 126,154 | 11,500,000 |
| VERNON (04) | | | |
| 0204 Vernon Parish Sch. Bd | 497,956 | 535,735 | 5,087,265 |
| WEBSTER (04) | | | |
| 0203 Webster Parish Sch. Bd. | 176,028 | 175,949 | 7,145,755 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MUHLENBERG (01) | 58,314 | 54,438 | 3,135,588 |
| 1202 | Muhlenberg Co. Bd. of Ed. | 32,038 | 31,937 | 2,160,170 |
| 1203 | Greenville I.S.D. | 13,489 | 9,581 | 480,100 |
| 1204 | Central City I.S.D. | 12,787 | 12,920 | 495,318 |
| | NICHOLAS (07) | | | |
| 1501 | Nicholas Co. Bd. of Ed. | 7,587 | 7,839 | 793,319 |
| | OLDHAM (04) | | | |
| 2101 | Oldham Co. Bd. of Ed. | 2,880 | (*) | (*) |
| | POWELL (07) | | | |
| 1601 | Powell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,365 | 14,081 | 911,861 |
| | ROCKCASTLE (05) | | | |
| 0015 | Rockcastle Co. Schs. | 22,763 | 20,904 | 1,655,970 |
| | RUSSELL (05) | | | |
| 0019 | Russell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 39,772 | 39,772 | 1,947,219 |
| | SCOTT (06) | 16,299 | 17,275 | 2,122,618 |
| 0211 | Georgetown I.S.D. | 6,604 | 6,242 | 554,200 |
| 2206 | Scott County Bd. of Ed. | 9,695 | 11,033 | 1,568,418 |
| | TODD (01) | | | |
| 0902 | Todd Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,506 | 11,904 | 1,194,375 |
| | TRIGG (01) | | | |
| 0011 | TRIGG Co. S.D. | 85,113 | 83,695 | 1,116,252 |
| | TRIMBLE (04) | | | |
| 0503 | Trimble Co. S.D. | 6,604 | 5,806 | 848,924 |
| | UNION (01) | | | |
| 0014 | Union Co. Bd. of Ed. | 64,189 | 57,682 | 1,866,358 |
| | WAYNE (05) | | | |
| 0018 | Wayne Co. S.D. | 13,608 | 13,608 | 1,403,687 |
| | **LOUISIANA** | **3,194,898** | **3,234,107** | **238,123,289** |
| | BEAUREGARD (07) | | | |
| 0206 | Beauregard Parish Sch. Bd. | 88,385 | 117,008 | 5,172,270 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **MAINE** | **3,108,004** | **3,048,460** | **97,490,819** |
| | ANDROSCOGGIN (02) | 33,161 | 31,937 | 1,240,971 |
| 1018 | Lisbon Sch. Dept | 29,227 | 29,615 | 1,036,246 |
| 1201 | Durham Sch. Department | 3,934 | 2,322 | 204,725 |
| | AROOSTOOK (02) | 1,057,636 | 991,793 | 13,726,903 |
| 0008 | Limestone Sch. Dept | 816,823 | 763,778 | 2,729,320 |
| 0012 | City of Caribou Bd. of Ed | 57,215 | 49,455 | 2,376,305 |
| 0206 | Town of Easton Sch. Dept | 4,496 | 3,629 | 363,263 |
| 0207 | Maine Sch. Admin S.D. No 20 | 12,927 | 12,920 | 2,059,449 |
| 0902 | Caswell Plantation Sch. Comm | 22,401 | 20,421 | 137,000 |
| 1001 | Unorg Territory of Connor Twp | 5,693 | 3,339 | 147,060 |
| 1007 | Maine Sch. Admin Dist No 1 | 87,507 | 88,750 | 2,909,000 |
| 1010 | Woodland Dept Sch | 3,512 | 1,887 | 188,940 |
| 1011 | New Sweden Cons S.D | 4,215 | 5,226 | 123,868 |
| 1015 | Stockholm Sch. Dept | 3,653 | 3,338 | 84,473 |
| 1401 | Sch. Admin S.D. No 24 | 26,267 | 25,840 | 1,504,400 |
| 1701 | Maine Sch. Admin S.D. No 45 | 6,042 | 6,097 | 518,502 |
| 1702 | Sch Admin Dist No 42 | 6,885 | 7,113 | 585,323 |
| | CUMBERLAND (01) | 609,577 | 688,583 | 21,181,056 |
| 0002 | South Portland Bd. of Ed | 70,063 | 57,146 | 4,775,865 |
| 0202 | Twn of Brunswick Supg Sch. Comm | 409,555 | 505,960 | 2,795,560 |
| 1008 | Freeport Superintending Sch. Comm | 3,653 | 4,935 | 971,788 |
| 1206 | Cape Elizabeth Sch Dept | 15,236 | 19,693 | 2,276,639 |
| 1804 | Portland Pub Schs | 111,070 | 100,849 | 10,361,204 |
| | HANCOCK (02) | 69,800 | 76,317 | 1,672,008 |
| 0405 | Twn of S.W. Harbor S.D | 11,494 | 9,540 | 266,218 |
| 0406 | Town of Winter Harbor Sch Comm | 41,766 | 43,778 | 112,600 |
| 1602 | Twn of Gouldsboro Supt. Sch. Comm | 3,793 | 3,919 | 145,000 |
| 1703 | Town of Bar Harbor Sch. Comm | ..... | 3,580 | 469,445 |
| 1803 | Flanders Bay Comm S.D | 8,438 | 7,742 | 302,561 |
| 2005 | Twn. of Mt. Desert Sch. Dist | 4,309 | 5,436 | 272,919 |
| 2102 | Town of Sullivan Sch. Dept | (*) | 2,322 | 103,265 |
| 2202 | School Admin Dist. No 66 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2301 | Town of Lamoine Sch. Comm | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | KENNEBEC (01) | 119,993 | 114,980 | 8,179,578 |
| 0009 | Town of Chelsea S.D | 4,075 | 4,064 | 222,830 |
| 0205 | Town of Windsor S.D. | 3,231 | 4,500 | 161,205 |
| 0601 | Augusta Bd. of Ed | 56,061 | 50,236 | 3,006,000 |
| 1113 | Maine Sch. Administrative Dist No 11 | 34,988 | 34,551 | 1,998,000 |
| 1204 | Maine Sch. Admin Dist No. 16 | 10,819 | 11,178 | 870,000 |
| 1805 | Winthrop Sch. Dept | 5,199 | 5,226 | 1,250,000 |
| 1806 | Manchester Sch. Dept | 3,091 | 2,758 | 298,000 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MAINE—Continued** | | | |
| 2101 China S.D. | 2,529 | 2,467 | 373,543 |
| 2401 Monmouth Sch. Dept. | | (*) | (*) |
| LINCOLN (01) | 19,672 | 15,792 | 964,854 |
| 0203 Town of Whitefield S.D. | 1,826 | 2,322 | 161,326 |
| 1110 Twn of Wiscasset Sch. Comm. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1302 Boothbay Harbor Sch. Comm. | 6,884 | 2,989 | 238,485 |
| 1501 Dresden S. Dept. | 1,545 | (*) | (*) |
| 1603 Boothbay Sch. Comm. | 3,371 | 2,935 | 174,195 |
| 1704 Boothbay-Boothbay Harbor Comm. S.D. | 4,220 | 5,079 | 279,117 |
| 1802 Town of Jefferson Sch. Comm. | 1,826 | 2,467 | 111,731 |
| PENOBSCOT (02) | 442,810 | 356,913 | 11,651,488 |
| 0201 City of Bangor Sch. Comm. | 359,803 | 281,393 | 4,938,778 |
| 0802 Brewer Sch. Dept. | 18,126 | 21,775 | 1,392,624 |
| 0805 Hermon Sch. Dept. | 5,199 | 4,500 | 693,000 |
| 1020 Twn of Veazie Sch. Dept. | 6,400 | 3,829 | 287,003 |
| 1106 Orrington Sch. Comm. | 4,918 | 5,226 | 464,421 |
| 1108 Twn of Orono Sch. Comm. | 9,866 | 9,997 | 862,459 |
| 1301 Sch. Administrative Dist. No. 22 | 19,672 | 17,420 | 1,631,052 |
| 1306 Sch. Admin Dist. No. 23 | 2,950 | 3,919 | 300,000 |
| 1601 Town of Glenburn Sch. Comm. | 3,512 | 3,919 | 233,900 |
| 1807 Sch Admin Dist No. 63 | 6,182 | | |
| 2302 Sch Admin Dist No. 64 | 6,182 | 4,935 | 848,251 |
| PISCATAQUIS (02) | | | |
| 2001 Sch. Admin Dist. No. 68 | 20,923 | 20,905 | 1,100,000 |
| SAGADAHOC (01) | 153,678 | 174,319 | 4,215,364 |
| 0001 Twn of Woolwich Sch. Dept. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0004 West Bath Suptg Sch. Comm. | (*) | 2,032 | 138,131 |
| 0011 Bath Bd. of Ed. | 29,077 | 28,452 | 1,767,800 |
| 1207 Phippsburg Sch. Comm. | 2,388 | 2,322 | 238,615 |
| 2104 Maine Sch. Admin Dist No. 75 | 116,452 | 135,126 | 1,703,496 |
| 2303 Richmond Sch. Dept. | 5,761 | 6,387 | 367,322 |
| SOMERSET (02) | | | |
| 2201 Sch. Admin. Dist. No. 12 | 2,669 | 3,484 | 320,985 |
| WASHINGTON (02) | 63,240 | 66,778 | 1,835,946 |
| HARFORD (01) | | | |
| 0001 Bd. of Ed. of Harford Co | 1,758,676 | 1,830,051 | 26,269,297 |
| HOWARD (06) | | | |
| 0501 Bd. of Ed. of Howard Co | 626,820 | 696,132 | 21,667,099 |
| INDEPENDENT CITY (02, 03, 07) | | | |
| 1701 Baltimore City Pub Schs | 1,294,450 | 958,913 | 193,746,171 |
| MONTGOMERY (05, 06, 08) | | | |
| 0004 Bd. of Ed. of Montgomery Co | 6,146,489 | 6,390,807 | 162,714,951 |
| PRINCE GEORGES (04, 05) | | | |
| 0006 Prince Georges Co. Bd. of Ed | 10,352,671 | 10,883,269 | 157,866,407 |
| SOMERSET (01) | | | |
| 2201 Somerset Co. Bd. of Ed | 8,450 | 7,854 | 3,129,810 |
| ST MARYS (01) | | | |
| 0202 St Marys Co. Bd. of Ed | 1,022,929 | 833,084 | 9,681,807 |
| WASHINGTON (06) | | | |
| 0701 Bd. of Ed. of Washington Co | 364,645 | 397,995 | 19,639,729 |
| WICOMICO (01) | | | |
| 2203 Wicomico County Bd. of Ed | 23,756 | 22,149 | 9,915,994 |
| WORCESTER (01) | | | |
| 0601 Bd. of Ed. of Worcester Co | 45,121 | 40,371 | 5,912,067 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS** | **12,160,649** | **11,665,470** | **929,538,391** |
| BARNSTABLE (12) | 1,983,280 | 1,600,566 | 18,215,348 |
| 0008 Falmouth Sch. Comm | 97,528 | 89,566 | 4,580,921 |
| 0015 Bourne Sch Comm | 1,694,270 | 1,368,674 | 4,135,000 |
| 0016 Town of Barnstable Sch Comm | 48,512 | 46,585 | 5,668,150 |
| 0201 Town of Mashpee Sch Comm | 7,653 | 7,977 | 567,228 |
| 0202 Town of Sandwich Sch. Comm | 23,306 | 21,108 | 922,930 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1004 | Sch Administrative Dist No. 19 | 5,058 | 4,645 | 370,000 |
| 1013 | Town of Machias Sch. Dept. | 9,555 | 9,436 | 251,882 |
| 1102 | Jonesport Sch. Dept. | 6,687 | 4,548 | 207,784 |
| 1105 | Calais Sch. Dept. | 9,414 | 9,581 | 710,000 |
| 2103 | School Admin. Dist. No. 77 | 32,526 | 38,568 | 296,280 |
| | YORK (01) | 514,845 | 506,659 | 31,401,666 |
| 0005 | Kittery Sch Dist. | 188,093 | 195,721 | 1,664,585 |
| 0007 | Twn of York Suptg Sch Comm. | 76,058 | 71,020 | 860,648 |
| 0013 | Old Orchard Beach Sch Dept. | 10,890 | 11,468 | 940,000 |
| 0015 | Town of Wells Sch. Dept. | 26,981 | 21,990 | 792,358 |
| 0404 | Sanford Sch. Comm. | 43,014 | 43,548 | 2,398,418 |
| 0903 | City of Saco. Sch. Dept. | 11,241 | 9,726 | 1,026,833 |
| 1016 | Biddeford Suptg Sch. Comm. | 33,443 | 29,615 | 17,659,599 |
| 1017 | Arundel Suptg Sch. Comm. | 4,777 | 3,338 | 250,000 |
| 1502 | Maine Sch. Admin. Dist. No. 35 | 64,778 | 62,424 | 1,269,872 |
| 1801 | Sch. Admin Dist. No. 57 | 9,977 | 8,700 | 1,340,382 |
| 1808 | Maine Sch. Admin Dist. No. 60 | 19,531 | 20,592 | 1,481,528 |
| 2002 | Sch. Admin. Dist. No. 71 | 26,062 | 28,517 | 1,717,443 |
| | **MARYLAND** | **28,475,362** | **29,263,272** | **889,955,172** |
| | ALLEGANY (06) | | | |
| 1101 | Allegany Co. Bd. of Ed. | 91,518 | 82,155 | 14,362,300 |
| | ANNE ARUNDEL (04) | | | |
| 0002 | Bd. of Ed. of Anne Arundel Co. | 3,438,293 | 3,505,059 | 65,655,416 |
| | BALTIMORE (02, 03, 06) | | | |
| 0402 | Bd. of Ed. of Baltimore Co. | 1,300,869 | 1,342,190 | 131,495,031 |
| | CALVERT (01) | | | |
| 0401 | Calvert Co. Bd. of Ed. | 115,256 | 139,471 | 5,954,157 |
| | CARROLL (06) | | | |
| 1801 | Carroll Co. Bd. of Ed. | 117,028 | 125,040 | 15,805,480 |
| | CECIL (01) | | | |
| 0003 | Bd. of Ed. of Cecil Co. | 417,623 | 390,672 | 9,609,550 |
| | CHARLES (01) | | | |
| 0201 | Bd of Ed. of Charles Co. | 790,859 | 977,168 | 14,042,834 |
| | DORCHESTER (01) | | | |
| 2202 | Dorchester County Bd. of Ed. | 5,558 | 10,420 | 6,053,772 |
| | FREDERICK (06) | | | |
| 0005 | Bd. of Ed. of Frederick Co. | 554,345 | 630,472 | 16,433,300 |
| 0503 | Town of Truro Sch. Comm. | 47,656 | 38,807 | 637,718 |
| 0504 | Town of Wellfleet Sch. Comm. | 8,615 | | |
| 0711 | Twn of Provincetown Sch. Comm. | 6,040 | 2,263 | 811,411 |
| 0807 | Town of Eastham Sch Comm. | 3,581 | | |
| 2104 | Upper Cape Cod Reg. Voc. Tech Sch | 26,768 | 25,586 | 891,990 |
| 2108 | Nauset Reg. Sch. Dist. | 19,351 | | |
| | BERKSHIRE (01) | 504,791 | 488,337 | 29,421,401 |
| 0812 | Pittsfield Pub. Sch. Comm. | 331,157 | 299,713 | 11,430,000 |
| 0822 | Twn of Lenox Sch. Comm. | 29,845 | 26,520 | 1,346,695 |
| 0830 | Lanesborough Sch. Comm. | 6,730 | 5,885 | 376,260 |
| 1203 | Richmond Sch. Comm. | 5,095 | 7,065 | 258,725 |
| 1308 | Mt Greylock Reg. Sch. Comm. | 14,049 | 13,271 | 1,730,169 |
| 1801 | Town of Lee Sch. Comm. | 15,635 | 16,556 | 1,497,000 |
| 1915 | North Adams Public Sch. | 12,324 | 9,964 | 3,012,585 |
| 2005 | Berkshire Hills Reg Sch. Dist. | 10,740 | 20,014 | 3,178,762 |
| 2102 | Adams Cheshire Reg S.D. | 31,651 | 41,335 | 2,972,406 |
| 2103 | Central Berkshire Reg. S.D. | 47,565 | 48,014 | 3,618,799 |
| | BRISTOL | 274,578 | 279,263 | 39,230,532 |
| 0913 | Town of Easton Sch. Comm. (10) | 8,826 | | |
| 1011 | Rehoboth Sch. Comm. (10) | 14,033 | 10,919 | 1,155,406 |
| 1107 | Swansea Sch. Comm. (10) | 20,758 | 26,455 | 2,207,056 |
| 1116 | Raynham Sch. Comm. (10) | 9,175 | 9,134 | 1,644,072 |
| 1501 | New Bedford Sch. Comm. (12) | 65,973 | 72,920 | 13,814,235 |
| 1804 | Somerset Sch. Comm. (10) | 53,330 | 52,165 | 4,016,396 |
| 1905 | Town of Dartmouth Sch. Comm. (12) | (*) | | |
| 1911 | Fall River Public Sch. (10) | 76,635 | 75,758 | 12,865,324 |
| 2004 | Acushnet Pub. Schs. (12) | 5,592 | 6,817 | 1,464,631 |
| 2105 | Westport Pub. Schs. (10) | 20,256 | 25,120 | 2,063,412 |
| | ESSEX | 1,045,427 | 1,025,988 | 130,290,085 |
| 0704 | Amesbury Sch. Comm. (06) | 28,648 | 27,639 | 2,283,000 |
| 0705 | Newburyport Sch. Comm. (06) | 16,602 | 14,235 | 3,110,000 |
| 0805 | Town of Salisbury Sch. Comm. (06) | 8,934 | 7,976 | 647,413 |
| 0821 | Nahant Sch. Comm. (06) | 23,358 | 18,092 | 785,155 |
| 0825 | Middleton Sch. Comm. (06) | 968 | 3,779 | 500,398 |
| 0826 | City of Peabody Sch. Comm. (06) | 57,212 | 89,659 | 14,370,036 |
| 0835 | City of Haverhill Sch. Comm. (06) | 56,690 | 56,823 | 7,983,369 |
| 0836 | Saugus Sch. Comm. (07) | 68,835 | 73,667 | 5,700,000 |
| 0844 | Town of Ipswich Sch. Comm. (06) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0906 | North Andover Sch. Comm. (06) | 39,414 | 34,529 | 2,836,047 |
| 0907 | Hamilton Town Sch. Dist. (06) | 5,585 | 5,348 | 1,097,846 |
| 0914 | Topsfield Sch. Comm. (06) | 11,414 | 9,230 | 739,105 |
| 0915 | Danvers Sch. Comm. (06) | 26,549 | 15,632 | 4,392,116 |
| 0919 | Lynnfield Sch. Comm. (07) | 27,346 | 26,140 | 3,450,217 |
| 0921 | Rowley Sch. Comm. (06) | (*) | | |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Continued** | | | |
| 0922 Georgetown Sch. Comm. (06) | 16,931 | 16,282 | 1,585,744 |
| 0923 Town of Boxford Sch. Comm. (06) | 3,369 | 3,837 | 596,893 |
| 0925 Beverly Public Schs. (05, 06, 07) | 58,384 | 41,900 | 7,298,000 |
| 1002 Groveland Sch Comm. (06) | 1,503 | 4,677 | 700,727 |
| 1004 West Newbury Sch. Comm. (06) | 3,566 | 3,066 | 326,163 |
| 1006 Pentucket Reg Sch. Comm. (06) | 17,781 | 19,401 | 1,761,047 |
| 1007 Lynn Sch. Comm. (06) | 203,939 | 207,793 | 14,741,630 |
| 1103 Town of Newbury Sch Comm. (06) | 3,332 | 2,981 | 567,734 |
| 1104 Masconomet Reg S.D. (05, 06, 07) | 20,168 | 25,951 | 2,992,708 |
| 1117 Merrimac Sch. Comm. (06) | 2,208 | (*) | (*) |
| 1204 Wenham Twn. Sch. Comm. (06) | 4,231 | 4,483 | 520,475 |
| 1404 Hamilton Wenham Reg. Sch. Comm. (06) | (*) | | |
| 1802 Methuen Sch. Comm. (05) | 49,548 | 51,740 | 5,307,164 |
| 1814 Gloucester Sch. Comm. (06) | 27,447 | 23,066 | 6,241,861 |
| 1906 Andover Pub. Schs. (05) | 56,548 | 69,009 | 7,263,510 |
| 1907 City of Lawrence Pub. Schs. (05) | 42,280 | 39,967 | 9,831,849 |
| 1908 Town of Marblehead Sch. Dept. (06) | 32,630 | 20,314 | 4,699,891 |
| 1913 Swampscott Public Sch. (06) | 45,103 | 43,906 | 3,784,929 |
| 2001 Salem Pub. Schs. (06) | 43,800 | 17,565 | 7,354,385 |
| 2002 Essex Elem S.D. (06) | 4,743 | 4,034 | 633,542 |
| 2003 Manchester Pub. Schs. (06) | 10,861 | 11,040 | 1,291,573 |
| 2107 Greater Lawrence Reg. Voc. Tech. H.S. (05) | 12,417 | 16,548 | 2,593,856 |
| 2301 Triton Reg. Sch. Dist. Comm. (06) | 13,083 | 15,674 | 1,801,702 |
| FRANKLIN (01) | (*) | | |
| 1503 Frontier Reg. Sch. Committee | (*) | | |
| 1806 Town of Deerfield Sch. Comm. | (*) | | |
| HAMPDEN | 1,390,023 | 1,345,013 | 47,352,834 |
| 0002 Ludlow Sch. Committee (02) | 20,673 | 13,081 | 3,499,077 |
| 0007 City of Springfield Sch. Committee (02) | 152,091 | 134,975 | 26,906,757 |
| 0010 Sch. Comm. of the city of Chicopee (02) | 1,180,871 | 1,180,988 | 10,431,446 |
| 0834 Town of Reading Sch. Comm. (07) | 44,999 | 48,659 | 5,154,531 |
| 0840 Town of Wakefield S.D. (07) | 59,442 | 58,515 | 5,382,150 |
| 0843 North Reading Sch. Comm. (05) | 40,835 | 36,402 | 3,250,782 |
| 0902 Waltham Sch. Comm. (04) | 62,288 | 61,938 | 11,784,833 |
| 0905 Ashland Sch. Comm. (03) | 13,535 | 13,580 | 2,448,819 |
| 0909 Town of Chelmsford Sch. Comm. (05) | 143,671 | 136,029 | 8,670,417 |
| 0911 Malden Sch. Comm. (07) | 58,004 | 59,124 | 8,176,831 |
| 0912 City of Somerville Sch. Comm. (08) | 35,246 | 35,658 | 9,456,994 |
| 0916 Stoneham Sch. Comm. (07) | 37,151 | 38,125 | 4,594,847 |
| 0917 Melrose Sch. Comm. (07) | 74,441 | 81,899 | 6,633,100 |
| 0918 Medford Sch. Comm. (07) | 94,985 | 68,660 | 11,190,000 |
| 0920 Belmont Sch. Comm. (08) | 43,225 | 45,314 | 5,800,377 |
| 0926 Town of Arlington Sch. Comm. (08) | 89,693 | 81,965 | 10,009,449 |
| 1001 Town of Sherborn Sch. Comm. (10) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1010 Cambridge Sch. Comm. (08) | 70,362 | 74,884 | 13,881,931 |
| 1017 Watertown Sch. Comm. (08) | 48,831 | 47,730 | 7,263,129 |
| 1019 Town of Stow Sch. Comm. (04) | 9,044 | 7,154 | 981,850 |
| 1020 Newton Comm. S.D. (04) | 163,211 | 167,749 | 24,450,091 |
| 1021 Dracut Sch. Comm. (05) | 42,080 | 48,791 | 3,992,212 |
| 1105 Maynard Sch. Comm. (04) | 16,454 | 10,737 | 1,656,690 |
| 1110 Winchester Sch. Comm. (07) | 58,492 | 65,050 | 6,662,855 |
| 1118 Lowell Sch. Comm. (05) | 109,300 | 106,816 | 13,572,393 |
| 1201 Concord Carlisle Reg. Sch. Comm. (05) | 51,467 | 47,693 | 2,951,300 |
| 1304 Dunstable Sch. Comm. (05) | 5,057 | 4,959 | 360,600 |
| 1305 Tyngsborough Sch. Comm. (05) | 12,655 | 13,318 | 1,098,965 |
| 1401 Twn of Hudson Sch. Dept. (03) | 23,665 | 21,334 | 3,006,160 |
| 1703 Marlborough Sch. Comm. (03) | 30,223 | 24,144 | 5,851,394 |
| 1704 Twn of Boxborough Sch. Comm. (06) | 2,690 | 2,716 | 258,062 |
| 2106 Nashoba Valley-Technical High Sch. (05) | 15,857 | 15,612 | 1,500,000 |
| 2201 Northeast Metro Reg. Voc. S.D. (07) | 17,477 | 18,046 | 3,900,000 |
| 2202 Shawsheen Valley Reg Voc. Tech. Sch. Dist. (05) | 15,951 | 17,485 | 1,494,921 |
| 2303 North Middlesex Reg. S.D. (05) | 34,343 | 51,127 | 2,982,994 |
| NANTUCKET (12) | | | |
| 0802 Nantucket Sch. Comm. | 25,943 | 26,713 | 3,222,458 |
| NORFOLK | 781,826 | 835,395 | 85,943,350 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0014 | City of Holyoke Sch. Comm. (01) | 22,631 | 15,969 | 6,465,554 |
| 0203 | Twn of West Springfield Sch. Comm. (01) | 6,242 | | |
| 0512 | Wilbraham Sch. Comm. (02) | 4,337 | | |
| 1101 | Hampden Wilbraham Reg. S.D. (02) | 3,178 | | |
| 1102 | Westfield Sch. Comm. (01) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | HAMPSHIRE (01) | 207,893 | 193,376 | 15,836,917 |
| 0006 | Northampton Sch. Comm. | 99,786 | 99,852 | 4,980,000 |
| 0011 | Town of Granby Sch. Comm. | 25,953 | 21,488 | 1,420,881 |
| 0012 | Town of S. Hadley Sch. Comm. | 26,867 | 22,498 | 3,377,800 |
| 0820 | Williamsburg Sch. Comm. | 5,846 | 3,018 | 395,890 |
| 0839 | Town of Hatfield Sch. Comm. | 10,577 | 10,083 | 511,122 |
| 0841 | Town of Hadley Sch. Comm. | 5,400 | 6,024 | 796,535 |
| 1012 | Town of Belchertown Sch. Comm. | 8,153 | 6,574 | 1,179,250 |
| 1502 | Town of Easthampton Sch. Comm. | 15,645 | 15,563 | 2,169,939 |
| 2302 | Hampshire Regional Sch Dist. | 9,666 | 8,276 | 1,005,500 |
| | MIDDLESEX | 4,527,758 | 4,634,481 | 300,258,708 |
| 0001 | Town of Ayer Sch. Comm. (04) | 1,567,727 | 1,620,650 | 3,245,596 |
| 0005 | Town of Littleton Sch. Comm. (05) | 14,386 | 18,859 | 2,145,000 |
| 0009 | Town of Bedford Sch. Comm. (05) | 362,367 | 354,040 | 4,049,848 |
| 0501 | Town of Shirley Sch. Comm. (04) | 32,259 | 40,670 | 861,602 |
| 0505 | Town of Natick Sch. Comm. (10) | 73,056 | 67,009 | 8,530,714 |
| 0605 | Sch. Comm. of Twn. of Billerica (05) | 81,329 | 91,998 | 6,346,556 |
| 0703 | Lexington Sch. Comm. (05) | 77 637 | 166,250 | 12,008,046 |
| 0706 | Concord Sch. Comm. (05) | 72,240 | 68,395 | 4,215,000 |
| 0707 | Town of Acton Sch. Comm. (05) | 22,647 | 23,262 | 2,782,716 |
| 0708 | Burlington Sch. Comm. (07) | 91,542 | 98,481 | 7,404,953 |
| 0709 | Tewksbury Sch. Comm. (05) | 56,508 | 47,738 | 5,419,491 |
| 0710 | Westford Sch. Comm. (05) | 60,439 | 69,205 | 3,175,142 |
| 0801 | Acton Boxborough Reg. S.D. (05) | 39,831 | 35,997 | 2,970,694 |
| 0803 | Twn of Groton Sch. Comm. (05) | 22,612 | 22,858 | 1,626,000 |
| 0804 | Sudbury Sch. Comm. (04) | 23,980 | 23,087 | 3,186,251 |
| 0808 | Twn of Carlisle Sch. Comm. (05) | 9,208 | 11,632 | 714,200 |
| 0809 | Lincoln Sudbury Reg Dist Sch Comm (04) | 21,392 | 22,603 | 2,742,000 |
| 0810 | Wilmington Sch. Comm. (05) | 41,097 | 36,859 | 4,196,000 |
| 0811 | Farmingham Sch. Comm. (04) | 148,176 | 142,840 | 15,945,987 |
| 0813 | Town of Wayland Sch. Comm. (04) | 21,018 | | |
| 0814 | Woburn Sch. Comm. (07) | 72,147 | 70,903 | 8,700,000 |
| 0827 | Holliston Sch. Comm. (03) | 22,492 | 14,893 | 3,673,905 |
| 0833 | City of Everett Sch. Comm. (07) | 68,944 | 75,039 | 7,901,330 |
| 0502 | Town of Weymouth Sch. Comm. (12) | 174,737 | 199,872 | 11,999,662 |
| 0509 | Town of Braintree Sch. Comm. (11) | 65,327 | 66,094 | 10,022,800 |
| 0602 | Quincy Sch. Dept. (11) | 212,917 | 240,982 | 16,682,000 |
| 0816 | Randolph Sch. Comm. (11) | 40,175 | 48,078 | 7,038,323 |
| 0819 | Stoughton Sch. Commn. (11) | 25,535 | 12,427 | 5,604,007 |
| 0823 | Town of Holbrook Sch. Comm. (11) | 12,277 | 8,966 | 2,632,699 |
| 0824 | Westwood Sch. Comm. (09) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0832 | Milton Pub Schs. (11) | 37,945 | 44,844 | 5,500,000 |
| 0908 | Dedham Sch. Comm. (09) | 40,816 | 22,786 | 5,733,979 |
| 1005 | Avon Sch. Comm. (11) | 8,826 | 10,117 | 1,364,454 |
| 1022 | Town of Brookline Sch. Comm. (04) | 76,568 | 82,783 | 9,556,933 |
| 1310 | Needham Sch. Comm. (09) | 74,247 | 85,617 | 7,963,500 |
| 1402 | Dover Sherborn Reg. Sch. Comm. (09) | 12,456 | 12,829 | 1,839,993 |
| 1705 | Sharon Pub. Sch. Comm. (10) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1808 | Town of Dover Sch. Comm. (09) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2401 | Wellsley Public Sch. (10) | | (*) | (*) |
| | PLYMOUTH | 461,803 | 443,976 | 74,016,096 |
| 0013 | Town of Hingham Sch. Comm. (12) | 34,862 | 20,762 | 6,247,669 |
| 0506 | Norwell Sch. Comm. 12) | 15,801 | 10,551 | 2,524,938 |
| 0507 | Town of Hanover Sch. Comm. (12) | 23,110 | 20,395 | 3,871,976 |
| 0508 | Twn of Marshfield Sch. Comm. (12) | 32,361 | 30,471 | 4,773,602 |
| 0510 | Scituate Sch. Comm. (12) | 13,202 | (*) | (*) |
| 0601 | Hull Sch. Comm. (12) | 35,647 | 34,224 | 2,415,303 |
| 0604 | Town of Rockland Sch. Comm. (12) | 20,022 | 17,217 | 3,532,704 |
| 0606 | Town of Abington Sch. Comm. (11) | 22,857 | 25,344 | 2,801,073 |
| 0607 | Twn of East Bridgewater Sch. Comm. (10) | 6,161 | | |
| 0702 | Hanson Sch. Dept. (10) | 5,560 | 6,815 | 842,760 |
| 0831 | Wareham Sch. Comm. (12) | 38,289 | 33,168 | 2,338,371 |
| 0903 | Brockton Sch. Comm. (11) | 82,673 | 111,438 | 20,600,109 |
| 0910 | Whitman Sch. Comm. (11) | 10,365 | 4,505 | 1,996,957 |
| 0924 | Plymouth Sch. Comm. (12) | 16,039 | 15,491 | 2,620,421 |
| 1008 | Bridgewater Sch. Comm. (10) | 8,104 | 4,495 | 1,994,700 |
| 1013 | Marion Sch. Comm. (12) | 3,039 | | |
| 1014 | Mattapoisett Sch. Comm. (12) | 1,333 | | |
| 1015 | Town of Kingston Sch. Comm. (12) | 3,546 | 5,088 | 705,163 |
| 1023 | Silver Lake Reg. Sch. Comm. (12) | 12,680 | 28,546 | 2,909,872 |
| 1024 | Town of Pembroke Sch. Comm. (12) | 8,206 | 9,244 | 1,639,147 |
| 1109 | Whitman Hanson Reg. Sch. Comm. (11) | 11,313 | 6,606 | 1,801,423 |
| 1111 | Rochester Sch. Comm. (12) | (*) | | |
| 1115 | West Bridgewater Sch. Comm. (10) | 11,495 | 9,939 | 1,635,500 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Continued** | | | |
| 1302 Bridgewater Raynham Reg. Sch. Comm. (10) | 14,949 | 6,187 | 2,050,893 |
| 1306 Town of Halifax Sch. Comm. (10) | 2,640 | 5,034 | 595,000 |
| 1311 Old Rochester Reg. Sch. Comm. (12) | (*) | | |
| 1603 Middleborough Sch. Comm. (10) | 12,487 | 7,024 | 2,870,678 |
| 1812 Plymouth Carver Re. S.D. (12) | 15,062 | 31,432 | 3,247,837 |
| SUFFOLK | 570,522 | 417,130 | 108,111,966 |
| 0815 Town of Winthrop Sch. Comm. (07) | 23,318 | 21,370 | 4,116,998 |
| 0904 Chelsea Sch. Comm. (07) | 21,407 | 19,265 | 3,830,294 |
| 1112 City of Revere Sch. Comm. (07) | 74,258 | 57,738 | 7,595,009 |
| 1508 Sch. Comm. of the city of Boston (08, 09, 11) | 451,539 | 318,757 | 92,569,665 |
| WORCESTER | 386,805 | 375,207 | 77,638,696 |
| 0004 Harvard Sch. Comm. (04) | 10,402 | 15,086 | 1,074,123 |
| 0608 Lunenburg S.D. (04) | 18,873 | 22,167 | 2,082,426 |
| 0837 Leominster Sch. Comm. (04) | 28,537 | 19,514 | 5,323,308 |
| 0842 Grafton Pub. Sch.s (03) | 29,566 | 26,106 | 2,258,683 |
| 100[illegible] Westborough Sch. Comm. (03) | 29,247 | 28,883 | 3,893,704 |
| 1016 Town of Bolton Sch. Comm. (04) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1018 Fitchburg Sch. Comm. (04) | 36,948 | 34,714 | 6,898,018 |
| 1108 Town of Clinton Sch. Comm. (03) | 8,289 | 7,453 | 1,857,345 |
| 1313 Nashoba Reg. Sch. Comm. (04) | 8,499 | 5,367 | 5,201,982 |
| 1406 Millbury Sch. Dept. (03) | 15,338 | 16,025 | 3,007,069 |
| 1407 Northbridge Sch. Comm. (03) | 16,901 | 16,636 | 2,198,477 |
| 1408 Southborough Sch. Comm. (03) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1409 Northboro Sch. Comm. (03) | 10,340 | 10,714 | 1,740,773 |
| 1504 Northboro Southboro Reg. Sch. Comm. (03) | 13,062 | 13,044 | 1,532,526 |
| 1602 Town of Douglas Sch. Comm. (02) | 5,508 | 4,301 | 619,075 |
| 1604 Town of Lancaster Sch. Comm. (04) | (*) | | |
| 1702 Milford Pub. Schs. (03) | 19,614 | 18,664 | 5,986,510 |
| 1809 Sutton Pub. Schs. (03 | 7,085 | 6,929 | 936,916 |
| 1002 Rock Pub. S.D. No 9 | 2,876 | 2,788 | 285,620 |
| 1014 Bark River Harris Pub. Schs. | 25,232 | 27,066 | 232,324 |
| 1109 Rapid River Pub. S.D. | 5,434 | 4,757 | 443,426 |
| 1302 Baldwin Twp. Schs. | 1,598 | 1,640 | 152,500 |
| DICKINSON (11) | 31,240 | 30,127 | 3,507,863 |
| 1602 S.D. of the city of Iron Mountain | 14,778 | 14,544 | 1,523,262 |
| 1603 Breitung Twp. S.D. | 16,462 | 15,583 | 1,984,601 |
| GENESEE (07) | | | |
| 2204 School District of the city of Flint | 27,812 | 18,145 | 48,164,679 |
| GOGEBIC (11) | 101,411 | 97,621 | 427,551 |
| 1403 Watersmeet Twp. S.D. | 84,938 | 85,463 | 248,277 |
| 1404 Marenisco S.D. | 16,473 | 12,158 | 179,274 |
| HOUGHTON (11) | | | |
| 1402 Pub. Schs. of Calumet | 27,527 | 32,096 | 1,286,554 |
| HURON (08) | 17,685 | 14,379 | 1,122,916 |
| 1004 Port Austin Pub. Schs. No. 9 | 11,452 | 9,623 | 344,260 |
| 1502 North Huron S.D. | 3,676 | 3,116 | 570,000 |
| 2002 Port Hope Comm. Sch. Dist. | 2,557 | 1,640 | 208,656 |
| INGHAM (06) | | | |
| 1902 Lansing S.D. | 58,019 | 70,923 | 36,049,456 |
| IOSCO (11) | 955,123 | 941,306 | 5,421,591 |
| 0201 Oscoda Area Schs. | 935,572 | 920,802 | 3,884,842 |
| 1023 Tawas Area Schs. | 19,551 | 20,504 | 1,536,749 |
| KALAMAZOO (03) | 34,350 | 24,987 | 4,443,897 |
| 1501 Galesburg Augusta Comm S.D. | 17,729 | 9,896 | 1,501,296 |
| 1701 Gull Lake Comm. Schs. | 16,621 | 15,091 | 2,942,601 |
| KEWEENAW (11) | | | |
| 2205 Allouez Twp. Schs. | 5,274 | 3,280 | 162,596 |
| LAKE (09) | | | |
| 2001 Baldwin Comm. Schs. | 20,271 | 19,807 | 846,272 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1810 | Worcester Pub. Schs. (03) | 104,994 | 116,426 | 30,727,761 |
| 1816 | Shrewsbury Sch. Comm. (03) | 9,395 | ..... | ..... |
| 1901 | Oxford Sch. Comm. (02) | 14,207 | 13,178 | 2,300,000 |
| 2402 | Montachusett Reg. Vocational Tech. S.D. (04) | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| | **MICHIGAN** | **5,772,545** | **5,640,718** | **544,636,488** |
| | ALCONA (11) | | | |
| 0703 | Alcona Comm Schs | 42,547 | 38,055 | 1,135,448 |
| | ALGER (11) | 7,712 | 7,052 | 536,462 |
| 1305 | Rock River Twp. S.D. No. 7 | 2,557 | 2,460 | 271,282 |
| 1306 | Mathias Twp. S.D. No 6 | 1,598 | 1,640 | 144,170 |
| 2301 | Burt Twp. S.D. | 3,557 | 2,952 | 121,010 |
| | ALPENA (11) | | | |
| 1810 | Alpena Area Schs. | 31,485 | 29,362 | 8,695,423 |
| | BARAGA (11) | 11,240 | 11,482 | 1,555,223 |
| 1013 | Baraga Township S.D. | 5,806 | 6,725 | 627,338 |
| 1015 | L'Anse Twp S.D. | 5,434 | 4,757 | 927,885 |
| | CALHOUN (03) | 436,580 | 381,433 | 23,262,961 |
| 0026 | S.D. of the city of Battle Creek | 262,874 | 217,065 | 11,924,701 |
| 0811 | Lakeview S.D | 80,552 | 78,574 | 4,994,680 |
| 0901 | Pennfield S.D | 21,736 | 19,520 | 1,950,401 |
| 0903 | Harper Creek Comm S.D | 30,846 | 23,949 | 2,840,545 |
| 1006 | S.D. of the city of Springfield | 40,572 | 42,325 | 1,552,634 |
| | CHARLEVOIX (11) | | | |
| 1807 | Charlevoix Pub Schs | 7,991 | 9,350 | 1,452,240 |
| | CHEBOYGAN (11) | | | |
| 1601 | Cheboygan Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 8,950 | 8,037 | 2,308,061 |
| | CHIPPEWA (11) | 1,032,987 | 1,006,812 | 7,608,696 |
| 0038 | Sault Ste Marie Pub. Schs. | 153,962 | 156,438 | 4,180,714 |
| 0513 | Rudyard Twp. S.D. No 11 | 823,941 | 789,189 | 2,899,759 |
| 0516 | Brimley Pub. Schs. No. 14 | 43,737 | 48,883 | 112,280 |
| 0801 | Pickford Pub. Schs. | 11,347 | 12,302 | 415,943 |
| | CRAWFORD (11) | | | |
| 2003 | Crawford Ausable S.D. | 11,667 | 12,959 | 1,299,622 |
| | DELTA (11) | 35,140 | 36,251 | 1,113,870 |
| | LEELANAU (09) | | | |
| 0803 | Glen Lake Community S.D. | 17,110 | 16,403 | 769,737 |
| | MACKINAC (11) | 11,153 | 12,301 | 1,434,848 |
| 1201 | Les Cheneaux Comm. Schs | 2,876 | 2,788 | 497,523 |
| 1202 | St. Ignace Twp. S.D. No. 9 | 2,237 | 2,296 | 77,400 |
| 1204 | S.D. of the city of St. Ignace | 6,040 | 7,217 | 859,925 |
| | MACOMB | 911,670 | 1,036,713 | 79,018,343 |
| 0021 | Mount Clemens Community S.D. (12) | 276,627 | 394,572 | 6,551,238 |
| 0027 | Clintondale Pub. Schs. (12) | 22,736 | 20,067 | 5,286,000 |
| 0517 | L'Anse Creuse Pub. Schs. (12) | 39,796 | 38,877 | 8,176,400 |
| 0702 | Warren Cons S.D. (14, 18) | 196,402 | 157,789 | 31,623,525 |
| 0810 | Anchor Bay S.D. (12) | 236,336 | 280,123 | 2,256,843 |
| 1206 | Utica Comm. S.D. (12) | 131,463 | 139,971 | 23,200,000 |
| 1808 | Richmond Comm. Schs. (12) | 8,310 | 5,314 | 1,924,337 |
| 1809 | New Haven Comm. S.D. (12) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | MARQUETTE (11) | 1,085,369 | 1,111,378 | 9,012,693 |
| 0701 | Forsyth S.D. No 7 | 1,051,967 | 1,081,360 | 3,980,008 |
| 1101 | Chocolay Twp. S.D. No 5 | 14,384 | 9,350 | 495,555 |
| 1102 | Marquette Pub. Schs. | 16,142 | 18,700 | 4,500,000 |
| 1302 | Sands Twp. S.D. No. 14 | 2,876 | 1,968 | 37,130 |
| | MUSKEGON (09) | 23,493 | ..... | ..... |
| 0805 | Reeths Puffer S.D. No. 14 | 20,297 | (*) | (*) |
| 1503 | Oakridge Pub. Schs. | 3,196 | ..... | ..... |
| | OAKLAND (19) | | | |
| 2302 | S.D. of the city of Pontiac | 10,548 | 7,053 | 21,938,129 |
| | ONTONAGON (11) | | | |
| 2004 | Ewen Trout Creek Cons S.D. | 30,927 | 34,022 | 785,968 |
| | OSCODA (11) | 14,778 | 17,551 | 994,141 |
| 1702 | Fairview High S.D. | 4,475 | 5,577 | 429,140 |
| 1703 | Mio-Au Sable S.D. | 10,303 | 11,974 | 565,001 |
| | ST CLAIR (12) | | | |
| 0902 | Algonac Comm Schs. | 13,585 | 8,464 | 2,484,473 |
| | WASHTENAW (02) | 132,741 | 162,479 | 29,305,943 |
| 0705 | Milan Area S.D. | 22,594 | 23,785 | 2,154,633 |
| 1804 | Ann Arbor Public Schools | 110,147 | 138,694 | 27,151,310 |
| | WAYNE | 616,160 | 440,890 | 248,490,832 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MICHIGAN—Continued** | | | |
| 0003 S.D. of the city of Inkster (15) | 7,991 | 10,334 | 4,280,000 |
| 1811 S.D. of the city of Detroit (01, 13, 14, 16, 17) | 608,169 | 430,556 | 244,210,832 |
| **MINNESOTA** | **3,329,350** | **3,505,450** | **427,133,123** |
| AITKIN (07) | | | |
| 1005 I.S.D. No. 4 | 9,833 | 9,958 | 827,394 |
| ANOKA | 306,049 | 297,466 | 41,057,410 |
| 0003 I.S.D. No. 14 (05) | 22,839 | 11,610 | 4,612,849 |
| 0011 I.SD. No. 12 (08) | 38,990 | 26,650 | 3,371,549 |
| 0405 Anoka Hennepin I.S.D. No. 11 (05) | 192,831 | 205,566 | 25,642,819 |
| 0502 I.S.D. No. 16 (05) | 32,791 | 32,931 | 5,398,586 |
| 1102 I.S.D. No. 15 (08) | 18,598 | 20,709 | 2,031,607 |
| BELTRAMI (07) | 437,512 | 512,459 | 6,356,776 |
| 1002 Redlake I.S.D. No. 38 | 373,622 | 449,143 | 1,087,039 |
| 1011 Blackduck I.S.D. No. 32 | 15,592 | 14,485 | 735,789 |
| 1603 I.S.D. No. 31 | 48,298 | 48,831 | 4,533,948 |
| BENTON (06) | | | |
| 2002 I.S.D. No. 47 | 11,256 | 12,221 | 2,056,937 |
| CARLTON (08) | 19,576 | 86,231 | 5,835,308 |
| 2011 I.S.D. No. 93 | | 20,030 | 934,459 |
| 2201 I.S.D. No. 94 | 19,576 | 59,751 | 3,781,025 |
| 2401 I.S.D. No. 99 | | 6,450 | 1,119,824 |
| CASS (07) | 151,675 | 176,368 | 2,554,357 |
| 0006 I.S.D. No. 115 | 75,583 | 93,135 | 936,845 |
| 1001 I.S.D. No. 119 | 31,649 | 33,327 | 767,278 |
| 1602 I.S.D. No. 118 | 40,443 | 49,906 | 850,234 |
| CHISAGO (08) | 25,448 | 22,235 | 4,093,564 |
| 1907 I.S.D. No. 139 | 4,567 | 4,922 | 829,000 |
| 1909 I.S.D. No. 138 | 9,788 | 8,317 | 1,455,438 |
| 2103 I.S.D. No. 141 | 11,093 | 8,996 | 1,809,126 |
| PINE (08) | 47,108 | 51,941 | 3,299,149 |
| 1101 I.S.D. No. 576 | 27,588 | 35,703 | 799,446 |
| 2005 I.S.D. No. 578 | 11,093 | 5,601 | 1,743,080 |
| 2104 I.S.D. No. 573 | 8,427 | 10,637 | 756,623 |
| POLK (07) | | | |
| 0802 I.S.D. No. 595 | 13,866 | 17,653 | 2,139,670 |
| RAMSEY (04) | 433,951 | 389,028 | 114,837,422 |
| 0005 I.S.D. No. 621 | 48,289 | 33,304 | 14,604,439 |
| 1802 I.S.D. No. 625 | 225,949 | 220,843 | 63,000,000 |
| 1803 North St Paul Maplewood S.D. No. 622 | 56,772 | 75,198 | 12,104,792 |
| 1810 I.S.D. No. 624 | 44,700 | 25,258 | 11,296,865 |
| 2010 I.S.D. No. 623 | 58,241 | 34,425 | 13,831,326 |
| RENVILLE (06) | | | |
| 2107 I.S.D. No. 652 | 8,785 | 10,920 | 377,702 |
| SHERBURNE (06) | 7,829 | 3,564 | 575,660 |
| 2009 I.S.D. No. 728 | 3,344 | (*) | (*) |
| 2101 I.S.D. No. 726 | 3,099 | 3,564 | 575,660 |
| 2102 I.S.D. No. 727 | 1,386 | | |
| ST LOUIS (08) | 470,218 | 488,818 | 31,964,666 |
| 0401 I.S.D. No. 700 | 82,671 | 88,212 | 1,989,519 |
| 1012 I.S.D. No. 707 | 52,294 | 67,899 | 155,600 |
| 1403 I.S.D. No. 696 | 20,066 | 19,521 | 1,856,558 |
| 1705 I.S.D. No. 709 | 295,284 | 290,949 | 25,108,814 |
| 1809 I.S.D. No. 704 | 19,903 | 22,237 | 2,854,175 |
| STEARNS (06) | 141,180 | 150,395 | 13,156,434 |
| 2001 I.S.D. No. 742 | 128,782 | 137,496 | 11,253,537 |
| 2006 I.S.D. No. 739 | 3,589 | 2,036 | 953,113 |
| 2105 I.S.D. No. 748 | 8,809 | 10,863 | 949,784 |
| WASHINGTON (01) | 99,025 | 98,318 | 16,818,296 |
| 1910 I.S.D. No. 831 | 13,703 | 9,879 | 7,426,291 |
| 2004 I.S.D. No. 833 | 85,322 | 88,439 | 9,392,005 |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | **2,947,962** | **3,146,567** | **62,924,104** |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CLEARWATER (07) | | | |
| 1704 | I.S.D. No. 162 | 11,198 | 18,672 | 1,628,050 |
| | COOK (08) | | | |
| 1004 | I.S.D. No. 166 | 39,656 | 35,477 | 1,100,000 |
| | DAKOTA | 204,249 | 203,527 | 25,258,130 |
| 1402 | I.S.D. No. 192 (02) | 21,534 | 22,916 | 1,582,970 |
| 1703 | I.S.D. No. 194 (02) | 12,072 | 12,052 | 2,436,930 |
| 1804 | I.S.D. No. 196 (01) | 65,582 | 65,862 | 4,857,592 |
| 1906 | I.S.D. No. 191 (02) | 61,503 | 59,242 | 9,601,596 |
| 2302 | I.S.D. No. 197 (01) | 43,558 | 43,455 | 6,779,042 |
| | HENNEPIN | 514,502 | 486,598 | 134,091,495 |
| 0002 | Unorg Territory S.D. (03, 05) | 43,355 | 46,272 | 85,000 |
| 1801 | Brooklyn Center I.S.D. No. 286 (03) | 10,767 | 9,166 | 2,671,275 |
| 1808 | Special S.D. No. 1 (03, 05) | 269,181 | 244,268 | 76,436,837 |
| 1904 | I.S.D. No. 281 (03) | 70,639 | 71,124 | 26,398,310 |
| 1908 | I.S.D. No. 271 (03) | 120,560 | 115,768 | 28,500,073 |
| | HUBBARD (07) | | | |
| 2202 | I.S.D. No. 309 | 47,978 | 63,825 | 2,160,631 |
| | ISANTI (08) | 19,249 | 19,758 | 3,402,899 |
| 1902 | I.S.D. No. 911 | 13,540 | 17,314 | 2,276,600 |
| 2003 | I.S.D. No. 314 | 5,709 | 2,444 | 1,126,299 |
| | ITASCA (08) | | | |
| 1003 | I.S.D. No. 317 | 84,175 | 99,472 | 1,276,020 |
| | LAKE (08) | | | |
| 1302 | I.S.D. No. 381 | 39,786 | 47,812 | 4,044,700 |
| | LAKE OF THE WOODS (07) | | | |
| 2106 | I.S.D. No. 390 | 46,508 | 49,057 | 793,357 |
| | MAHNOMEN (07) | 72,554 | 89,118 | 1,833,623 |
| 1013 | I.S.D. No. 432 | 24,920 | 25,915 | 1,059,616 |
| 1301 | I.S.D. No. 435 | 47,634 | 63,203 | 774,007 |
| | MILLE LACS (06) | 66,184 | 64,559 | 5,593,473 |
| 1008 | I.S.D. No. 480 | ..... | 37,514 | 862,000 |
| 2007 | I.S.D. No. 912 | 9,951 | 8,317 | 1,754,238 |
| 2008 | Princeton I.S.D. No. 477 | 13,985 | 18,728 | 2,977,235 |
| 2301 | I.S.D. No. 480 | 42,248 | ..... | ..... |
| | COAHOMA (01) | | | |
| 2202 | Clarksdale Municipal Separate S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | FORREST (05) | 20,656 | 31,307 | 857,552 |
| 2303 | Forrest Co. S.D. | 20,656 | 26,856 | 524,268 |
| 2401 | Forrest Co. Agr. H.S. | ..... | 4,451 | 333,284 |
| | HANCOCK (05) | 51,008 | 56,718 | 1,938,258 |
| 0202 | Bay St. Louis Mun. Sep. S.D. | 25,574 | 31,212 | 1,108,729 |
| 1101 | Hancock Co. Unit S.D. | 25,434 | 25,506 | 829,529 |
| | HARRISON (05) | 1,529,456 | 1,636,300 | 15,686,382 |
| 0003 | Biloxi Mun. Sep. S.D. | 912,712 | 1,008,964 | 5,127,668 |
| 0013 | Gulfport Mun. Sep. S.D. | 261,967 | 265,181 | 4,248,736 |
| 0017 | Long Beach Mun. Sep. S.D. | 108,760 | 127,461 | 1,793,372 |
| 0903 | Harrison Co. S.D. | 223,394 | 211,322 | 3,566,930 |
| 1002 | Pass Christian Mun. Sep. S.D. | 22,623 | 23,372 | 949,676 |
| | JACKSON (05) | 345,109 | 378,898 | 8,640,647 |
| 0002 | Pascagoula Mun. Sep. S.D. | 21,920 | 33,679 | 4,192,181 |
| 0010 | Ocean Springs Mun. Sep. S.D. | 145,154 | 149,527 | 1,833,834 |
| 0901 | Jackson Co. Unit S.D. | 178,035 | 195,692 | 2,614,632 |
| | JONES (05) | | | |
| 2203 | Laurel Mun. Sep. S.D. | 12,365 | 10,742 | 2,662,856 |
| | LAMAR (05) | | | |
| 2206 | Lumberton Line Consolidated S.D. | 1,405 | 1,451 | 475,350 |
| | LAUDERDALE (03) | 241,903 | 270,312 | 7,333,399 |
| 1201 | Lauderdale Co. S.D. | 170,952 | 198,743 | 2,297,956 |
| 1202 | Meridian Mun. Sep. S.D. | 70,951 | 71,569 | 5,035,443 |
| | LEE (01) | | | |
| 2201 | Tupelo Mun. Sep. S.D. | 20,840 | 23,614 | 3,140,720 |
| | LOWNDES (02) | 432,624 | 434,314 | 6,266,514 |
| 0508 | Columbus Mun. Sep. S.D. | 396,371 | 395,844 | 4,479,750 |
| 1001 | Lowndes County S.D. | 36,253 | 38,470 | 1,786,764 |
| | MARSHALL (01) | | | |
| 2304 | Holly Springs Mun. Sep. S.D. | 1,405 | 580 | 919,806 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSISSIPPI—Continued** | | | |
| OKTIBBEHA (02) | | | |
| 2301 Starkville Mun. Sep. S.D. | 18,548 | 20,324 | 1,874,626 |
| PEARL RIVER (05) | 66,042 | 67,591 | 3,272,078 |
| 1303 Picayune Mun. Sep. S.D. | 49,462 | 56,472 | 1,789,361 |
| 1601 Pearl River County Unit S.D. | 11,381 | 8,855 | 500,814 |
| 1701 Poplarville Spec. Mun. Sep. S.D | 5,199 | 2,264 | 981,903 |
| PERRY (05) | | | |
| 1004 Perry County Bd. of Ed. | 13,751 | 8,274 | 1,005,885 |
| PIKE (04) | | | |
| 2204 McComb Mun. Sep. S.D. | 2,669 | 3,048 | 2,368,875 |
| STONE (05) | | | |
| 1005 Stone Co. S.D. | 9,695 | 10,887 | 371,461 |
| SUNFLOWER (02) | | | |
| 2302 Indianaola Mun. Sep. S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| WARREN (04) | 180,506 | 192,207 | 6,109,695 |
| 0701 Vicksburg Mun. Sep. S.D. | 84,543 | 82,409 | 2,770,754 |
| 2205 Warren County S.D. | 95,963 | 109,798 | 3,338,941 |
| **MISSOURI** | **8,814,510** | **9,084,116** | **519,377,040** |
| BATES (04) | 12,786 | 10,742 | 386,866 |
| 0536 Adrian S.D.R-3 | 9,133 | 10,742 | 386,866 |
| 0809 Miami Reog S.D. No. 1 | 2,248 | (*) | (*) |
| 1413 Bates S.D.R. 2 | 1,405 | (*) | (*) |
| BENTON (04) | 28,568 | 39,873 | 997,420 |
| 1804 Warsaw S.D.R-9 | 18,088 | 25,405 | 656,425 |
| 1812 Benton S.D.R. 10 | 4,860 | 6,339 | 56,000 |
| 2206 Benton County S.D.R-11 | 5,620 | 8,129 | 284,995 |
| 0210 North Kansas City S.D. No. 74 | 111,503 | 120,894 | 16,659,945 |
| 0403 Liberty Pub. S.D. No. 53 | 20,547 | 20,045 | 2,812,610 |
| 0417 Excelsior Springs S.D. No. 40 | 30,821 | 30,146 | 2,254,392 |
| 2104 Reorganized S.D. No. R-1 | 582 | | |
| CLINTON (06) | | | |
| 1906 Lathrop S.D.R-2 | 5,339 | 7,113 | 408,466 |
| CRAWFORD (08) | | | |
| 2310 Crawford County R-3 | 2,575 | 2,376 | 599,659 |
| DADE (07) | | | |
| 1908 Dadeville S.D.R-2 | 6,829 | 5,522 | 133,565 |
| DENT (08) | | | |
| 1301 Dent Phelps S.D.R-3 | 1,545 | (*) | (*) |
| DOUGLAS (07) | | | |
| 2403 Ava S.D.R-1 | | (*) | (*) |
| DUNKLIN (10) | | | |
| 2301 Senath-Hornersville No. C8 | 4,075 | 4,064 | 1,030,000 |
| GASCONADE (08) | | | |
| 1010 Gasconade Co. S.D.R-1 | 3,076 | (*) | (*) |
| GREENE (07) | 130,824 | 143,193 | 21,156,284 |
| 1810 S.D. of Springfield R-12 | 106,515 | 119,289 | 18,972,794 |
| 1903 Willard S.D.R-2 | 8,993 | 9,871 | 1,060,488 |
| 1905 Republic S.D.R-3 | 12,506 | 14,033 | 1,123,002 |
| 1916 Fair Grove S.D. No. R-10 | 2,810 | | |
| HENRY (04) | 17,423 | 18,339 | 2,279,917 |
| 0609 Henry Co. S.D.R-1 | 8,571 | 9,436 | 531,403 |
| 1411 Clinton Pub. S.D. No. 124 | 4,637 | 3,629 | 1,666,942 |
| 2303 Leesville S.D.R-9 | 4,215 | 5,274 | 81,572 |
| HOWELL (08) | 3,475 | 5,281 | 660,414 |
| 2304 Richard S.D. R-5 | 2,232 | 4,338 | 270,605 |
| 2305 Fair View S.D. R-11 | 1,243 | 943 | 389,809 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BOONE (08) | | | |
| 2302 | Columbia Public Schools | 63,910 | 69,770 | 8,135,200 |
| | BUCHANAN (06) | | | |
| 1805 | ST Joseph S.D. | 71,011 | 81,736 | 11,500,000 |
| | BUTLER (10) | 40,056 | 41,486 | 4,944,004 |
| 1801 | Poplar Bluff S.D.R.-10 | 30,923 | 31,905 | 3,589,234 |
| 2108 | Twin Rivers S.D.R.-10 | 9,133 | 9,581 | 1,354,770 |
| | CALDWELL (06) | 5,619 | 6,967 | 949,376 |
| 0203 | Polo Pub S.D.R-7 | 2,107 | 2,903 | 241,748 |
| 2106 | Hamilton S.D.R-2 | 3,512 | 4,064 | 707,628 |
| | CAMDEN (08) | | | |
| 0213 | Stoutland Reor S.D.R-2 | 4,777 | 5,371 | 497,839 |
| | CARROLL (06) | | | |
| 0434 | Norborne S.D.R-8 | 2,248 | 3,193 | 335,000 |
| | CARTER (10) | 28,228 | 29,664 | 859,016 |
| 1701 | Carter Co. S.D.R-1 | 18,270 | 18,827 | 346,116 |
| 2109 | East Carter Co. S.D.R-2 | 9,958 | 10,837 | 512,900 |
| | CASS (04) | 725,327 | 814,382 | 8,203,144 |
| 0415 | Pleasant Hill S.D.R-3 | 20,850 | 23,464 | 862,732 |
| 0423 | S.D. of Harrisonville R-9 | 37,167 | 42,888 | 1,340,182 |
| 0901 | Midway Reorganized S.D. No. 1 | 12,691 | 14,140 | 411,250 |
| 1001 | Belton S.D. No. 124 | 587,821 | 657,818 | 3,422,800 |
| 1012 | Strasburg Cons S.D. No. 3 | 3,934 | 3,484 | 67,837 |
| 1025 | Raymore Peculiar S.D.R-2 | 31,577 | 39,158 | 816,000 |
| 1101 | Drexel S.D. R-4 | 6,345 | 5,749 | 230,854 |
| 1306 | Cass Co. S.D. No. R-8 | 12,087 | 14,762 | 643,023 |
| 1605 | East Lynne S.D. No. 40 | 4,243 | 1,887 | 96,466 |
| 1704 | Archie Pub. Sch. Reorg. Dist. R-5 | 8,612 | 11,032 | 312,000 |
| | CEDAR (07) | | | |
| 1603 | Stockton S.D.R-1 | 13,123 | 9,774 | 557,312 |
| | CHRISTIAN (07) | | | |
| 0220 | Chadwick S.D.R-1 | 2,690 | 2,952 | 155,547 |
| | CLARK (09) | | | |
| 2007 | Luray I.S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | CLAY (06) | 163,853 | 171,085 | 21,726,947 |
| | INDEPENDENT CITY (01, 03) | 546,002 | 477,786 | 99,199,133 |
| 1708 | St. Louis Pub. Sch. System | 449,308 | 378,834 | 85,342,692 |
| 2005 | Lindbergh S.D. | 71,917 | 75,986 | 9,817,000 |
| 2103 | Bayless S.D. No. 102 | 16,770 | 18,957 | 2,251,325 |
| 2204 | Hancock Place S.D. | 8,007 | 4,009 | 1,708,116 |
| | JACKSON | 2,476,590 | 2,515,751 | 109,011,694 |
| 0012 | Cons S.D. No 2 (04, 05) | 207,897 | 196,570 | 11,755,059 |
| 0015 | Reorganized S.D. No. 7 (04) | 99,567 | 98,362 | 4,338,217 |
| 0017 | Grain Valley S.D. No. R-5 (04) | 10,727 | 9,012 | 383,331 |
| 0020 | Grandview Cons S.D. No 4 (05) | 233,128 | 244,431 | 4,843,040 |
| 0206 | Oak Grove S.D.R. 6 (04) | 19,342 | 16,160 | 782,463 |
| 0208 | Fort Osage S.D.R. 1 (04 | 112,733 | 142,805 | 2,618,008 |
| 0209 | S.D. of the city of Independence (04) | 187,759 | 176,835 | 11,106,759 |
| 0212 | Hickman Mills Cons S.D. No. 1 (04, 05) | 374,396 | 421,422 | 10,227,789 |
| 0222 | Blue Springs Reorganized S.D. No. 4 (04) | 49,859 | 60,240 | 2,998,371 |
| 0426 | Lone Jack S.D. No. C 6 (04) | 4,079 | 5,283 | 201,167 |
| 0808 | Center S.D. No. 58 (04, 05) | 462,850 | 470,793 | 5,198,110 |
| 0910 | S.D. of Kansas City (04, 05) | 712,286 | 673,838 | 54,559,380 |
| 1712 | Fort Osage S.D.R-1 (04) | 1,967 | ..... | ..... |
| | JASPER (07) | 20,469 | ..... | ..... |
| 1414 | Carl Junction S.D.R.-1 | 2,318 | ..... | ..... |
| 1602 | Webb City S.D.R-7 | 3,161 | ..... | ..... |
| 2102 | S.D. of Joplin R-8 | 11,407 | ..... | ..... |
| 2107 | Carthage S.D.R-9 | 3,583 | ..... | ..... |
| | JEFFERSON (10) | 56,657 | 47,083 | 5,595,035 |
| 0801 | Fox Cons S.D. No. 6 | 52,276 | 47,083 | 5,595,035 |
| 2009 | Dunklin S. D. No. R-5 | 4,381 | (*) | (*) |
| | JOHNSON (04) | 635,130 | 678,106 | 5,034,351 |
| 0439 | Knob Noster Reorg S.D.R. 8 | 578,930 | 618,212 | 1,404,813 |
| 0504 | Centerview S.D.R-5 | 3,793 | 5,952 | 183,293 |
| 0510 | Leeton Pub Schs. R. 10 | 3,626 | 4,972 | 214,761 |
| 0513 | Chilhowee Reorganized S.D.R-4 | 1,661 | 3,263 | 122,165 |
| 0519 | Holden Pub. Schs. R-3 | 12,238 | 12,742 | 727,756 |
| 0705 | Kingsville S.D.R-1 | 4,532 | 4,817 | 165,000 |
| 1303 | Warrensburg S.D.R-6 | 28,102 | 26,261 | 2,133,418 |
| 1502 | Farmers S.D.R-2 | 2,248 | 1,887 | 83,145 |
| | LACLEDE (07) | 32,879 | 35,710 | 2,643,317 |
| 0005 | Lebanon Pub S. D.R-3 | 25,433 | 26,276 | 1,876,529 |
| 0405 | Gasconade S.D.C. 4 | (*) | 1,596 | 50,000 |
| 1107 | Laclede Co. S.D.R. 1 | 3,934 | 3,919 | 598,788 |
| 1811 | Joel E. Barber S.D.C. 5 | 3,512 | 3,919 | 118,000 |
| | LAFAYETTE (04) | 74,483 | 90,436 | 4,121,038 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 3.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 5. Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSOURI—Continued** | | | |
| 0416 Reorganized S.D. No. 7 | 27,346 | 33,564 | 1,288,346 |
| 0431 Lexington Reorganized S.D.R.-5 | 19,037 | 23,619 | 1,111,531 |
| 0433 Wellington Napoleon Schs. R. 9 | 8,309 | 10,100 | 340,000 |
| 1709 Lafayette City S.D. No. R. 10 | 4,381 | 5,283 | 472,500 |
| 1803 Lafayette Co. S.D.C. 1 | 15,410 | 17,870 | 908,661 |
| LINCOLN (09) | 6,735 | 6,435 | 637,250 |
| 2003 Winfield S.D.R-4 | 6,735 | 6,435 | 637,250 |
| 2401 Lincoln County R. 2 S.D. | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| MADISON (10) | 25,737 | 30,835 | 1,319,143 |
| 1901 Fredericktown S.D.R.I. | 22,661 | 26,405 | 1,096,000 |
| 2306 Marquand-Zion R-6 School | 3,076 | 4,430 | 223,143 |
| MARIES (08) | | | |
| 1007 Maries Co. S.D.R. 1 | 5,901 | 5,458 | 586,800 |
| McDONALD (07) | | | |
| 1706 McDonald Co. Reorganized S.D.R. 1 | 3,231 | 6,097 | 1,350,000 |
| MILLER (08) | 16,580 | 12,484 | 414,028 |
| 1106 Iberia S.D.R. 5 | 15,035 | 12,484 | 414,028 |
| 1204 Tuscumbia S.D.R-3 | 1,545 | ..... | ..... |
| NEWTON (07) | 38,059 | 39,204 | 4,151,655 |
| 0207 Neosho Reorganized S.D.R.-5 | 26,698 | 24,388 | 2,150,000 |
| 0810 Diamond S.D.R.-4 | 3,353 | 4,597 | 498,000 |
| 1403 Reorganized Seneca R. 7 S.D. | 5,620 | 2,961 | 463,842 |
| 1910 East Newton S.D.R.-6 | 2,388 | 7,258 | 1,039,813 |
| OREGON (08) | | | |
| 2307 Oregon Co. S.D.R-4 | 4,893 | 4,506 | 592,000 |
| OSAGE (08) | | | |
| 1902 Osage Co. S.D.R.-1 | 2,107 | 2,177 | 265,000 |
| OZARK (07) | | | |
| 2308 Dora S.D.R-3 | (*) | 6,127 | 267,000 |
| ST. CLAIR (04) | 15,498 | 14,536 | 554,514 |
| 1410 Osceola I.S.D. | 13,391 | 12,794 | 344,850 |
| 1909 Lowry City S.D.C. 4 | 2,107 | 1,742 | 209,664 |
| ST. LOUIS | 1,084,109 | 1,128,655 | 147,622,442 |
| 0004 Pattonville S.D.R. 3 (02) | 71,766 | 71,169 | 13,950,209 |
| 0006 S.D. of Berkeley (02) | 33,541 | 30,922 | 5,722,084 |
| 0013 Ferguson Reorganized S.D.R. 2 (02, 09) | 153,958 | 157,878 | 15,232,921 |
| 0204 Ritenour Cons. S.D. (02) | 86,271 | 82,513 | 10,601,370 |
| 0211 Kirkwood S.D.R. 7 (02) | 39,433 | 37,604 | 9,568,164 |
| 0509 S.D. of Riverview Gardens (02) | 54,391 | 60,913 | 7,934,071 |
| 0907 S.D. of Jennings (02) | 17,979 | 16,471 | 2,977,096 |
| 1102 Brentwood S.D. (01) | 7,705 | 5,438 | 1,919,374 |
| 1606 Hazelwood S.D.R. 1 (02, 09) | 211,372 | 214,906 | 6,520,832 |
| 1703 Normandy S.D. (01, 02) | 87,804 | 86,709 | 8,614,301 |
| 1710 Mehlville S.D. No. R. 9 (01, 03) | 99,233 | 109,913 | 9,814,589 |
| 1907 Parkway S.D. (08) | 94,883 | 113,280 | 31,874,159 |
| 2004 S.D. of Affton (01, 03) | 21,454 | 21,133 | 4,274,859 |
| 2006 Webster Groves S.D. (01, 02) | 36,110 | 33,098 | 7,221,433 |
| 2203 Maplewood-Richmond Heights School Dist (01) | 16,921 | 18,336 | 2,860,000 |
| 2205 School Dist. of University City (01, 02) | 51,288 | 68,372 | 8,537,000 |
| STODDARD (10) | | | |
| 1702 Puxico S.D.R. 8 | 23,277 | 23,080 | 465,000 |
| STONE (07) | | | |
| 0604 Reeds Spring S.D.R-4 | 9,274 | 45,010 | 495,000 |
| TANEY (07) | 6,182 | 12,387 | 807,590 |
| 0424 Branson S.D. No. R. 4 | 6,182 | 4,935 | 691,390 |
| 2402 Bradleyville R. 1 | ..... | 7,452 | 116,200 |
| TEXAS (08) | 92,119 | 91,511 | 1,799,623 |
| 0215 Licking Reorg. S.D. No. 8 | 11,803 | 13,355 | 456,516 |
| 0703 Success S.D.R.-6 | 7,306 | 9,436 | 165,038 |
| 1005 Houston Recrg. S.D. No. 1 | 17,620 | 16,694 | 778,069 |
| 1024 Plato S.D.R. 5 | 55,390 | 52,026 | 400,000 |
| 1104 Raymondville S.D.R. 7 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| WAYNE (10) | 53,780 | 56,466 | 1,420,327 |
| 2207 Clearwater S.D.R-1 | 34,872 | 36,698 | 930,327 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | PETTIS (04) | 42,132 | 38,113 | 3,423,100 |
| 0502 | Sedalia S.D. No. 200 | 27,800 | 25,484 | 2,950,000 |
| 0512 | La Monte S.D.R. 4 | 10,960 | 10,016 | 245,600 |
| 1405 | Green Ridge S.D.R. 8 | 3,372 | 2,613 | 227,500 |
| | PHELPS (08) | 75,597 | 81,731 | 3,580,874 |
| 0001 | Rolla Pub. H.S.D. No. 31 | 48,197 | 50,374 | 2,918,274 |
| 1205 | Newburg S.D.R. 2 | 16,300 | 16,114 | 534,000 |
| 1503 | Phelps Co. S.D. No. R. 3 | 11,100 | 15,243 | 128,600 |
| | PLATTE (06) | 63,073 | 56,872 | 6,714,211 |
| 0419 | Reorganized S.D. No. 5 | 43,966 | 39,780 | 4,934,375 |
| 0610 | West Platte H.S.D.R. 2 | 10,495 | 11,498 | 714,000 |
| 1904 | Platte Co. Reorg. S.D.R. 3 | 8,612 | 5,594 | 1,065,836 |
| | PULASKI (08) | 1,846,519 | 1,824,398 | 6,144,748 |
| 0098 | Waynesville Reorg. S.D.R. 6 | 1,719,213 | 1,684,746 | 4,155,145 |
| 0011 | Laquey S.D.R. 5 | 26,698 | 30,195 | 263,969 |
| 0014 | Richland Pub. S.D.R. 4 | 18,548 | 21,195 | 507,347 |
| 0205 | Big Piney S.D.R. 7 | 3,372 | 2,903 | 25,000 |
| 0408 | Swedeborg S.D.R. 3 | 5,620 | 4,790 | 21,000 |
| 0905 | Crocker H.S.D.R. 2 | 33,302 | 32,663 | 458,118 |
| 0906 | Dixon S.D.R. 1 | 39,766 | 47,906 | 714,169 |
| | RAY (06) | 33,993 | 33,408 | 2,419,054 |
| 0401 | Hardin Central S.D.C. 2 | 5,892 | 6,371 | 51,379 |
| 0402 | Orrick Reorganized M.S.D. 11 | 2,266 | 2,020 | 327,762 |
| 1814 | Richmond S.D.R. 13 | 19,339 | 20,200 | 1,344,513 |
| 1815 | Lawson Reorg. S.D.R. 12 | 6,496 | 4,817 | 695,000 |
| | RIPLEY (10) | 14,162 | 12,566 | 1,501,019 |
| 2001 | Doniphan S.D.R. 1 | 7,578 | 7,548 | 1,300,000 |
| 2105 | Reorganized S.D.R. 3 | 2,388 | (*) | (*) |
| 2202 | Ripley County S.D.R-4 | 4,196 | 5,018 | 201,019 |
| | SALINE (04) | 9,133 | 11,468 | 2,490,623 |
| 0503 | Marshall H.S.D. | 5,761 | 7,113 | 2,029,196 |
| 2101 | Sweet Springs S.D.R. 7 | 3,372 | 4,355 | 46[illegible]25 |
| | SHANNON (08) | 31,578 | 38,279 | 812,574 |
| 1707 | Winona Pub S.D. No. R. 3 | 14,287 | 18,329 | 482,574 |
| 1808 | Eminence S.D.R. 1 | 17,291 | 19,950 | 330,000 |
| | ST. CHARLES (09) | 129,026 | 181,510 | 18,445,921 |
| 0537 | S.D. of the city of St. Charles | 55,600 | 91,168 | 8,319,800 |
| 0704 | Francis Howell S.D. No. 3 | 28,706 | 33,253 | 3,923,497 |
| 0707 | Wentzville S.D.R. 4 | 9,820 | 6,899 | 1,928,780 |
| 1202 | St. Charles Co. Reorg. S.D. No. 5 | 9,518 | 16,626 | 1,273,844 |
| 1408 | Fort Zumwalt S.D.R. 2 | 25,382 | 33,564 | 3,000,000 |
| 2309 | Greenville S.D.R-2 | 18,908 | 19,768 | 490,000 |
| 1105 | WRIGHT (07) Manes E.S.D.R. 5 | 2,248 | 3,048 | 57,000 |
| | **MONTANA** | **5,628,690** | **6,019,439** | **93,529,336** |
| | BIG HORN (02) | 433,036 | 457,199 | 2,258,752 |
| 1011 | S.D. No. 2 | 29,730 | 29,91[illegible] | 73,240 |
| 1014 | S.D. No. 29 | 20,978 | 22,6[illegible]5 | 102,656 |
| 1015 | E.S.D. No. 27 | 92,266 | 98,6[illegible] | 528,458 |
| 1016 | E.S.D. 17H | 160,881 | 175,119 | 1,[illegible]67,167 |
| 1501 | Hardin H.S.D. No. 1 | 65,710 | 49,49[illegible] | [illegible]7,176 |
| 1506 | H.S.D. No. 2 | 63,471 | 81,298 | [illegible] |
| | BLAINE (02) | 290,657 | 284,611 | [illegible]435 |
| 0717 | Harlem E.S.D. No. 12 | 91,925 | 86,261 | 342,561 |
| 0718 | Harlem H.S.D. No. 12 | 59,824 | 62,366 | 313,897 |
| 1017 | Blaine Co. S.D. No. 50 | 138,908 | 135,984 | 377,977 |
| 1902 | CARBON (02) Edgar S.D. No. 4 | 32,607 | 26,456 | 116,966 |
| | CASCADE (02) | 1,112,695 | 1,138,628 | 17,218,180 |
| 0906 | Stockett Sand Coulee S.D. No. 5 | 2,913 | 3,048 | 150,497 |
| 1012 | H.S.D. No. 1A | 301,866 | 306,552 | 5,488,894 |
| 1013 | E.S.D. No. 1 | 807,916 | 819,607 | 10,954,661 |
| 1018 | E.S.D. No. 29 | ..... | 3,193 | 186,198 |
| 1306 | Vaughn S.D. No. 74 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1312 | Simms H.S.D. No. 39F | ..... | 2,032 | 214,029 |
| 2203 | High School Dist. No. 5C | ..... | 2,600 | 146,792 |
| 2304 | Sun River Elem Sch. No. 97 | (*) | 1,596 | 77,109 |
| | CUSTER (02) | 29,599 | 24,667 | 1,958,314 |
| 1009 | Miles City S.D. No. 1 | 17,741 | 13,597 | 1,126,164 |
| 1206 | Custer Co. H.S.D. | 11,858 | 11,070 | 832,150 |
| 2303 | DEER LODGE (01) Sch. Dist. No. 10 | 6,141 | 7,597 | 1,738,166 |
| | FLATHEAD (01) | 99,803 | 91,695 | 2,352,410 |
| 0705 | Columbia Falls E.S.D. No. 6 | 52,799 | 51,681 | 1,331,838 |
| 0706 | Columbia Falls H.S.D. No. 6 | 24,010 | 22,040 | 883,161 |
| 1102 | Lakeside S.D. No. 30 | 19,179 | 15,071 | 79,520 |
| 1208 | Somers S.D. No. 29 | 1,686 | ..... | ..... |
| 1710 | Olney Brissell S.D. No. 58 | 2,129 | 2,903 | 57,891 |
| | GALLATIN (01) | 68,472 | 59,765 | 4,686,427 |
| 1604 | West Yellowstone Grade S.D. No. 69 | 8,738 | 8,323 | 79,556 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MONTANA—Continued** | | | |
| 1803 S.D. No. 7 | 26,406 | 22,812 | 2,377,935 |
| 1804 Bozeman H.S.D. No. 7 | 21,883 | 19,718 | 1,560,355 |
| 1903 West Yellowstone H.S.D. No. 69 | 3,221 | (*) | (*) |
| 2204 School Dist. No. 44 | 4,732 | 5,952 | 401,709 |
| 2205 High School Dist. No. 44 | 3,492 | 2,960 | 266,872 |
| GLACIER (01) | 860,343 | 912,648 | 2,226,844 |
| 0812 Browning E.S.D. No. 9 | 602,431 | 655,856 | 1,461,806 |
| 0814 H.S.D. No. 9 | 213,833 | 215,337 | 621,136 |
| 1019 Glacier Co. S.D. No. 50 | 6,434 | 7,471 | 53,964 |
| 1020 Babb S.D. No. 8 | 37,645 | 33,984 | 89,938 |
| GRANITE (01) | 6,043 | 12,038 | 1,644,648 |
| 1907 Philipsburg E.S.D. No. 1 | 6,043 | 9,291 | 1,501,899 |
| 1908 Granite H.S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 2,747 | 142,749 |
| HILL (02) | 352,003 | 346,156 | 3,693,882 |
| 0714 Havre S.D. No. 16 | 20,227 | 12,823 | 1,846,150 |
| 0907 Box Elder E.S.D. No. 13 | 50,854 | 49,889 | 169,442 |
| 1209 S.D. No. 57 | 26,866 | 25,960 | 65,535 |
| 1302 Havre H.S.D.A | 12,318 | 12,501 | 1,062,990 |
| 1309 Box Elder H.S.D. No. G | 74,700 | 72,410 | 170,553 |
| 2206 Elem S.D. No. 87 | 167,038 | 172,573 | 379,212 |
| JEFFERSON (01 | | | |
| 1608 Whitehall E.S.D. Nos. 4 & 47 | 3,497 | 3,767 | 261,687 |
| JUDITH BASIN (02) | | | |
| 1316 Stanford E.S.D. No. 12 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| LAKE (01) | 247,190 | 282,521 | 3,031,118 |
| 0501 Jt. S.D. No. 8 | 38,291 | 55,596 | 189,478 |
| 0903 E.S.D. No. 23 | 19,740 | 17,904 | 510,084 |
| 0904 H.S.D. No. 23 | 13,248 | 12,158 | 395,692 |
| 1005 Elmo E.S.D. No. 22 | 15,736 | 14,785 | 43,198 |
| 1402 Dayton S.D. No. 36 | 5,614 | ..... | ..... |
| 1503 Jt. H.S.D. No. 8 | 24,883 | 29,112 | 148,725 |
| 1904 St. Ignatius Cons E.S.D. No. 28 | 41,333 | 50,568 | 269,199 |
| 1905 St. Ignatius Cons H.S.D. No 28 | 25,822 | 19,501 | 169,786 |
| 1911 H.S.D. No. 30 | 18,047 | 27,926 | 350,908 |
| 1915 E.S.D. No. 30 | 30,403 | 33,839 | 629,203 |
| PARK (01) | 67,337 | 77,330 | 340,956 |
| 0007 Gardiner S.D. No. 7 | 22,083 | 25,903 | 163,495 |
| 1906 Gardiner S.D. No. 4 | 45,254 | 51,427 | 177,461 |
| PHILLIPS (02) | 26,705 | 26,416 | 820,034 |
| 1003 Dodson S.D. 2 A | 8,534 | 8,237 | 92,972 |
| 1807 S.D. No. 14 | 8,324 | 8,420 | 415,058 |
| 1808 S.D. No. A | 9,847 | 9,759 | 312,004 |
| PONDERA (01) | 151,479 | 142,573 | 1,322,568 |
| 1024 Heart Butte S.D. No. 1 | 102,355 | 105,044 | 213,036 |
| 1704 H.S.D. No. 10 | 19,565 | 6,864 | 452,975 |
| 1705 E.S.D. No. 10 | 17,138 | 8,876 | 289,000 |
| 1709 Brady S.D. No. 19 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1718 Valier H.S.D. No. 18 | 5,686 | 14,010 | 180,508 |
| 1719 Valier Elem Sch. Dist. | 6,735 | 7,779 | 187,049 |
| 2210 Brady H.S.D. No. 19 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| POWELL (01) | 11,082 | 8,996 | 1,213,531 |
| 2101 S.D. No. 1 | 7,665 | 5,481 | 754,728 |
| 2301 Powell County High School | 3,417 | 3,515 | 458,803 |
| RAVALLI (01) | 87,679 | 98,949 | 2,464,200 |
| 0715 Hamilton H.S.D. No. 3 | 13,816 | 17,381 | 395,599 |
| 0716 Hamilton E.S.D. No. 3 | 28,567 | 25,550 | 626,432 |
| 1408 Victor E.S.D. No. 7 | 4,918 | 5,952 | 117,577 |
| 1809 H.S.D. No. 2 | 4,187 | 5,958 | 222,670 |
| 1810 S.D. No. 2 | 4,496 | 5,661 | 273,842 |
| 1909 Corvallis H.S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 2,032 | 163,470 |
| 1910 Corvallis E.S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 3,774 | 226,167 |
| 1912 Darby Cons. S.D. No. 9 | 22,956 | 22,211 | 199,500 |
| 1913 Darby Cons H.S.D. No. 9 | 6,402 | 6,573 | 136,800 |
| 2211 Victor H.S.D. No. 7 | 2,337 | 3,857 | 100,043 |
| ROOSEVELT (02) | 411,814 | 429,012 | 13,893,448 |
| 0503 H.S.D. No. 45 A | 17,511 | 29,549 | 415,430 |
| 0905 Brockton S.D. No. 55 | 89,086 | 82,175 | 165,125 |
| 1029 Wolf Point E. S.D. No. 45 | 46,974 | 56,811 | 531,785 |
| 1030 Poplar Pub Grade S.D. No. 9 | 161,104 | 162,878 | 598,498 |
| 1031 Poplar H.S.D. No. 9 | 63,870 | 68,094 | 328,260 |
| 1706 Froid E.S.D. No. 65 | 2,369 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2207 | Charlo E.S.D. No. 7 | 6,889 | 6,060 | 157,399 |
| 2208 | Charlo H.S.D. No. 7 | 7,184 | 9,502 | 131,782 |
| 2402 | Upper West Shore Sch. Dist. No. 33 | | 5,570 | 35,664 |
| | LEWIS AND CLARK (01) | 102,532 | 100,043 | 8,041,088 |
| 0703 | Helena S.D. No 1 | 40,271 | 38,760 | 3,985,000 |
| 0704 | Helena H.S.D. No. 1 | 37,237 | 36,156 | 3,429,075 |
| 0803 | Kessler S.D. No. 2 | 8,701 | 8,032 | 202,981 |
| 1210 | East Helena S.D. No. 9 | 10,204 | 10,081 | 366,325 |
| 1404 | E.S.D. No. 38 | 3,108 | 3,726 | 97,620 |
| 1601 | S.D. No. 3 | 3,011 | 3,288 | 260,087 |
| | LIBERTY (01) | 9,160 | | |
| 0701 | Chester H.S.D. No. 33 | (*) | | |
| 0702 | Chester E.S.D. No. 33 | 9,160 | (*) | (*) |
| | LINCOLN (01) | 304,231 | 292,596 | 3,207,581 |
| 0013 | Yaak E.S.D. No. 24 | 1,142 | 1,142 | 10,590 |
| 0014 | Trego S.D. No. 53 | 7,822 | 7,974 | 66,258 |
| 0015 | Sylvanite S.D. No. 23 | 2,276 | 3,119 | 11,499 |
| 0016 | Central S.D. No. 15 | 3,934 | 2,613 | 21,185 |
| 0707 | Eureka S.D. No. 13 | 40,427 | 36,631 | 331,682 |
| 0709 | Lincoln Co. H.S.D. | 29,295 | 24,420 | 343,122 |
| 0806 | Libby H.S.D. No. 4 | 57,434 | 51,455 | 859,481 |
| 0807 | Elem S.D. No. 4 | 109,742 | 112,073 | 986,021 |
| 0808 | Troy H.S.D. No. 1 | 15,428 | 16,979 | 201,504 |
| 0809 | Troy E.S.D. No. 1 | 21,123 | 20,082 | 268,646 |
| 1801 | S.D. No. 14 | 5,962 | 5,487 | 55,905 |
| 2003 | Goocanusa S.D. No. 2 | 9,646 | 10,621 | 51,688 |
| | MADISON (01) | | | |
| 2401 | Madison Valley Cons Sch. No. 52 | | 3,435 | 314,788 |
| | MINERAL (01) | 52,027 | 52,925 | 783,232 |
| 1605 | H.S.D. No. 3 | 6,017 | 7,959 | 171,230 |
| 1606 | E.S.D. No. 3 | 15,091 | 14,420 | 225,228 |
| 1722 | H.S.D. No. 1 | 8,509 | 8,040 | 107,419 |
| 1723 | S.D. No. 6 | 18,139 | 18,953 | 117,461 |
| 2209 | Alberton Jt. E.S.D. No. 2 | 4,271 | 3,553 | 161,894 |
| 2309 | Alberton Jt. H.S.D. No. 2 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | MISSOULA (01) | 149,624 | 145,815 | 10,229,877 |
| 0509 | Target Range S.D. No. 23 | 10,500 | 12,920 | 313,672 |
| 0708 | Frenchtown E.S.D. | 9,61[illegible] | 10,705 | 234,379 |
| 0811 | Lolo S.D. No. 7 | 1,967 | 3,048 | 160,000 |
| 0813 | Swan Valley S.D. No. 33 | 6,794 | 6,202 | 50,315 |
| 0815 | Seeley Lake S.D. No. 34 | 5,009 | 5,274 | 111,941 |
| 1021 | Missoula Co. H.S.D. | 39,652 | 40,067 | 3,701,004 |
| 1022 | Missoula S.D. No. 1 | 71,382 | 59,810 | 5,464,291 |
| 1505 | Frenchtown H.S.D. No. 40 | 4,701 | 7,789 | 194,275 |
| 1707 | Froid H.S.D. No. 65E | 3,343 | 5,637 | 117,610 |
| 1802 | Brockton H.S.D. No. 55 | 27,557 | 23,868 | 93,350 |
| | ROSEBUD (02) | 139,460 | 158,792 | 313,090 |
| 0009 | Colstrip S.D. No. 19 | 18,419 | 20,923 | 144,745 |
| 0506 | Lame Deer S.D. No. 6 | 115,770 | 130,421 | 148,643 |
| 1025 | Ashland Elem S.D. No. 32 | 5,271 | 7,448 | 19,702 |
| | SANDERS (01) | 107,237 | 101,746 | 1,533,625 |
| 0712 | Hot Springs E.S.D. No. 14 | 16,125 | 15,645 | 143,360 |
| 0713 | Hot Springs H.S.D. No. 14 | 16,073 | 15,151 | 132,802 |
| 1409 | Sanders Co. E.S.D. No. 2 | 12,670 | 10,226 | 271,338 |
| 1410 | Sanders Co. H.S.D. No. 2 | 8,224 | 7,379 | 178,257 |
| 1602 | Noxon H.S.D. No. 10 | 9,098 | 11,226 | 172,313 |
| 1603 | Noxon E.S.D. No. 10 | 8,757 | 6,538 | 119,762 |
| 1708 | S.D. No. 6 | 12,522 | 10,658 | 91,767 |
| 1711 | E.S.D. No. 1 | | 5,855 | 172,748 |
| 1712 | H.S.D. No. 1 | | 2,811 | 169,952 |
| 1716 | Dixon H.S.D. No. 9 | 8,875 | (*) | (*) |
| 1717 | Dixon S.D. No. 9 | 14,893 | 16,257 | 81,326 |
| | SHERIDAN (02) | 50,024 | 22,074 | 276,413 |
| 0801 | Westby E.S.D. No. 3 | 33,958 | 12,261 | 152,668 |
| 1301 | Westby H.S.D. No. 3 | 10,649 | 9,813 | 123,745 |
| 2201 | S.D. No. 20 | 5,417 | | |
| | SILVER BOW (01) | | | |
| 2212 | E.S.D. No. 1 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2213 | H.S.D. No. 1 | | | |
| | TOOLE (01) | 6,339 | 4,461 | 157,565 |
| 1703 | Sunburst E.S.D. No. 2 | 3,242 | 4,461 | 157,565 |
| 1714 | E.S.D. No. 14 | 3,097 | (*) | (*) |
| 1715 | H.S.D. No. 14 | (*) | | |
| 2214 | Pondera E.S.D. No. 46 | (*) | | |
| | VALLEY (02) | 301,298 | 606,855 | 3,315,137 |
| 0005 | [illegible] No. 21 | 62,527 | 53,639 | 132,187 |
| 0402 | [illegible] H.S.D. No. 9 | 22,829 | 29,130 | 414,689 |
| 0710 | [illegible]w S.D. No. 1A | 50,026 | 77,691 | 771,775 |
| 0711 | Glasgow E.S.D. No. 1 | 98,454 | 371,536 | 1,372,987 |
| 0804 | Nashua E.S.D. No. 13 | 8,890 | 7,623 | 164,490 |
| 0805 | Nashua H.S.D. No. 13E | 14,303 | 12,485 | 230,659 |
| 1027 | S.D. No. 2 | 29,498 | 32,989 | 137,474 |
| 1028 | Frazer H.S.D. No. 2 | 14,771 | 21,762 | 90,876 |
| | YELLOWSTONE (02) | 108,576 | 99,673 | 14,423,864 |
| 1701 | Billings E.S.D. No. 2 | 68,906 | 63,004 | 9,081,676 |
| 1702 | Billings H.S.D. No. 2 | 39,670 | 36,669 | 5,342,188 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

75 81

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEBRASKA** | **5,601,189** | **6,228,082** | **126,534,858** |
| ADAMS (03) | 54,740 | 63,327 | 3,577,121 |
| 0017 S.D. of the city of Hastings | 51,789 | 63,327 | 3,577,121 |
| 2103 Kenesaw Pub. S.D. No. 3 R | 2,951 | | |
| BLAINE (03) | | | |
| 1811 Sandhills Pub S.D. No. 9 R | 9,114 | 4,212 | 366,101 |
| BROWN (03) | | | |
| 1601 S.D. No. 10 of Ainsworth | 3,737 | 4,793 | 485,131 |
| BUFFALO (03) | 16,917 | 19,390 | 1,579,777 |
| 0203 Gibbon Pub Schs | 4,524 | 4,793 | 574,268 |
| 1808 Shelton Pub S.D. | 6,295 | 10,022 | 397,429 |
| 1902 Ravenna Pub S.D. No. 69 | 6,098 | 4,575 | 608,080 |
| BURT (02) | | | |
| 1701 Decatur S.D. No. 7 | 4,786 | 5,301 | 239,103 |
| CASS (02) | 119,024 | 146,626 | 1,272,126 |
| 0008 Plattsmouth S.D. No. 1 | 107,614 | 138,565 | 1,123,419 |
| 1502 Murray S.D. No. 56 | 8,853 | 8,061 | 148,707 |
| 1603 Louisville Pub S.D. No. 32 | 2,557 | (*) | (*) |
| CHERRY (03) | | | |
| 1007 S.D. of Valentine | 4,904 | 3,122 | 746,218 |
| CHEYENNE (03) | 32,179 | | |
| 0027 Sidney S.D. No. 1 | 15,447 | | |
| 0201 Sidney S.D. No. 166 | 16,732 | | |
| CLAY (03) | 16,918 | 32,337 | 1,545,144 |
| 0018 Harvard S.D. No. 11 | 5,705 | 10,022 | 402,405 |
| 0023 S.D. of Clay Center | 11,213 | 12,854 | 421,582 |
| 1810 Sandy Creek Pub S.D. No. 1C | (*) | 9,461 | 721,157 |
| DAWES (03) | 23,604 | 23,965 | 1,236,348 |
| MERRICK (03) | 8,656 | 3,790 | 1,068,670 |
| 0214 Central S.D. No. 4 | 5,902 | 3,790 | 1,068,670 |
| 1803 Palmer Pub. S.D. No. 49 | 2,754 | (*) | (*) |
| NANCE (03) | | | |
| 2001 S.D. No. 3 | 6,098 | 6,100 | 391,405 |
| SARPY (02) | 3,573,545 | 4,222,275 | 11,741,659 |
| 0212 Papillion Pub S.D. No. 27 | 347,657 | 466,944 | 2,697,000 |
| 1003 S.D. of the city of Bellevue | 3,206,215 | 3,739,863 | 8,227,359 |
| 1102 Springfield S.D. No. 46 | 19,673 | 15,468 | 817,300 |
| SAUNDERS (01) | | | |
| 0016 Mead Pub S.D. No. 72 | 2,951 | 4,793 | 314,556 |
| SHERIDAN (03) | | | |
| 2102 Rushville Pub. S.D. No. 2 | 12,089 | 18,591 | 316,139 |
| SHERMAN (03) | 11,646 | 11,982 | 664,576 |
| 1202 S.D. of Loup City | 11,646 | 11,982 | 664,576 |
| 1804 S.D. No. 15 | (*) | | |
| THURSTON (01) | 273,857 | 315,481 | 1,681,245 |
| 1001 Winnebago S.D. No. 17 | 121,299 | 152,387 | 753,200 |
| 1002 Macy S.D. No. 16 | 130,503 | 140,727 | 630,650 |
| 1702 S.D. of Walthill No. 13 | 22,055 | 22,367 | 297,395 |
| **NEVADA (at large)** | **3,469,833** | **3,517,392** | **114,368,723** |
| CHURCHILL | | | |
| 0704 Churchill Co. S.D. | 226,837 | 247,183 | 2,731,317 |
| CLARK | | | |
| 0702 Clark Co. S.D. | 2,179,999 | 2,166,377 | 66,535,958 |
| ELKO | | | |
| 1005 Elko Co. S.D. | 128,127 | 139,416 | 4,057,020 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0215 | Crawford City S.D. No. 71 | 9,243 | 6,100 | 305,972 |
| 1705 | S.D. of Chadron | 14,361 | 17,865 | 932,376 |
| 2203 | Prairie Home Dist. No. 69 | (*) | | |
| | DODGE (01) | 8,261 | 4,357 | 320,594 |
| 1204 | S.D. No. 62 | 4,524 | 4,357 | 320,594 |
| 1503 | S.D. of Hooper | 3,737 | | |
| | DOUGLAS (02) | 780,913 | 849,837 | 63,034,971 |
| 0207 | S.D. of Omaha | 639,264 | 696,239 | 51,200,000 |
| 0601 | Ralston S.D. | 54,102 | 65,143 | 3,217,660 |
| 1104 | Westside Comm S.D. No. 66 | 87,547 | 88,455 | 8,617,311 |
| | GREELEY (03) | | | |
| 1812 | S.D. No. 43 | (*) | 2,832 | 264,980 |
| | HALL (03) | 157,788 | 147,422 | 7,467,999 |
| 0002 | S.D. of Grand Island No. 2 | 114,117 | 107,119 | 5,019,654 |
| 0024 | Wood River E.S.D. | 6,098 | 6,536 | 231,150 |
| 0206 | S.D. No. 12 | 2,951 | 2,614 | 53,724 |
| 0505 | Doniphan S.D. No. 26 | 2,360 | 2,178 | 304,388 |
| 1703 | Northwest H.S.D. No. 82 | 5,311 | 4,793 | 203,262 |
| 1707 | Engleman E.S.D. No. 30 | 6,492 | 6,753 | 226,810 |
| 1802 | S.D. No. 38 | 2,557 | 3,268 | 84,641 |
| 1905 | Centura Pub. S.D. No. 100 | 9,640 | 5,882 | 853,935 |
| 2005 | Wood River Rural Jr. & Sr. H.S.D. No. 83 | 8,262 | 8,279 | 490,435 |
| | HAMILTON (03) | | | |
| 0507 | Giltner Pub S.D. 2 R | 3,541 | 2,396 | 238,000 |
| | HARLAN (03) | 47,338 | 47,510 | 733,389 |
| 0005 | Orleans Pub S.D.R-3 | 5,054 | 5,054 | 274,669 |
| 0011 | Republican City S.D. | 12,857 | 14,404 | 154,270 |
| 0030 | Alma Pub. Sch. Dist. No. 2 | 29,427 | 28,052 | 304,450 |
| | HOWARD (03) | 5,705 | 6,318 | 604,000 |
| 0412 | St. Paul Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 5,705 | 6,318 | 604,000 |
| 0701 | Elba Cons. S.D. No. 103 | (*) | | |
| | KNOX (01) | 36,201 | 39,570 | 494,313 |
| 1005 | Santee S.D.C.5 | 15,827 | 29,694 | 125,000 |
| 1403 | Niobrara Pub. S.D. No. 1 R | 20,374 | 9,876 | 369,313 |
| | LANCASTER (01) | 386,677 | 241,755 | 26,149,293 |
| 0411 | S.D. of the city of Lincoln | 363,655 | 219,249 | 25,243,293 |
| 1901 | Central Pub. S.D. | 8,567 | 8,879 | 716,000 |
| 2201 | Malcolm Pub. S.D. | 14,455 | 13,627 | 190,000 |
| | ESMERALDA | | | |
| 2101 | Esmeralda Co. Sch. Dist. | 3,849 | 5,081 | 245,855 |
| | HUMBOLDT | | | |
| 1003 | Humboldt Co. S.D. | 80,739 | 77,136 | 1,640,351 |
| | LANDER | | | |
| 1001 | Lander Co. S.D. | 55,460 | 56,714 | 885,380 |
| | LINCOLN | | | |
| 1301 | Lincoln Co. S.D. | 17,901 | 14,952 | 920,000 |
| | LYON | | | |
| 1501 | Lyon Co. S.D. | 49,421 | 64,167 | 2,587,527 |
| | MINERAL | | | |
| 0703 | Mineral Co. S.D. | 364,062 | 389,531 | 1,936,577 |
| | NYE | | | |
| 1004 | Nye Co. S.D. | 47,627 | 54,440 | 1,371,824 |
| | ORMSBY | | | |
| 0701 | Carson City S.D. | 73,914 | 78,200 | 4,336,566 |
| | PERSHING | | | |
| 1006 | Pershing Co. S.D. | 13,901 | 15,146 | 750,530 |
| | WASHOE | | | |
| 0705 | Washoe Co. S.D. | 203,323 | 192,355 | 25,497,006 |
| | WHITE PINE | | | |
| 1801 | White Pine Co. S.D. | 24,673 | 16,694 | 872,812 |
| | **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | **2,273,731** | **2,377,247** | **83,207,427** |
| | BELKNAP (01) | | | |
| 2001 | Gilford S.D. | 10,380 | 10,215 | 920,250 |
| | COOS (02) | | | |
| 1802 | Gorham S.D. | 8,400 | 12,437 | 714,151 |
| | GRAFTON (02) | 56,387 | 67,681 | 5,282,330 |
| 1203 | Lebanon S.D. | 22,940 | 29,233 | 2,043,478 |
| 1401 | Hanover S.D. | 12,718 | 11,142 | 819,399 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued** | | | |
| 1502 Mascoma Valley Regional S.D | | 7,503 | 892,310 |
| 1601 Amherst S.D. | (*) | 13,930 | 1,404,209 |
| 1603 Dresden S.D. | 17,545 | 16,313 | 1,372,297 |
| 1804 Lyme S.D. | 3,184 | 3,490 | 154,846 |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 298,580 | 369,954 | 31,393,766 |
| 1103 Manchester Sch. Dept. No. 37 (01) | 97,070 | 143,679 | 11,580,642 |
| 1201 Bedford S.D. (01) | 4,277 | 12,470 | 1,440,928 |
| 1202 Goffstown S.D. (01) | 8,571 | 13,738 | 1,350,386 |
| 1301 Weare Sch. Dist. (02) | (*) | | |
| 1502 New Boston S.D. (02) | 3,910 | 3,841 | 317,990 |
| 1503 Brookline S.D. (02) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1505 Pelham Sch. Bd (02) | 3,584 | (*) | (*) |
| 1506 Merriamack S.D. (01) | 25,998 | 33,698 | 2,396,289 |
| 1507 Hollis S.D. (02) | (*) | 3,488 | 755,024 |
| 1604 Milford S.D. (02) | 13,712 | 10,557 | 1,259,995 |
| 1701 Nashua S.D. No. 42 (02) | 116 | 118,021 | 8,861,869 |
| 2103 Hudson S.D. (02) | 298 | 14,645 | 1,593,773 |
| 2104 Litchfield Sch. Dist. (02) | 3,944 | 1,887 | 332,661 |
| MERRIMACK | 64,107 | 7,951 | 10,798,053 |
| 1803 Hooksett S.D. (01) | 5,993 | 3,319 | 1,167,073 |
| 1901 Concord U.S.D. (02) | 32,206 | 39,506 | 5,257,998 |
| 2003 Pembroke S.D. (02) | 1,417 | 4,817 | 1,200,292 |
| 2102 Allanstown S.D. (02) | 1,967 | 5,356 | 524,784 |
| 2303 Merrimack Valley Sch. Dist (01) | 14,012 | 11,369 | 1,746,670 |
| 2304 Bow Sch. Dist. (02) | 8,512 | 9,284 | 901,236 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 1,492,923 | 1,506,221 | 23,276,384 |
| 0001 City of Portsmouth Bd. of Ed. (01) | 1,078,797 | 1,100,594 | 5,262,450 |
| 0006 Rye S.D. (01) | 50,380 | 41,522 | 857,631 |
| 0007 North Hampton S.D. (01) | 16,320 | 15,746 | 473,505 |
| 0008 New Castle S.D. (01) | 9,834 | 9,126 | 158,163 |
| 0201 S.D. of the town of Exeter (01) | 41,496 | 47,729 | 1,643,184 |
| 0202 Greenland S.D. (01) | 18,893 | 21,032 | 343,496 |
| 0203 Hampton S.D. (01) | 49,758 | 42,873 | 1,242,881 |
| 0204 Newfields S.D. (01) | 5,657 | 5,476 | 190,844 |
| 0205 Newington S.D. (01) | 8,982 | 10,282 | 152,673 |
| 0206 Stratham S.D. (01) | 10,510 | 10,942 | 346,023 |
| 0208 Newmarket S.D. (01) | 28,180 | 21,825 | 487,513 |
| 0209 Epping S.D. (01) | 6,689 | 5,589 | 483,951 |
| 0210 Northwood S.D. (01) | 4,027 | 3,922 | 226,133 |
| 0401 Hampton Falls S.D. (01) | 4,349 | 4,101 | 161,970 |

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0008 Pemberton Borough Bd. of Ed. (06) | 17,865 | 15,572 | 243,530 |
| 0012 Pemberton Twp. Bd. Ed. (06) | 1,895,423 | 2,188,899 | 6,503,072 |
| 0013 Bd. of Ed. N. Hanover Twp. (04) | 909,704 | 931,170 | 2,203,560 |
| 0202 Bd. of Ed. Twp. of Mt. Holly (06) | 67,286 | 62,232 | 2,146,751 |
| 0203 Southampton Township Bd of Ed. (06) | 17,805 | 18,736 | 735,000 |
| 0221 Burlington City Bd. of Ed. (04) | 136,493 | 142,155 | 2,510,740 |
| 0409 Rancocas Valley Reg. H.S.D. (06) | 98,568 | 107,523 | 2,701,236 |
| 0413 Lumberton Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 15,734 | 17,175 | 620,276 |
| 0422 Burlington Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 57,756 | 57,726 | 2,747,115 |
| 0423 Twp. of Bordentown Bd. of Ed. (04) | 16,355 | 17,844 | 884,163 |
| 0501 City of Beverly Bd. of Ed. (06) | 4,894 | 5,369 | 672,204 |
| 0502 Riverside Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 3,793 | (*) | (*) |
| 0504 Bd. of Ed. Cinnaminson Twp. (06) | 52,128 | 53,698 | 4,858,371 |
| 0507 Westampton Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 30,641 | 27,658 | 588,000 |
| 0511 Mansfield Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 2,713 | 3,065 | 332,165 |
| 0513 Palmyra Bd. of Ed. (06) | 20,802 | 20,405 | 1,642,444 |
| 0514 Chesterfield Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 2,351 | (*) | (*) |
| 0515 Maple Shade Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 23,004 | 27,923 | 2,996,282 |
| 0516 Bordentown City Bd. of Ed. (04) | 10,558 | 6,914 | 834,340 |
| 0517 Moorestown Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 12,726 | (*) | (*) |
| 0702 Tabernacle Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 3,726 | 3,345 | 332,970 |
| 0707 Edgewater Park Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 25,452 | 31,413 | 2,096,103 |
| 0801 Eastampton Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 11,179 | 14,721 | 371,960 |
| 1001 Medford Lakes S.D. (06) | 8,488 | 9,368 | 887,272 |
| 1005 Hainesport Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 7,660 | 8,252 | 543,425 |
| 1006 Willingboro Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 515,161 | 537,257 | 13,517,640 |
| 1104 Mount Laurel Twp. S.D. (06) | 27,328 | 24,089 | 2,371,933 |
| 1106 Lenape Reg. H.S.D. (06) | 61,291 | 68,955 | 4,140,000 |
| 1109 Medford Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 4,554 | (*) | (*) |
| 1110 Springfield Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 5,968 | 4,023 | 375,829 |
| 1111 Evesham Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 29,399 | 25,205 | 2,256,096 |
| 1202 Northern Burlington Co. Reg. S.D. (04) | 901,880 | 991,039 | 2,661,306 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0402 | Seabrook S.D. (01) | 5,827 | 7,452 | 471,559 |
| 0403 | Raymond S.D. (01) | 4,201 | 3,400 | 739,078 |
| 0501 | Nottingham Sch. Bd. (01) | 4,418 | 4,208 | 183,889 |
| 1001 | Winnacunnet Ccoperative S.D. (01) | 39,279 | 41,145 | 1,347,980 |
| 1002 | Kensington S.D (01) | (*) | 4,529 | 250,088 |
| 1101 | Londonderry S.D. (01) | 4,037 | (*) | (*) |
| 1102 | Derry Cooperative S.D. No. 1 (01) | 4,818 | (*) | (*) |
| 1304 | South Hampton S.D. (01) | 4,028 | 2 885 | 181,345 |
| 1602 | Candia S.D. (01) | 4,318 | 3,774 | 421,491 |
| 1801 | Sanborn Reg. S.D. (01) | 9,328 | 9,927 | 1,278,339 |
| 1902 | Deerfield S.D. (01) | (*) | | |
| 2101 | Salem School District (02) | 60,045 | 66,568 | 3,974,702 |
| 2105 | Timberland Regional Sch. Dist. (01) | 18,753 | 21,574 | 2,397,496 |
| 2301 | Windham Sch. Dist. (01) | (*) | | |
| | STRAFFORD (01) | 342,954 | 338,788 | 10,822,493 |
| 0002 | Oyster River Cooperative S.D. | 39,312 | 38,468 | 1,755,159 |
| 0003 | Rollingsford S.D. | 12,465 | 12,979 | 406,178 |
| 0004 | Somersworth S.D. | 46,862 | 43,184 | 1,353,256 |
| 0005 | City of Dover S.D. No. 11 | 156,182 | 154,074 | 3,303,041 |
| 0009 | Rochester U.S.D. No. 54 | 62,785 | 66,166 | 2,654,498 |
| 0011 | Sch. Bd. of Farmington | 6,463 | 5,952 | 488,738 |
| 0211 | Barrington Sch. Bd. | 8,358 | 7,882 | 344,769 |
| 1501 | Milton Sch. Bd. | 5,898 | 5,266 | 364,694 |
| 2302 | Strafford Sch. Bd. | 4,629 | 4,817 | 152,160 |
| | **NEW JERSEY** | **13,397,336** | **13,940,180** | **748,140,737** |
| | ATLANTIC (02) | 483,476 | 513,637 | 30,641,304 |
| 0011 | Pleasantville Bd. of Ed. | 39,646 | 17,565 | 2,824,424 |
| 0201 | Somers Point Bd. of Ed. | 33,953 | 30,112 | 1,079,233 |
| 0224 | Bd. of Ed. city of Northfield | 56,727 | 49,071 | 1,195,927 |
| 0416 | Brigantine Bd. of Ed. | 17,620 | 20,137 | 1,127,744 |
| 0510 | Egg Harbor Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 34,507 | 35,709 | 2,120,033 |
| 0603 | Linwood Bd of Ed. | 44,098 | 48,848 | 1,094,907 |
| 0701 | Hamilton Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 11,386 | 10,483 | 1,291,976 |
| 1107 | Egg Harbor City Bd. of Ed. | 4,140 | 2,676 | 532,140 |
| 1112 | Galloway Twp Bd of Ed. | 27,839 | 32,045 | 1,383,237 |
| 1201 | Bd. of Ed. of the city of Margate | 13,949 | 15,572 | 1,854,397 |
| 1205 | Absecon City Bd. of Ed. | 33,283 | 37,589 | 1,075,128 |
| 1212 | Greater Egg Harbor Reg H.S.D. | 51,613 | 63,760 | 3,682,755 |
| 1301 | Mainland Reg H.S.D. | 78,496 | 95,835 | 1,796,513 |
| 1901 | Ventnor City Bd. of Ed. | 11,502 | 12,350 | 1,372,040 |
| 2203 | Atlantic City Bd. of Ed. | 24,717 | 41,885 | 8,210,850 |
| | BERGEN (07) | | | |
| 2204 | Hackensack Public Sch. | 1,957 | 2,953 | 9,780,916 |
| | BURLINGTON | 5,135,022 | 5,573,635 | 70,565,827 |
| 1206 | Florence Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 14,928 | 17,452 | 1,729,044 |
| 1213 | Delran Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 27,899 | 31,145 | 2,269,225 |
| 1304 | New Hanover Twp. Bd. of Ed. (04) | 11,257 | 12,619 | 186,825 |
| 1314 | Shamong Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | | (*) | (*) |
| 1507 | Fieldsboro Boro Bd. of Ed. (04) | 4,160 | 3,490 | 202,007 |
| 1602 | Woodland Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 7,341 | 4,295 | 298,113 |
| 1703 | Bordentown Reg. H.S.D. (04) | 25,448 | 35,841 | 1,212,777 |
| 2003 | Burlington Co. Voc. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 39,186 | 41,424 | 1,303,200 |
| 2106 | Riverton Bd. of Ed. (06) | 6,118 | 5,638 | 590,853 |
| | CAMDEN | 829,015 | 866,118 | 94,539,690 |
| 0005 | Borough of Audubon Bd. of Ed. (01) | 17,620 | 19,063 | 2,053,205 |
| 0518 | Audubon Park Bd. of Ed. (06) | 7,097 | 7,517 | 265,719 |
| 0805 | Gloucester Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 68,219 | 69,816 | 4,469,536 |
| 0811 | Borough of Clementon Bd. of Ed. (01) | 2,893 | 2,873 | 365,520 |
| 0814 | Somerdale Bd. of Ed. (01) | 8,695 | 9,368 | 821,421 |
| 0816 | Brooklawn Bd. of Ed. (01) | 9,544 | 7,786 | 406,425 |
| 0901 | Black Horse Pike Reg. S.D. (01) | 55,915 | 74,409 | 3,659,470 |
| 1102 | Berlin Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 3,798 | 4,406 | 595,622 |
| 1207 | Pine Hill Borough Bd. of Ed. (01) | 6,692 | 3,448 | 677,165 |
| 1303 | Lower Camden Co. Reg. H.S.D. No. 1 (01) | 37,175 | 46,935 | 5,461,292 |
| 1307 | Boro. of Barrington Bd. of Ed. (01) | 20,068 | 11,813 | 1,613,238 |
| 1308 | Waterford Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 1,266 | (*) | (*) |
| 1311 | Pennsauken Bd. of Ed. (06) | 66,811 | 60,108 | 7,112,425 |
| 1312 | Sterling H.S.D. (01) | 34,050 | 37,399 | 1,717,259 |
| 1315 | Cherry Hill Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 163,726 | 177,743 | 22,669,943 |
| 1402 | Haddon Heights Bd. of Ed. (01) | 13,949 | 15,832 | 2,296,176 |
| 1403 | Runnemede Pub. Schs. (01) | 13,250 | 12,937 | 975,300 |
| 1405 | Berlin Boro. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 6,832 | 6,691 | 818,510 |
| 1406 | Bellmawr Bd. of Ed. (01) | 21,738 | 22,305 | 1,697,908 |
| 1407 | Stratford Bd. of Ed. (01) | 12,215 | 15,613 | 1,136,176 |
| 1408 | Oaklyn Bd. of Ed. (01) | 5,873 | 6,171 | 709,573 |
| 1409 | Winslow Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 9,947 | 8,237 | 1,494,486 |
| 1410 | Gloucester City Bd. of Ed. (01) | 19,333 | 17,989 | 2,285,760 |
| 1413 | Collingswood Bd. of Ed. (06) | 21,536 | 24,870 | 3,385,852 |
| 1414 | Magnolia Bd. of Ed. (06) | 6,418 | 7,805 | 609,455 |
| 1417 | Voorhees Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 10,972 | 11,375 | 1,102,000 |
| 1420 | Haddon Twp. Bd. of Ed. (01) | 25,452 | 31,145 | 3,207,325 |
| 1502 | Lawnside Bd. of Ed. (06) | 4,649 | 2,899 | 554,040 |
| 1505 | Gibbsboro Bd. of Ed. (01) | 7,714 | 8,253 | 453,872 |
| 1702 | Mount Ephraim Bd. of Ed. (01) | 11,257 | 14,230 | 619,601 |
| 1705 | Eastern Camden Co. Reg. Schs. (01) | 12,903 | 16,362 | 1,237,381 |
| 1802 | Camden City Bd. of Ed. (01) | 118,695 | 110,619 | 20,067,935 |
| 2303 | Chesilhurst Bd. of Ed. (01) | 2,713 | (*) | (*) |
| | CAPE MAY (02) | 108,205 | 104,395 | 8,370,922 |
| 0208 | Cape May City Bd. of Ed. | 13,562 | 11,877 | 345,075 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW JERSEY—Continued** | | | |
| 0802 Lower Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 29,120 | 28,928 | 1,263,294 |
| 1204 Lower Cape May Reg. H.S.D. | 29,058 | 24,445 | 1,526,983 |
| 1411 West Cape May Elem. S.D. | (*) | 3,973 | 83,1[illegible] |
| 1504 Middle Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 23,739 | 22,016 | 2,456,222 |
| 1803 Ocean City Bd. of Ed. | 12,726 | 13,156 | 2,696,220 |
| ESSEX (10) | 226,353 | 192,646 | 124,673,096 |
| 1804 Bd. of Ed. of Newark | 125,792 | 108,561 | 104,695,974 |
| 2207 East Orange Bd. of Education | 84,432 | 73,567 | 15,249,600 |
| 2218 Essex County Vocational Sch. | 16,129 | 10,518 | 4,727,522 |
| GLOUCESTER (01) | 406,522 | 408,821 | 34,809,002 |
| 1002 National Park Bd. of Ed. | 5,968 | 4,406 | 353,000 |
| 1003 Deptford Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 59,959 | 55,041 | 5,194,533 |
| 1007 W. Deptford Twp. Bd. of Ed | 47,478 | 55,578 | 4,087,672 |
| 1103 Westville Boro. S.D. | 2,713 | 1,915 | 391,060 |
| 1105 Woodbury Heights Bd. of Ed. | 6,692 | 9,578 | 314,782 |
| 1208 Clayton Bd. of Ed. | 11,012 | 10,202 | 1,166,400 |
| 1214 Clearview Reg. H.S.D. | 9,080 | 15,840 | 1,801,444 |
| 1215 Mantua Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 13,203 | 9,770 | 983,205 |
| 1302 Washington Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 101,319 | 113,573 | 4,949,179 |
| 1309 Woodbury City Bd. of Ed. | 24,717 | 24,164 | 2,605,651 |
| 1419 Southern Gloucester Co. Reg. H.S.D. | 11,634 | 9,680 | 1,575,944 |
| 1422 Borough of Pitman Bd. of Ed. | 16,397 | 6,443 | 2,514,818 |
| 1501 Monroe Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 39,401 | 39,737 | 3,678,350 |
| 1506 Bd. of Ed. of Wenonah | 2,713 | (*) | (*) |
| 1601 Gateway Reg. H.S.D. | 28,094 | 24,054 | 1,409,810 |
| 1806 Glassboro Bd. of Ed. | 23,249 | 22,235 | 3,193,669 |
| 1807 Kingsway Reg. H.S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 1902 Harrison Twp. Bd. of Ed. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2101 Elk Twp. Bd. of Ed. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2104 East Greenwich Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 2,893 | 3,065 | 369,150 |
| 2401 Logan Township Sch. Dist. | ..... | 3,490 | 220,335 |
| HUDSON | 1,701,015 | 1,568,814 | 68,946,156 |
| 0606 Bayonne S.D. (14) | 90,188 | 121,360 | 10,900,452 |
| 2108 Union City Bd. of Ed. (09) | 822,301 | 793,133 | 10,627,355 |
| 2109 West N.Y. Bd. of Ed. (14) | 654,414 | 588,003 | 7,449,645 |
| 2208 Jersey City Bd. of Ed. (14) | 39,646 | 66,318 | 39,968,704 |
| 2217 Weehawken Public Sch. System (14) | 94,466 | (*) | (*) |
| MERCER (04) | 189,911 | 176,131 | 34,358,163 |
| 1404 Henry Hudson Reg. S.D. (03) | 13,621 | 17,307 | 1,099,596 |
| 1701 Boro. of Freehold Pub. Schs (03) | 7,660 | 4,014 | 1,379,873 |
| 1801 Bd. of Ed. of the Boro. of Manasquan (03) | 10,278 | 10,471 | 2,370,432 |
| 1811 South Belmar Bd. of Ed. (03, 04) | 3,915 | (*) | (*) |
| 1812 Spring Lake Bd. of Ed. (03) | 5,628 | 6,175 | 690,570 |
| 1813 Farmingdale Bd. of Ed. (03) | 2,691 | ..... | ..... |
| 2209 Red Regional H.S.D. (03) | 24,373 | 21,816 | 2,652,052 |
| 2210 Sea Girt Bd. of Ed. (03) | 2,692 | 3,758 | 484,795 |
| MORRIS | 724,017 | 742,616 | 58,812,157 |
| 0007 Randolph Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 61,917 | 62,559 | 5,342,890 |
| 0014 Rockaway Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 84,844 | 92,270 | 4,286,922 |
| 0206 Denville Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 20,910 | 20,297 | 2,507,660 |
| 0209 Mt. Arlington Borough S.D. (13) | 15,907 | 15,304 | 773,004 |
| 0211 Mine Hill Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 29,367 | 30,608 | 1,066,252 |
| 0212 Dover Bd. of Ed. (13) | 72,440 | 70,614 | 3,638,658 |
| 0214 Roxbury Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 127,750 | 125,387 | 6,364,538 |
| 0215 Netcong Pub Schs. (13) | 11,012 | 10,471 | 814,926 |
| 0216 Jefferson Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 55,064 | 55,846 | 4,281,806 |
| 0217 Bd. of Ed. of the Boro. of Wharton (13) | 23,809 | 26,915 | 943,633 |
| 0402 Boro of Victory Gardens Bd. of Ed. (13) | 5,873 | 5,638 | 306,893 |
| 0403 Mt. Olive Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 19,047 | 26,766 | 3,415,923 |
| 0412 East Hanover Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 7,561 | (*) | (*) |
| 0424 Rockaway Borough Bd. of Ed. (13) | 9,523 | 9,145 | 1,110,895 |
| 0508 Morris Hills Reg. H.S.D. (13) | 123,648 | 129,599 | 4,917,212 |
| 0706 Chester Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 11,801 | 11,375 | 1,367,350 |
| 1210 West Morris Reg. H.S.D. (13) | 20,788 | 15,894 | 4,269,308 |
| 1704 Washington Twp. Bd. of Ed. (13) | 10,765 | 11,375 | 1,685,390 |
| 2211 Morristown Bd. of Ed. (05) | 11,991 | 22,553 | 11,718,897 |
| OCEAN | 895,352 | 927,852 | 53,199,774 |
| 0001 Toms River Reg. S.D. (02) | 318,641 | 342,867 | 16,339,846 |
| 0002 Borough of Lakehurst Bd. of Ed. (02) | 220,094 | 256,792 | 567,494 |
| 0207 Manchester Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 42,583 | 45,107 | 1,353,760 |
| 0230 Lakewood Twp. S.D. (03) | 42,828 | 36,246 | 6,641,341 |
| 0231 Brick Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 102,542 | 94,510 | 10,862,612 |
| 0406 Plumsted Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 43,072 | 42,959 | 1,025,863 |
| 0407 Jackson Twp. Bd. of Ed. (06) | 35,486 | 19,331 | 6,676,894 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1808 | Bd. of Ed. of the Twp. of Ewing | 16,397 | (*) | (*) |
| 1809 | Hamilton Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 103,766 | 110,082 | 14,185,163 |
| 1810 | Trenton Bd. of Ed. | 69,748 | 66,049 | 20,173,000 |
| | MIDDLESEX (15) | 15,907 | 13,692 | 15,552,988 |
| 0229 | City of New Brunswick Bd. of Ed | 6,363 | 5,369 | 8,541,130 |
| 2201 | City of Perth Amboy Bd. of Ed. | 9,544 | 8,323 | 7,011,858 |
| 2202 | South Amboy Bd. of Ed. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | MONMOUTH | 2,347,513 | 2,479,306 | 85,382,372 |
| 0006 | Tinton Falls Bd. of Ed. (03) | 44,305 | 40,149 | 1,632,448 |
| 0009 | Red Bank Bd. of Ed. (03) | 10,351 | 8,476 | 2,147,689 |
| 0015 | Borough of Eatontown Bd. of Ed. (03) | 726,801 | 800,898 | 2,448,737 |
| 0016 | Middletown Twp. Bd. of Ed. (03) | 227,755 | 260,977 | 13,083,847 |
| 0019 | Wall Twp. Bd. of Ed. (03) | 40,478 | 57,368 | 4,985,784 |
| 0204 | Bd. of Ed. Boro of Oceanport (03) | 27,121 | 27,881 | 793,101 |
| 0205 | Bd. of Ed. city of Long Branch (03) | 147,818 | 124,581 | 6,875,240 |
| 0218 | Shrewsbury Bd. of Ed. (03) | 10,558 | 12,491 | 671,870 |
| 0220 | Little Silver Bd. of Ed. (03) | 11,593 | 14,275 | 1,178,030 |
| 0223 | Fair Haven Bd. of Ed. (03) | 12,215 | 12,714 | 1,148,722 |
| 0226 | Twp. of Ocean Bd. of Ed. (03) | 163,970 | 181,770 | 6,188,058 |
| 0227 | Twp. of Neptune Bd. of Ed. (03) | 186,975 | 190,631 | 7,481,543 |
| 0401 | Asbury Park Bd. of Ed. (03) | 16,152 | 14,767 | 4,928,893 |
| 0404 | West Long Branch Pub S.D. (03) | 34,160 | 30,781 | 916,931 |
| 0408 | Bd. of Ed. of the Boro. of Rumson (03) | 5,175 | 3,479 | 1,306,105 |
| 0410 | Spring Lake Heights Bd. of Ed. (03) | 10,768 | 11,006 | 942,215 |
| 0414 | Borough of Neptune City Bd. of Ed. (03) | 19,333 | 18,794 | 1,180,667 |
| 0419 | Howell Twp. Bd. of Ed. (03) | 27,328 | 18,201 | 4,905,564 |
| 0420 | Atlantic Highlands Elem. Sch. (03) | 5,064 | 4,023 | 393,121 |
| 0506 | Bradley Beach Bd. of Ed. (03) | 20,312 | 9,397 | 999,458 |
| 0509 | Highlands Bd. of Ed. (03) | 2,893 | 2,298 | 410,825 |
| 0601 | Avon by the Sea Bd. of Ed. (03) | 9,755 | 6,354 | 382,938 |
| 0605 | Belmar Bd. of Ed. (03) | 8,565 | 8,860 | 1,175,833 |
| 0703 | Brielle Bd. of Ed. (03) | 7,097 | 9,934 | 1,125,083 |
| 0704 | Upper Freehold Reg. S.D. (04) | 10,768 | 8,023 | 1,783,491 |
| 0807 | Rumson Fair Haven Reg. H.S.D. (03 | 29,391 | 25,712 | 2,004,000 |
| 0808 | Monmouth Beach Bd. of Ed. (03) | 5,175 | 5,799 | 349,103 |
| 0809 | Bd. of Ed. Boro. of Keansburg. (03) | 5,995 | (*) | (*) |
| 1209 | Colts Neck Twp. Bd. of Ed. (03) | 43,244 | 59,630 | 1,360,182 |
| 1316 | Monmouth Reg. H.S.D. (03) | 320,951 | 355,423 | 2,239,451 |
| 1401 | Shore R.H.S.D. (03) | 84,589 | 90,771 | 1,666,125 |
| 0602 | Lacey Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 8,500 | 9,004 | 863,708 |
| 0804 | Central Reg. H.S.D. of Ocean Co. (02) | 24,405 | 24,934 | 2,882,874 |
| 0812 | Boro. of Point Pleasant S.D. (03) | 31,081 | 31,682 | 3,184,192 |
| 1008 | Berkeley Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 16,821 | 17,816 | 1,513,265 |
| 1816 | Union Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 4,894 | 4,564 | 362,635 |
| 1903 | Little Egg Harbor Twp. Bd. of Ed. (02) | 4,405 | 2,040 | 925,290 |
| 1905 | Borough of Tuckerton Bd. of Ed. (02) | (*) | | |
| | PASSAIC (08) | | | |
| 2212 | Passaic Board of Ed. | 2,692 | 4,295 | 8,284,497 |
| | SALEM (02) | 13,667 | 14,497 | 2,863,274 |
| 0505 | Penns Grove-Upper Penns Neck Reg. S.D. | | (*) | (*) |
| 1009 | Oldmans Twp. S.D. | 13,178 | 13,424 | 527,435 |
| 2213 | Salem Bd. of Ed. | 489 | 1,073 | 2,335,839 |
| | SUSSEX (13) | 279,420 | 310,698 | 21,413,534 |
| 0405 | Stanhope Bd. of Ed. | 20,312 | 22,822 | 822,389 |
| 0519 | Sparta Twp. Pub. S.D. | 54,575 | 57,457 | 4,282,047 |
| 0705 | Byram Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 13,705 | 13,693 | 1,528,702 |
| 0803 | Hopatcong Bd. of Ed. | 31,815 | 28,997 | 3,020,938 |
| 0806 | Franklin Bd. of Ed. | 15,907 | 16,378 | 1,782,700 |
| 0818 | Andover Regional Bd. of Ed. | 13,705 | 13,424 | 1,255,418 |
| 0819 | Hardyston Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 9,299 | 9,934 | 847,650 |
| 1004 | Hamburg Boro. Bd. of Ed. | 5,628 | 5,101 | 519,805 |
| 1418 | Ogdensburg Bd. of Ed. | 13,949 | 17,720 | 629,130 |
| 1605 | Green Township Schs. | 4,160 | 5,638 | 543,022 |
| 1904 | Frankford Twp. Cons. S.D. | 1,552 | | |
| 2001 | Newton Bd. of Ed. | 18,110 | 17,989 | 2,987,077 |
| 2002 | Fredon Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 5,139 | 8,323 | 567,829 |
| 2105 | Sandyston Walpack Cons S.D | 50,398 | 68,834 | 504,208 |
| 2214 | Hampton Township Bd. of Ed. | 5,628 | 5,906 | 737,750 |
| 2301 | Branchville Boro. S.D. | 2,277 | 2,899 | 160,028 |
| 2302 | Sussex Co. Voc. Tech. H.S. | 13,261 | 15,583 | 1,224,841 |
| | UNION (12) | | | |
| 2215 | Elizabeth City Bd. of Ed. | 3,181 | 6,712 | 19,058,745 |
| | WARREN (13) | 34,111 | 33,362 | 6,888,420 |
| 1211 | Hackettstown Pub. Schs. | 26,675 | 24,970 | 2,833,986 |
| 1313 | Mansfield Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 5,968 | 6,513 | 580,386 |
| 2216 | Phillipsburg Public Schools | 1,468 | 1,879 | 3,474,048 |
| | **NEW MEXICO** | **13,724,993** | **14,667,549** | **182,185,419** |
| | BERNALILLO (01) | | | |
| 0005 | Albuquerque Mun. S.D. No. 12 | 2,879,232 | 2,686,820 | 59,671,524 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW MEXICO—Continued** | | | |
| CATRON (02) | 3,081 | 20,759 | 678,132 |
| 2001 I.S.D. No. 2 | 3,081 | 3,387 | 327,632 |
| 2403 Reserve I.S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 17,372 | 350,500 |
| CHAVES (02) | 153,588 | 119,380 | 7,477,552 |
| 0004 Roswell I.S.D. | 150,919 | 117,203 | 7,038,355 |
| 2304 Lake Arthur Mun. Schs. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2305 Hagerman Mun. S.D. No. 6 | 2,669 | 2,177 | 439,197 |
| COLFAX (01) | 3,849 | 5,370 | 1,921,448 |
| 2201 Maxwell Mun. S.D. No. 26 | 1,039 | 1,161 | 178,000 |
| 2202 Springer Municipal Schs. | 843 | 1,742 | 508,568 |
| 2301 Raton Pub. Sch. S.D. No. 11 | 1,967 | 2,467 | 1,234,880 |
| CURRY (02) | 619,445 | 684,642 | 6,967,584 |
| 0403 Clovis Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 614,387 | 681,304 | 6,642,849 |
| 1102 Melrose Mun. S.D. No. 12 | 5,058 | 3,338 | 324,735 |
| DE BACA (02) | | | |
| 0702 Fort Sumner Municipal Schools | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| DONA ANA (02) | 795,727 | 802,905 | 14,492,841 |
| 0602 Las Cruces S.D. No. 2 | 727,858 | 740,337 | 10,971,542 |
| 0905 Gadsden I.S.D. No. 16 | 53,537 | 49,648 | 2,913,605 |
| 0906 Hatch Valley Mun. S.D. No. 11 | 14,332 | 12,920 | 607,694 |
| EDDY (02) | 309,584 | 307,183 | 8,353,009 |
| 2204 Artesia Public Schs | 67,448 | 65,327 | 3,111,307 |
| 2205 Carlsbad Mun. S.D. No. C. | 235,673 | 231,840 | 4,923,987 |
| 2206 Loving Mun. S.D. No. 10 | 6,463 | 10,016 | 317,715 |
| GUADALUPE (01) | | | |
| 2406 Santa Rosa Cons Sch. No. 8 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| HARDING (01) | | | |
| 2405 Roy Mun. S.D. No. 3 | ..... | 1,451 | 221,287 |
| 1901 Las Vegas City S.D. No. 2 | 15,576 | 10,355 | 1,863,426 |
| 2101 Pecos I.S.D. No. 21 | 12,355 | 8,613 | 597,289 |
| SANDOVAL (01) | 803,093 | 923,647 | 3,959,350 |
| 1001 Jemez Springs Mun. S.D. No. 31 | 99,987 | 125,603 | 547,601 |
| 1008 Bernalillo Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 465,995 | 546,924 | 2,625,649 |
| 1009 Cuba I.S.D. No. 20 | 237,111 | 251,120 | 786,100 |
| SANTA FE (01) | 234,554 | 250,761 | 8,247,028 |
| 0010 Pojoaque Valley Bd. of Ed | 101,232 | 121,123 | 944,361 |
| 0202 Santa Fe Pub. Schs. | 133,322 | 129,638 | 7,302,667 |
| SIERRA (02) | | | |
| 1012 Truth or Consequences Mun. S.D. No. 6 | 11,006 | 12,049 | 1,286,738 |
| SOCORRO (02) | 162,921 | 185,162 | 1,761,456 |
| 1003 Socorro Cons. S.D. No. 1 | 51,400 | 44,713 | 1,491,000 |
| 1015 Magdalena Mun. S.D. No. 12 | 111,521 | 140,449 | 270,456 |
| TAOS (01) | 69,692 | 78,151 | 1,409,554 |
| 0903 Taos Mun S.D. No. 1 | 48,871 | 57,537 | 746,014 |
| 0907 Penasco I.S.D. No. 4 | 20,821 | 20,614 | 663,540 |
| TORRANCE (01) | 10,725 | 18,677 | 1,631,856 |
| 1106 Moriarty Mun. S.D. No. 8 | 4,215 | 6,532 | 709,119 |
| 1801 Mountainair Mun. S.D. No. 13 | 6,510 | 6,919 | 389,653 |
| 2402 Estancia Mun. S.D. No. 7 | ..... | 5,226 | 533,084 |
| UNION (01) | | | |
| 2401 Des Moines Municipal Sch. | ..... | 1,451 | 270,473 |
| VALENCIA (02) | 486,550 | 480,671 | 8,641,721 |
| 0008 Belen Cons S.D. No. 2 | 45,106 | 38,035 | 2,297,182 |
| 0904 Grants Mun. S.D. No. 3 | 302,944 | 290,640 | 3,620,614 |
| 1004 Los Lunas Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 138,500 | 151,996 | 2,723,925 |
| **NEW YORK** | **14,867,601** | **16,134,129** | **2,428,281,880** |
| ALBANY (28) | 367,489 | 321,252 | 51,957,563 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LEA (02) | 10,960 | 16,549 | 1,639,650 |
| 2207 | Jal Mun. S.D. No. 19 | 8,150 | 7,113 | 820,530 |
| 2303 | Eunice Mun. S.D. | 2,810 | 9,436 | 819,120 |
| 2407 | Hobbs Mun. S.D. No. 16 | | (*) | (*) |
| | LINCOLN (02) | 35,055 | 33,776 | 1,350,575 |
| 0713 | Carrizozo Mun. S.D. No. 7 | 7,728 | 8,129 | 342,237 |
| 1002 | Ruidoso Mun. S.D. No. 3 | 22,719 | 21,292 | 743,965 |
| 2203 | Capitan Mun. Schs. | 4,608 | 4,355 | 264,373 |
| 2404 | Hondo Valley Pub. Sch. | | (*) | (*) |
| | LOS ALAMOS (01) | | | |
| 2104 | Los Alamos I.S.D. | 545,722 | 539,073 | 5,703,861 |
| | McKINLEY (02) | | | |
| 1005 | Gallup McKinley Co. Bd. of Ed. | 2,502,895 | 2,995,331 | 11,500,000 |
| | MORA (01) | 5,199 | 4,790 | 917,429 |
| 2102 | Mora I.S.D. No. 1 | 5,199 | 4,790 | 917,429 |
| 2302 | Wagon Mound Pub. Schs. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| | OTERO (02) | 1,636,891 | 1,718,552 | 7,260,029 |
| 0001 | Alamogordo Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 1,372,426 | 1,432,373 | 6,674,504 |
| 0204 | Cloudcroft Mun. S.D. No. 11 | 29,258 | 30,728 | 325,090 |
| 0401 | Tularosa Mun. S.D. No. 4 | 235,207 | 255,451 | 260,435 |
| | RIO ARRIBA (01) | 548,615 | 600,460 | 7,339,102 |
| 0203 | Espanola Mun. S.D. No. 45 | 232,069 | 262,377 | 4,410,566 |
| 0712 | Dulce I.S.D. No. 21 | 216,468 | 229,302 | 920,975 |
| 1601 | Chama Valley Independent S.D. No. 19 | 20,775 | 18,194 | 770,355 |
| 1802 | Jemez Mountain S.D. No. 53 | 65,533 | 76,506 | 670,164 |
| 1804 | Ojo Caliente I.S.D. No. 6 | 13,770 | 14,081 | 567,042 |
| | ROOSEVELT (02) | | | |
| 1014 | Portales Municipal S.D. No. 1 | 11,662 | 12,775 | 1,859,830 |
| | SAN JUAN (02) | 1,849,411 | 2,142,583 | 13,375,871 |
| 0402 | Farmington Mun. S.D. No. 5 | 237,625 | 211,855 | 4,821,178 |
| 0501 | Aztec Mun. S.D. No. 2 | 52,132 | 28,598 | 1,604,693 |
| 0603 | I.S.D. No. 22 | 1,301,319 | 1,602,780 | 5,100,000 |
| 1006 | Bloomfield Mun. S.D. No. 6 | 258,335 | 299,350 | 1,850,000 |
| | SAN MIGUEL (01) | 35,536 | 24,581 | 4,247,519 |
| 1803 | West Las Vegas S.D. No. 1 | 7,605 | 5,613 | 1,786,804 |
| 0504 | C.S.D. No. 2 Twn of Guilderland | 40,638 | 31,373 | 8,338,898 |
| 0602 | C.S.D. No. 22 Town of Colonie | 18,301 | 14,386 | 316,275 |
| 0617 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Colonie | 84,970 | 91,107 | 11,653,473 |
| 1007 | City S.D. of the city of Watervliet | 20,550 | 22,086 | 2,082,103 |
| 1101 | C.S.D. No. 5 Twn of Colonie | 47,410 | 52,623 | 8,958,392 |
| 1112 | C.S.D. No. 6 Town of Bethlehem | 50,576 | | |
| 1113 | City S.D. of the city of Albany | 69,025 | 73,436 | 15,082,614 |
| 1207 | City S.D. of the city of Cohoes | 25,860 | 28,863 | 3,197,698 |
| 1301 | C.S.D. No. 3 Twn of New Scotland | 10,159 | 7,378 | 2,328,110 |
| | BROOME (27) | 251,559 | 237,930 | 50,571,259 |
| 1407 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Dickinson | 9,120 | (*) | (*) |
| 1408 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twns of Vestal No. 1 et al. | 69,038 | 64,503 | 10,588,693 |
| 1409 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Triangle | 14,777 | 14,557 | 2,278,415 |
| 1410 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Union | 46,179 | 25,600 | 9,591,136 |
| 1411 | C.S.D. No. 1 Towns of Barker et al. | 18,010 | 21,584 | 3,037,250 |
| 1413 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn. of Maine | 32,787 | 41,914 | 5,944,225 |
| 1905 | C.S.D. No. 2 Town of Union | 27,246 | 34,886 | 5,748,617 |
| 2104 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Conklin | 6,926 | | |
| 2203 | City Sch. Dist. of Binghamton | 27,476 | 34,886 | 13,382,923 |
| | CAYUGA (33) | | | |
| 2201 | City S.D. of Auburn | 11,314 | 15,561 | 9,900,072 |
| | CLINTON (30) | 1,527,075 | 1,654,911 | 22,147,652 |
| 0615 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Peru | 1,161,371 | 1,259,776 | 6,173,185 |
| 0617 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Beekmantown | 36,020 | 44,926 | 3,754,167 |
| 0620 | City S.D. of the city of Plattsburgh | 256,721 | 277,174 | 4,060,879 |
| 0722 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twns of Saranac et al. | 18,241 | 16,314 | 2,615,927 |
| 1201 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Champlain | 33,249 | 36,392 | 2,651,260 |
| 2002 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Ausable | 21,473 | 20,329 | 2,892,234 |
| | COLUMBIA (29) | | | |
| 1808 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of New Lebanon | 13,161 | 10,792 | 1,525,917 |
| | DUTCHESS | 26,167 | 29,365 | 4,960,804 |
| 1307 | City S.D. of the city of Beacon (25) | 26,167 | 29,365 | 4,960,804 |
| 2406 | Poughkeepsie City S.D. (27) | | (*) | (*) |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW YORK—Continued** | | | |
| ERIE (36, 37) | | | |
| 1807 S.D. of Buffalo | 117,758 | 100,896 | 78,448,843 |
| ESSEX (30) | | | |
| 1204 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Willsboro | 8,312 | 8,282 | 865,272 |
| FULTON (31) | | | |
| 2301 City of Gloversville S.D. | 6,465 | 6,776 | 5,284,641 |
| GREENE (28) | | | |
| 2401 Catskill S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 501 | 2,888,243 |
| JEFFERSON (30) | 234,463 | 291,533 | 17,846,945 |
| 0009 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Antwerp | 19,087 | 20,887 | 352,330 |
| 1019 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Wilna | 111,903 | 158,958 | 4,365,737 |
| 1216 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Adams | 45,490 | 55,886 | 2,950,813 |
| 1903 City S.D. of the city of Watertown | 47,334 | 44,926 | 8,966,365 |
| 2202 Alexandria C.S.D. No. 2 | 10,649 | 10,876 | 1,211,700 |
| LEWIS (30) | | | |
| 1505 C.S.D. No. 1 Towns of Denmark et al. | 1,731 | (*) | (*) |
| MADISON (32) | | | |
| 1001 City S.D. of the city of Oneida | 35,558 | 35,137 | 4,378,798 |
| MONTGOMERY (28) | | | |
| 1402 City S.D. of the city of Amsterdam | 33,018 | 30,369 | 6,811,814 |
| NASSAU | 584,815 | 554,037 | 56,440,802 |
| 0018 U.F.S.D. No. 21 Town of Oyster Bay (03) | 51,835 | 53,388 | 10,622,946 |
| 0201 U.F.S.D. No. 2 Twn of Hempstead (05) | 147,422 | 96,056 | 14,047,387 |
| 0202 C.S.D. of the city of Canandaigua | 76,165 | 82,490 | 5,099,880 |
| 0618 City S.D. of Geneva | 40,407 | 46,683 | 4,531,583 |
| 1401 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Manchester | 10,621 | 13,302 | 1,600,475 |
| ORANGE (26) | 1,005,256 | 1,076,012 | 36,221,914 |
| 0203 C.S.D. No. 2 Town of Blooming Grove | 338,520 | 372,466 | 5,968,996 |
| 0503 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Highland Falls | 383,655 | 418,428 | 2,256,493 |
| 0612 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Cornwall | 61,188 | 56,471 | 5,804,204 |
| 1002 C.S.D. No. 1 Towns of Montgomery et al. | 39,945 | 44,424 | 5,613,374 |
| 1501 C.S.D. of the city of Newburgh | 181,948 | 184,223 | 18,578,847 |
| RENSSELAER (29) | 174,324 | 181,858 | 30,711,537 |
| 1004 C.S.D. No. 4 Town of North Greenbush | 7,157 | 9,035 | 885,717 |
| 1022 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Sandlake | 19,626 | 10,691 | 4,398,423 |
| 1205 City C.D. of the city of Troy | 39,714 | 35,390 | 8,177,900 |
| 1206 Central S.D. No. 2 Towns of Brunswick et al. | 24,244 | 30,620 | 2,194,928 |
| 1214 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of East Greensbush | 39,945 | 40,157 | 7,264,330 |
| 1217 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Brunswick | 5,541 | 5,772 | 385,257 |
| 1218 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Schaghticoke | 15,470 | 20,831 | 1,862,733 |
| 1403 C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Lansingburgh | 12,930 | 13,553 | 3,602,100 |
| 2302 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Berlin | 9,697 | 12,298 | 1,780,074 |
| 2403 North Greenbush No. 1 | ..... | 3,513 | 160,075 |
| SARATOGA (29) | 429,895 | 488,163 | 34,810,639 |
| 0017 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Galway | 11,544 | 15,310 | 1,415,784 |
| 0408 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Malta | 84,970 | 86,338 | 4,930,681 |
| 0609 C.S.D. No. 2 Town of Clifton Park | 114,064 | 149,838 | 10,363,155 |
| 0610 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Ballston | 148,006 | 156,865 | 7,044,302 |
| 1111 C.S.D. No. 1 Towns of Stillwater et al. | 16,589 | 16,816 | 1,485,366 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0206 | U.F.S.D. No. 3 Town of Hempstead (04, 05) | 338,652 | 369,371 | 24,818,954 |
| 0513 | U.F.S.D. No. 8 of Hempstead (05) | 46,906 | 35,222 | 6,951,515 |
| 1210 | C.S.D. No. 6 Twn of Oyster Bay (03, 04) | (*) | | |
| | NEW YORK, QUEENS, BRONX, RICHMOND, KINGS (06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31) | | | |
| 1701 | S.D. of the city of New York | 4,433,357 | 5,201,262 | 1,512,878,000 |
| | NIAGARA (36) | 345,026 | 390,452 | 32,935,054 |
| 0007 | City of Niagara Falls S.D. | 53,106 | 62,244 | 21,918,135 |
| 0613 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Lewiston | 13,846 | | |
| 1010 | Starpoint Ctr. S.D. No. 1 | 14,951 | 34,552 | 3,521,859 |
| 1021 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Niagara | 263,123 | 293,656 | 7,495,060 |
| | ONEIDA (31) | 1,750,716 | 1,884,988 | 64,139,593 |
| 0505 | Trenton C.S.D. No. 1 | 64,420 | 76,299 | 3,230,348 |
| 0515 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Remsen | 3,232 | | |
| 0521 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Boonville | 24,706 | 25,851 | 2,895,290 |
| 0527 | City S.D. of the city of Rome | 1,276,226 | 1,400,592 | 14,070,356 |
| 0603 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Camden | 37,174 | 37,396 | 3,536,558 |
| 0604 | U.F.S.D. No. 4 Twn of New Hartford | 11,775 | 8,784 | 1,261,609 |
| 0605 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Westmoreland | 32,325 | 32,879 | 2,086,921 |
| 0606 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Whitestown | 30,016 | 32,879 | 1,523,877 |
| 0607 | C.S.D. No. 2 Town of Whitesboro | 51,952 | 57,977 | 7,274,796 |
| 0910 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Kirkland | 18,241 | 17,819 | 3,198,868 |
| 0916 | City S.D. of the city of Sherrill | 52,875 | 47,938 | 3,804,766 |
| 1104 | City S.D. of the city of Utica | 108,060 | 105,915 | 15,760,711 |
| 1106 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of New Hartford | 33,249 | 32,377 | 4,979,587 |
| 1114 | U.F.S.D. No. 8 Twn of New Hartford | 6,465 | 8,282 | 506,906 |
| 2405 | C.S.D. 20 | | (*) | (*) |
| | ONONDAGA | 311,766 | 357,739 | 47,288,757 |
| 0019 | C.S.D. No. 3 Town of Clay (32) | 204,168 | 239,525 | 16,024,051 |
| 1803 | City S.D. of the city of Syracuse (32, 33) | 107,598 | 118,214 | 31,264,706 |
| | ONTARIO (33) | 127,193 | 142,475 | 11,231,938 |
| 1211 | U.F.S.D. No. 1 Twns of Waterford et al. | 10,852 | 11,545 | 1,836,543 |
| 1502 | City S.D. of Saratoga Springs | 43,870 | 51,451 | 7,734,808 |
| | SCHENECTADY (28) | 458,741 | 465,890 | 42,423,261 |
| 0407 | U.F.S.D. No. 14 Town of Rotterdam | 54,571 | 69,523 | 1,960,538 |
| 0514 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Niskayuna | 111,178 | 102,652 | 7,964,490 |
| 0516 | City S.D. of city of Schenectady | 119,605 | 118,967 | 17,267,171 |
| 0619 | C.S.D. No. 2 Twn of Glenville | 78,641 | 77,889 | 5,953,741 |
| 0713 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Rotterdam | 38,407 | 32,356 | 4,230,000 |
| 0812 | C.S.D. No. 3 Twn of Rotterdam | 56,339 | 64,503 | 5,047,321 |
| | SENECA (33) | 216,727 | 223,293 | 9,531,738 |
| 0001 | C.S.D. No. 3 Town of Romulus | 126,001 | 120,892 | 1,321,672 |
| 0401 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Waterloo | 27,938 | 33,632 | 2,995,831 |
| 0403 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Seneca Falls | 24,690 | 26,855 | 2,939,285 |
| 1304 | C.S.D. No. 5 Twn of Waterloo | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 2001 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Ovid | 38,098 | 41,914 | 2,274,950 |
| | STEUBEN | 97,589 | 109,427 | 7,307,580 |
| 0902 | C.S.D. No. 2 Town of Bath (39) | 65,958 | 72,534 | 3,083,400 |
| 0904 | C.S.D. No. 1 Towns of Avoca et al. (39) | 13,853 | 16,565 | 1,132,215 |
| 0905 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Bath (39) | 4,387 | 6,525 | 741,175 |
| 0906 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Prattsburgh (33) | 5,310 | 4,266 | 686,065 |
| 1203 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Urbana (39) | 8,081 | 9,537 | 1,664,725 |
| | SUFFOLK | 2,137,449 | 2,133,133 | 214,387,944 |
| 0402 | U.F.S.D. No. 2 Town of Southampton (01) | 40,318 | 59,759 | 2,786,707 |
| 0406 | U.F.S.D. No. 10 Twn of Brookhaven (01) | 74,815 | 68,504 | 2,106,827 |
| 0411 | C.S.D. No. 5 Twn of Brookhaven (01) | 104,366 | 119,217 | 20,064,549 |
| 0412 | U.F.S.D. No. 5 Town of Islip (02) | 60,278 | 55,117 | 5,466,173 |
| 0414 | U.F.S.D. No. 9 Town of Babylon (03) | 5,310 | | |
| 0417 | U.F.S.D. No. 24 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 108,984 | 122,480 | 13,350,640 |
| 0420 | U.F.S.D. No. 4 Town of Huntington (03 | 126,682 | 106,257 | 16,969,079 |
| 0424 | U.F.S.D. No. 5 Town of Babylon (02) | (*) | | |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant.

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW YORK—Continued** | | | |
| 0429 U.F.S.D. No. 2 Town of Babylon (02) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0502 U.F.S.D. No. 33 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 22,628 | 28,110 | 1,774,559 |
| 0531 U.F.S.D. No. 34 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 17,031 | 19,942 | 832,650 |
| 0541 U.F.S.D. No. 8 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 35,867 | 35,732 | 3,077,110 |
| 0543 U.F.S.D. No. 4 Town of Islip (02) | 52,414 | 51,953 | 7,777,632 |
| 0544 U.F.S.D. No. 13 Town of Islip (02) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0552 U.F.S.D. No. 9 Town of Brookhaven (03) | 40,840 | 41,960 | 3,174,594 |
| 0622 C.S.D. No. 5 Town of Smithtown (01) | 47,796 | 44,424 | 9,708,119 |
| 0633 U.F.S.D. No. 12 Town of Islip (02) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0701 U.F.S.D. No. 10 Town of Southold (01) | 24,469 | 24,221 | 1,430,854 |
| 0704 U.F.S.D. No. 5 Twn of Southold (01) | 30,307 | 32,900 | 1,974,712 |
| 0706 U.F.S.D. No. 6 Town of Islip (02) | 49,874 | 32,377 | 11,530,275 |
| 0709 U.F.S.D. No. 5 Town of Southampton (01) | 18,108 | 20,884 | 1,927,836 |
| 0710 U.F.S.D. No. 17 Town of Southampton (01) | 11,607 | 16,232 | 933,191 |
| 0721 C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Smithtown (01) | 100,671 | 99,892 | 23,063,345 |
| 0801 South Country Central Sch. Dist. No. 4 (01) | 106,906 | 122,171 | 6,428,114 |
| 0803 U.F.S.D. No. 11 Town of Southampton (01) | 6,926 | 9,967 | 1,088,855 |
| 0804 U.F.S.D. No. 9 Town of Southold (01) | 25,860 | 27,608 | 1,200,859 |
| 0809 Contract C.S.D. No. 31 Brookhaven (01) | 5,758 | 7,116 | 70,408 |
| 0813 U.F.S.D. No. 3 Town of Islip (01) | 18,125 | (*) | (*) |
| 0815 U.F.S.D. No. 3 Town of Southampton (01) | 6,499 | 7,000 | 418,062 |
| 0816 Montauk C.S.D. No. 6 (01) | 86,874 | 104,626 | 959,103 |
| 0817 U.F.S.D. No. 2 Town of Islip (01) | 12,930 | (*) | (*) |
| 0818 C.S.D. No. 7 Town of Islip (01) | 23,752 | (*) | (*) |
| 2303 Burlington City Schools | 130,259 | 119,621 | 5,995,863 |
| 2306 Alamance Co. Bd. of Ed. | 100,048 | 84,780 | 7,609,767 |
| BRUNSWICK (07) | | | |
| 0806 Brunswick Co. Bd. of Ed. | 29,368 | 33,099 | 2,341,289 |
| BUNCOMBE (11) | 123,354 | 109,265 | 18,726,109 |
| 1807 Buncombe Co. Bd. of Ed. | 83,307 | 80,667 | 13,895,337 |
| 2002 Asheville City Bd. of Ed. | 40,047 | 28,598 | 4,830,772 |
| CAMDEN (01) | | | |
| 0802 Camden Co. Bd. of Ed. | 25,995 | 27,727 | 370,434 |
| CARTERET (01) | | | |
| 0006 Carteret Co. Bd. of Ed. | 253,212 | 247,809 | 4,438,081 |
| CHOWAN (01) | | | |
| 2402 Edenton Chowan Schools | ..... | 7,403 | 1,890,920 |
| CRAVEN (01) | 920,007 | 1,001,606 | 8,910,211 |
| 0001 Craven Co. Bd. of Ed. | 806,610 | 880,242 | 5,282,514 |
| 0002 New Bern City Admin. Unit S.D. | 113,397 | 121,364 | 3,627,697 |
| CUMBERLAND (07) | 2,358,182 | 2,583,441 | 20,283,558 |
| 0003 Fayetteville City Bd. of Ed. | 631,501 | 647,134 | 2,283,558 |
| 0005 Cumberland Co. Bd. of Ed. | 1,726,681 | 1,936,307 | 18,000,000 |
| CURRITUCK (01) | | | |
| 0805 Currituck Co. Schs. | 43,279 | 62,569 | 1,453,580 |
| DARE (01) | | | |
| 0808 Dare Co. Bd. of Ed. | 28,296 | 29,373 | 875,000 |
| DUPLIN (03) | | | |
| 1005 Duplin Co. Bd. of Ed. | 53,818 | 46,309 | 5,800,000 |
| DURHAM (04) | 77,124 | 77,231 | 18,740,137 |
| 2202 Durham County Schools | 46,632 | 51,536 | 10,066,157 |
| 2302 Durham City Schs. | 30,492 | 25,695 | 8,673,980 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0820 | U.F.S.D. No. 32 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 68,888 | 52,010 | 5,745,309 |
| 0821 | C.S.D. No. 2 Twn of Riverhead (01) | 104,015 | 101,833 | 6,668,817 |
| 0824 | C.S.D. No. 11 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 144,773 | 163,140 | 22,407,969 |
| 0903 | U.F.S.D. No. 3 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 60,495 | 60,989 | 7,726,220 |
| 0908 | U.F.S.D. No. 6 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 77,037 | 93,103 | 4,014,897 |
| 0909 | U.F.S.D. No. 21 Twn of Brookhaven (01) | 9,458 | 9,051 | 405,182 |
| 1011 | Common S.D. No. 1 Town of Southampton (01) | 7,535 | 6,383 | 555,811 |
| 1013 | C.S.D. No. 12 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 105,226 | 115,703 | 7,412,503 |
| 1105 | U.F.S.D. No. 1 Town of Riverhead (01) | 42,925 | 40,689 | 791,635 |
| 1108 | U.F.S.D. No. 30 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 7,277 | 6,165 | 141,156 |
| 1110 | U.F.S.D. No. 9 Town of Islip (02) | 24,475 | (*) | (*) |
| 1303 | Union Free S.D. No. 8 Town of Southold (01) | 15,624 | 12,087 | 736,678 |
| 1503 | U.F.S.D. No. 5 Town of E. Hampton (01) | 10,855 | 15,221 | 1,338,297 |
| 1504 | U.F.S.D. No. 7 Town of Brookhaven (01) | 6,599 | 11,590 | 1,239,505 |
| 1603 | C.S.D. No. 22 Twn of Brookhaven (01) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1805 | C.S.D. No. 1 Twn of Brookhaven (01) | 115,810 | 110,144 | 16,040,693 |
| 1901 | U.F.S.D. No . 4 Town of Southold (01) | 20,299 | 18,392 | 377,907 |
| 1904 | U.F.S.D. No. 2 Town of Southold (01) | 14,253 | 7,697 | 377,037 |
| 2102 | Shelter Island No. 1 (01) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 2103 | U.F.S.D. No. 14 Town of Fire Island (02) | 35,910 | 50,487 | 294,075 |
| | ULSTER (26) | | | |
| 1017 | C.S.D. No. 1 Town of Shawangunk | 21,704 | 20,329 | 3,280,919 |
| | WESTCHESTER | 138,973 | 161,766 | 67,104,381 |
| 1417 | C.S.D. No. 3 Town of Cortland (25) | 56,456 | 66,942 | 7,262,515 |
| 1418 | City S.D. of Peekskill (25) | 53,098 | 51,451 | 5,996,394 |
| 2207 | City S.D. of Yonkers (23, 24) | 26,980 | 39,499 | 39,971,321 |
| 2208 | U.F.S.D. No. 1 Greenburgh (23) | 2,439 | 2,363 | 6,915,260 |
| 2402 | Rye U.F.S.D. No. 4 (24) | ..... | 1,511 | 6,958,891 |
| 2404 | Cortland S.D. No. 2 (25) | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| | **NORTH CAROLINA** | **7,418,089** | **7,794,795** | **368,566,525** |
| | ALAMANCE (06) | 230,307 | 204,401 | 13,605,630 |
| | FORSYTH (05) | | | |
| 1806 | Forsyth Co. Schs. | 34,145 | 24,969 | 31,856,415 |
| | GASTON (10) | | | |
| 2203 | Gaston County Bd. of Ed. | 20,515 | 18,727 | 19,850,055 |
| | GATES (01) | | | |
| 1004 | Gates Co. Bd. of Ed. | 9,414 | 9,581 | 1,265,656 |
| | GRAHAM (11) | | | |
| 1102 | Graham Co. Bd. of Ed. | 59,694 | 65,667 | 1,200,000 |
| | GUILFORD (06) | 52,749 | 33,243 | 26,815,660 |
| 1809 | Greensboro Pub. Schs. | 46,988 | 29,324 | 19,333,882 |
| 2205 | High Point City Schs. | 5,761 | 3,919 | 7,481,778 |
| | HARNETT (03) | | | |
| 1101 | Harnett Co. Bd. of Ed. | 130,400 | 142,268 | 8,223,492 |
| | HOKE (07) | | | |
| 0201 | Hoke Co. Bd. of Ed. | 50,024 | 55,310 | 3,500,000 |
| | JACKSON (11) | | | |
| 2102 | Jackson County Public Schs. | 46,723 | 48,681 | 2,265,025 |
| | JONES (01) | | | |
| 0904 | Jones Co. Bd. of Ed. | 39,766 | 38,325 | 1,650,000 |
| | LEE (03) | 21,218 | 20,614 | 3,357,707 |
| 1701 | Sanford City Schs. | 21,218 | 20,614 | 3,357,707 |
| 2001 | Lee Co. Bd. of Ed. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | LENOIR (01) | 22,342 | 50,519 | 5,487,003 |
| 1901 | Kinston City Sch. Bd. of Ed. | 22,342 | 27,147 | 4,025,849 |
| 2301 | Lenoir Co. Schs. | (*) | 23,372 | 1,461,154 |
| | MECKLENBURG (09) | | | |
| 2304 | Charlotte-Mecklenburg Schs. | 73,069 | 63,730 | 65,900,000 |
| | MOORE (08) | | | |
| 1801 | Moore Co. Bd. of Ed. | 30,070 | 39,922 | 1,474,891 |
| | NEW HANOVER (07) | | | |
| 0004 | New Hanover Co. Bd. of Ed. | 156,783 | 143,672 | 12,858,977 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant



93

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971-72 | Net payment estimated 1972-73 | Current expenditures 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NORTH CAROLINA—Cont.** | | | |
| ONSLOW (03) | | | |
| 0007 Onslow Co. Bd. of Ed. | 881,925 | 888,260 | 9,008,135 |
| ORANGE (02) | | | |
| 2101 Chapel Hill City Schools | 8,852 | 8,565 | 1,420,045 |
| PAMLICO (01) | | | |
| 1002 Pamlico Co. Bd. of Ed. | 49,321 | 50,374 | 208,811 |
| PASQUOTANK (01) | | | |
| 1902 Elizabeth City Pasquotank Pub. Schs. | 104,545 | 94,652 | 1,087,166 |
| PENDER (03) | | | |
| 1003 Pender Co. Bd. of Ed. | 50,024 | 45,003 | 2,807,271 |
| PERQUIMANS (01) | | | |
| 1001 Perquimans Co. Bd. of Ed. | 17,564 | 17,711 | 1,327,638 |
| PITT (01) | | | |
| 2204 Greenville City Schools | 9,976 | 7,984 | 3,394,583 |
| ROBESON (07) | 42,996 | 46,743 | 4,554,423 |
| 0804 Red Springs City Schs. | 27,119 | 25,985 | 1,202,406 |
| 0902 St.Pauls City Admin. Unit S.D. | 8,009 | 10,742 | 741,805 |
| 1803 Lumberton City Schools | 7,868 | 10,016 | 2,610,212 |
| ROWAN (08) | 101,593 | 99,587 | 11,493,621 |
| 1802 Rowan Co. Admin. Unit S.D. | 65,902 | 67,650 | 8,808,431 |
| 1805 Salisbury City Bd. of Ed. | 35,691 | 31,937 | 2,685,190 |
| SCOTLAND (08) | | | |
| 0801 Laurinburg Scotland S.D. | ..... | 7,403 | 4,493,696 |
| SWAIN (11) | | | |
| 0807 Swain County Bd. of Ed. | 57,569 | 66,296 | 82,307 |
| 2305 Milton S.D. No. 30 | 4,516 | 4,645 | 105,518 |
| 2405 Borden Central Pub. S.D. No. 14 | ..... | 3,000 | 195,650 |
| DICKEY | | | |
| 2002 Oakes S.D. No. 41 | 6,774 | 6,242 | 609,075 |
| DIVIDE | | | |
| 1411 Divide Co. S.D. No. 1 | 19,800 | 26,325 | 748,094 |
| DUNN | | | |
| 1418 Twin Buttes S.D. No. 37 | 18,946 | 26,669 | 112,889 |
| GRAND FORKS | 1,787,886 | 1,528,346 | 10,477,108 |
| 0802 Grand Forks Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 1,730,590 | 1,472,312 | 8,821,350 |
| 1002 Mekinock Pub. S.D. No. 121 | 3,104 | 2,177 | 22,304 |
| 1011 Emerado Pub. S.D. No. 127 | 20,887 | 20,904 | 181,434 |
| 1101 Larimore Pub. S.D. 44 | 23,709 | 26,276 | 607,500 |
| 1104 Northwood Pub. S.D. No. 129 | 4,939 | 3,484 | 318,900 |
| 1105 Midway Pub. S.D. No. 128 | 4,657 | 3,193 | 525,620 |
| McHENRY | 7,535 | 8,709 | 372,524 |
| 1006 Upham Pub. S.D. No. 29 | 3,443 | 3,629 | 208,650 |
| 1407 Granville Pub. S.D. No. 25 | 2,681 | 3,338 | 93,874 |
| 2302 Trurby Butte S.D. No. 37 | 1,411 | 1,742 | 70,000 |
| McKENZIE | | | |
| 1421 Mandaree Pub. S.D. No. 36 | 31,601 | 89,041 | 98,594 |
| McLEAN | 133,472 | 138,225 | 1,373,581 |
| 0201 Riverdale Pub. S.D. No. 89 | 88,102 | 86,959 | 224,000 |
| 1102 Garrison Pub. S.D. No. 51 | 12,550 | 9,871 | 414,000 |
| 1202 Underwood Pub. S.D. No. 8 | 2,822 | 2,903 | 215,879 |
| 1302 Max Pub. S.D. No. 50 | 2,963 | (*) | (*) |
| 1422 White Shield Pub. S.D. No. 85 | 27,035 | 34,282 | 173,700 |
| 2406 Turtle Lake-Mercer Pub. S.D. No. 72 | ..... | 4,210 | 346,002 |
| MORTON | | | |
| 2407 Mandan Pub. S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 17,130 | 1,820,000 |
| MOUNTRAIL | 92,291 | 136,222 | 618,785 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TRANSYLVANIA (11) | | | |
| 1702 | Transylvania Co. Pub. Schs. | 41,404 | 47,035 | 2,808,547 |
| | UNION (08) | | | |
| 2305 | Monroe City Schs. | 2,669 | 3,338 | 807,111 |
| | WAKE (04) | 147,187 | 165,351 | 35,474,550 |
| 1808 | Raleigh Pub. Schs. | 75,945 | 81,006 | 13,965,675 |
| 2201 | Wake Co. Bd. of Ed. | 71,242 | 84,345 | 21,508,875 |
| | WAYNE (03) | 1,012,610 | 1,054,500 | 2,403,486 |
| 0809 | Goldsboro City Schs. | 112,508 | 98,3[illegible] | 1,151,876 |
| 0903 | Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed | 900,102 | 956,170 | 1,251,6[illegible]0 |
| | WILSON (02) | | | |
| 2401 | Wilson City Schs. | | 6,532 | 4,055,303 |
| | **NORTH DAKOTA (at large)** | **4,865,242** | **4,784,078** | **57,636,379** |
| | BENSON | 41,599 | 57,768 | 717,152 |
| 1107 | Ft. Totten S.D. No. 30 | 2[illegible],879 | 13,334 | 53,424 |
| 1201 | Warwick Pub. S.D. No. 29 | 14,522 | 16,066 | 194,594 |
| 2307 | Oberon S.D. No. 16 | 6,198 | 14,770 | 118,684 |
| 2404 | Maddock Pub. S.D. No. 9 | | | |
| | 9 | | 13,598 | 350,450 |
| | BOTTINEAU | | | |
| 1106 | Lansford Pub. S.D. No. 35 | 3,387 | 3,509 | 150,280 |
| | BURKE | 10,431 | 13,016 | 652,671 |
| 1405 | Bowbells Pub. S.D. No. 14 | 4,251 | 5,613 | 218,414 |
| 1613 | Columbus Pub. S.D. No. 34 | 1,693 | 1,887 | 224,567 |
| 2001 | Burke C.S.D. No. 36 | 4,487 | 5,516 | 209,690 |
| | BURLEIGH | 121,567 | 129,020 | 6,225,201 |
| 0206 | Bismarck Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 97,380 | 101,765 | 6,185,387 |
| 0602 | Lincoln S.D. No. 38 | 24,187 | 27,255 | 39,814 |
| | CASS | 138,824 | 133,512 | 11,294,580 |
| 2306 | Bd. of Ed. of the city of Fargo | 138,824 | 137,091 | 9,841,099 |
| 2408 | West Fargo Pub. S.D. No. 6 | | 26,421 | 1,453,481 |
| | CAVALIER | 93,963 | 113,146 | 1,455,310 |
| 1603 | Langdon Pub. S.D. No. 23 | 74,207 | 71,086 | 897,576 |
| 2206 | Alsen Pub. S.D. No. 2 | 3,104 | 3,919 | 103,911 |
| 2207 | Nekoma School Dist. No. 36 | 6,209 | 25,706 | 63,535 |
| 2210 | Osnabrook S.D. No. 1 | 4,375 | 4,790 | 89,120 |
| 2303 | Munich Pub. S.D. No. 19 | 1,552 | | |
| 0401 | New Town Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 65,859 | 100,461 | 172,734 |
| 1003 | Parshall Pub. S.D. No. 3 | 26,432 | 35,761 | 446,051 |
| | NELSON | | | |
| 1503 | Lakota Pub. S.D. No. 66 | 6,[illegible]92 | 6,823 | 359,183 |
| | PEMBINA | 37,173 | 72,584 | 890,376 |
| 0008 | Pembina Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 9,738 | 9,581 | 202,410 |
| 2203 | Cavalier Pub. S.D. No. 6 | 14,113 | 41,519 | 226,810 |
| 2205 | Walhalla Pub. S.D. No. 27 | 13,322 | 19,888 | 426,999 |
| 2402 | Neche Pub. S.D. No. 55 | | 1,596 | 34,157 |
| | RAMSEY | 36,436 | 44,858 | 1,682,910 |
| 1607 | Edmore Pub. S.D. No. 2 | 8,608 | 11,904 | 293,660 |
| 1609 | Devils Lake S.D. No. 1 | 29,828 | 32,954 | 1,389,250 |
| | RENVILLE | | | |
| 1001 | Glenburn Pub. S.D. No. 26 | 9,173 | 12,339 | 340,189 |
| | RICHLAND | | | |
| 1702 | Wahpeton Pub. S.D. No. 37 | 11,1[illegible]0 | 12,7[illegible]5 | 1,030,557 |
| | ROLETTE | 241,322 | 283,277 | 1,399,594 |
| 0801 | Mt. Pleasant S.D. No. 4 | 13,368 | 14,904 | 389,193 |
| 1007 | St. John Pub. S.D. No. 3 | 14,882 | 20,905 | 215,600 |
| 1403 | Dunseith Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 63,307 | 73,361 | 251,981 |
| 1419 | Couture S.D. No. 27 | 126,219 | 132,840 | 149,056 |
| 1420 | Ingebretson S.D. No. 28 | 16,067 | 36,041 | 50,764 |
| 2201 | Rolette Pub. S.D. No. 29 | 7,479 | 5,226 | 343,000 |
| | SHERIDAN | | | |
| 2208 | McClusky Pub. S.D. No. 19 | 5,786 | 4,790 | 262,109 |
| | SIOUX | 228,160 | 264,439 | 1,048,709 |
| 1005 | Solen Pub. S.D. No. 3 | 119,201 | 125,449 | 495,600 |
| 1203 | Selfridge S.D. No. 8 | 4,092 | 5,806 | 132,200 |
| 1417 | Fort Yates Pub. S.D. No. 4 | 104,867 | 133,184 | 420,999 |
| | STEELE | | | |
| 0502 | Finley S.D. No. 3 | 17,477 | 15,920 | 229,544 |
| | STUTSMAN | | | |
| 2401 | Jamestown Pub. S.D. No. 1 | | 24,243 | 2,688,283 |
| | TOWNER | 4,411 | 5,467 | 582,250 |
| 1901 | North Central S.D. No. 28 | 3,282 | 3,435 | 193,207 |
| 2202 | Southern S.D. No. 8 | 1,129 | 2,032 | 389,043 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NORTH DAKOTA—Cont.** | | | |
| TRAILL | | | |
| 1604 Hatton Pub. S.D. | 2,116 | 2,177 | 239,000 |
| WALSH | 26,248 | 27,726 | 1,264,022 |
| 1701 Adams Pub. S.D | 5,221 | 5,371 | 182,750 |
| 1703 Park River Pub. S.D. No. 78 | 7,056 | 9,291 | 520,592 |
| 2204 Edinburg S.D. No. 106 | 8,750 | 7,839 | 219,600 |
| 2301 Lankin S.D. No. 39 | 2,822 | 2,467 | 98,830 |
| 2304 Kinloss Pub. S.D. No. 129 | 2,399 | | |
| 2403 Valley Public S.D. | | 2,758 | 242,250 |
| WARD | 1,723,344 | 1,543,248 | 8,755,809 |
| 0803 Minot Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 1,687,505 | 1,513,103 | 8,096,350 |
| 1108 S. Prairie S.D. No. 70 | 9,395 | 8,129 | 27,735 |
| 1301 United Pub. S.D. No. 7 | 6,209 | 11,323 | 299,600 |
| 1303 Carpio Pub. S.D. No. 156 | 3,160 | 3,145 | 194,004 |
| 1305 Kenmare Pub. Sch. Dist. No. 28 | 11,431 | | |
| 1401 Sawyer Sch. Bd. Dist. No. 16 | 2,963 | 3,338 | 37,204 |
| 2308 Surrey Pub. S.D. No. 41 | 2,681 | 4,210 | 100,916 |
| WILLIAMS | | | |
| 2101 Eight Mile S.D. No. 6 | 5,898 | 6,532 | 138,000 |
| **OHIO** | **10,321,976** | **9,606,364** | **908,570,071** |
| BUTLER (08) | 59,298 | 40,795 | 13,546,300 |
| 0606 Ross Local S.D. | 3,091 | 2,787 | 1,425,986 |
| 2105 Talawanda Local S.D | 7,785 | | |
| 2202 Middletown City S.D. | 48,422 | 38,008 | 12,120,314 |
| CHAMPAIGN (07) | 8,149 | | |
| 1304 Mechanicsburg Exptd. Village Schs | 1,756 | | |
| 2001 Urbana City Sch. | 6,393 | (*) | (*) |
| CLARK (07) | 614,207 | 581,214 | 27,057,436 |
| 0011 Northwestern Local Bd. of Ed. | 21,218 | 21,775 | 1,322,379 |
| 0013 Springfield Local S.D. | 43,729 | 42,009 | 2,177,292 |
| 0015 New Carlisle Bethel Local S.D. | 183,235 | 177,836 | 4,078,985 |
| 0403 Reynoldsburg Local S.D. (12) | 76,582 | 85,506 | 3,388,000 |
| 0427 Worthington City S.D. (15) | 49,702 | 38,808 | 6,229,823 |
| 0431 Plain Twp. Local S.D. (12) | 9,274 | 9,581 | 800,000 |
| 0803 Bexley City S.D. (15) | 31,570 | 30,606 | 2,400,000 |
| 0829 Westerville City S.D. (12) | 63,373 | 66,488 | 7,700,000 |
| 1406 S. Western City S.D. (15) | 39,462 | | |
| GREENE (07) | 1,080,601 | 1,185,602 | 22,283,950 |
| 0004 Fairborn City S.D. | 512,625 | 599,757 | 5,965,388 |
| 0023 Xenia City S.D. | 152,321 | 145,462 | 5,489,663 |
| 0024 Yellow Springs Exptd. Village S.D. | 47,782 | 44,209 | 1,249,535 |
| 0027 Beavercreek Local Bd. of Ed. | 315,040 | 341,606 | 6,007,755 |
| 0204 Sugarcreek Local S.D. | 33,302 | 34,115 | 1,885,155 |
| 0702 Cedar Cliff Local S.D. | 7,306 | 9,001 | 619,077 |
| 0920 Greeneview Local Bd. of Ed. | 12,225 | 10,452 | 1,067,377 |
| HAMILTON | 407,055 | 360,926 | 84,797,503 |
| 0530 Greenhills Forest Park City S.D. (02) | 30,773 | 20,295 | 6,113,124 |
| 0610 Southwest Local S.D. (02) | 20,264 | 15,803 | 2,709,585 |
| 0915 Princeton City Sch. Dist. (01) | (*) | | |
| 0924 Finneytown Local S.D. (01, 02) | 15,998 | 9,362 | 2,786,022 |
| 1801 Oak Hill Local S.D. (01, 02) | 27,304 | | |
| 1804 Forest Hills Local S.D. (01, 02) | 54,821 | 55,211 | 7,033,772 |
| 1806 Cincinnati Pub. Schs. (01, 02) | 257,895 | 260,255 | 66,155,000 |
| HOCKING (10) | | | |
| 1101 Laurelville Local S.D. | (*) | | |
| JACKSON (10) | | | |
| 0425 Jackson City S.D. | 25,855 | 27,002 | 2,500,000 |
| KNOX (17) | | | |
| 0538 Centerburg Local Sch. Bd. of Ed. | 3,512 | 4,355 | 512,592 |
| LAWRENCE (10) | | | |
| 2204 Ironton City S.D. | 5,761 | 5,516 | 2,482,264 |
| LICKING (17) | 430,085 | 418,864 | 20,043,989 |
| 0409 Lakewood Local Bd. of Ed. | 44,403 | 41,035 | 2,091,777 |
| 0411 Johnstown Monroe Local S.D. | 14,473 | 15,243 | 1,243,970 |
| 0521 Southwest Licking Local Bd. of Ed. | 20,094 | 25,840 | 1,356,363 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0032 | Springfield City S.D. | 176,410 | 145,031 | 14,500,000 |
| 0501 | Mad River Green Local S.D. | 166,372 | 171,158 | 2,380,856 |
| 1703 | Northeastern Local S.D. | 23,243 | 23,405 | 2,597,914 |
| | CLINTON (06) | 85,011 | 63,875 | 5,209,498 |
| 0603 | Wilmington City S.D. | 59,157 | 40,503 | 2,900,000 |
| 0822 | Blanchester Local S.D. | 2,388 | ..... | ..... |
| 1104 | Clinton Massie Local Bd. of Ed. | 8,712 | 8,565 | 1,100,000 |
| 1612 | East Clinton Local S.D. | 14,754 | 14,807 | 1,209,498 |
| | COLUMBIANA (18) | | | |
| 2401 | East Liverpool Sch. Dist. | ..... | 3,484 | 4,000,000 |
| | CUYAHOGA | 1,022,182 | 943,999 | 203,896,238 |
| 0002 | Bera City S.D. (23) | 165,104 | 152,032 | 15,100,000 |
| 0225 | Olmsted Falls Local S.D. (23) | 34,983 | 28,206 | 2,312,805 |
| 0421 | Strongsville City S.D. (23) | 30,492 | 43,209 | 3,250,000 |
| 1502 | N. Olmsted City S.D. (23) | 106,230 | 110,223 | 6,891,422 |
| 1507 | Westlake City Schs. (23) | 35,410 | 30,006 | 3,816,000 |
| 1509 | Parma City S.D. (20, 23) | 139,506 | 125,627 | 34,271,380 |
| 1603 | Bay Village City S.D. (23) | 35,623 | 31,006 | 3,614,152 |
| 1605 | Fairview Park City S.D. (23) | 51,195 | 41,808 | 3,377,600 |
| 1606 | Rocky River City Bd. of Ed. (23) | 26,024 | 23,405 | 4,732,879 |
| 1805 | Cleveland City S.D. (20, 21, 22, 23) | 397,615 | 358,477 | 126,530,000 |
| | DELAWARE (12) | 23,390 | 19,742 | 2,975,000 |
| 0812 | Big Walnut Local S.D. | 12,084 | 13,355 | 1,675,000 |
| 0908 | Olentangy Local S.D. | 11,306 | 6,387 | 1,300,000 |
| | ERIE (13) | 87,630 | 81,093 | 12,965,889 |
| 0028 | Sandusky City Bd. of Ed. | 22,681 | 24,071 | 5,915,989 |
| 1004 | Perkins Local S.D. | 24,744 | 21,604 | 200,000 |
| 1504 | Huron City Bd. of Ed. | 28,683 | 23,805 | 2,300,000 |
| 1708 | Berlin Milan Local S.D. | 11,522 | 11,613 | 1,549,900 |
| | FAIRFIELD (10) | 48,475 | 55,019 | 3,570,264 |
| 0442 | Walnut Twp. Local S.D. | 6,463 | 6,242 | 635,000 |
| 0532 | Pickerington Local Bd. of Ed. | 18,969 | 23,082 | 1,000,000 |
| 0536 | Liberty Union Thurston Local S.D. | 7,587 | 10,162 | 835,264 |
| 0902 | Bloom Carroll Local S.D. | 12,365 | 15,533 | 1,100,000 |
| 1503 | Fairfield Union Local S.D. | 3,091 | ..... | ..... |
| | FRANKLIN | 1,923,650 | 1,765,580 | 127,569,439 |
| 0019 | Jefferson Local S.D. (15) | 113,909 | 107,423 | 4,400,000 |
| 0203 | Columbus City S.D. (15) | 917,460 | 816,775 | 91,500,000 |
| 0220 | Hamilton Local Bd. of Ed. (15) | 421,453 | 421,530 | 2,628,147 |
| 0221 | Madison Local S.D. (15) | 62,670 | 67,505 | 3,900,000 |
| 0401 | Whitehall City S.D. (12) | 127,657 | 109,890 | 3,800,000 |
| 0402 | Canal Winchester Local S.D. (12) | 10,538 | 11,468 | 823,469 |
| 0802 | Licking Heights Local S.D. | 8,852 | 9,871 | 900,000 |
| 1102 | Northridge Local S.D. | 14,473 | 15,533 | 1,068,072 |
| 1206 | Granville Exempted Village S.D. | 34,983 | 24,243 | 1,340,912 |
| 1402 | Heath City S.D. | 115,615 | 103,022 | 1,701,698 |
| 1404 | Newark City S.D. | 123,936 | 125,283 | 7,000,000 |
| 1412 | Licking Valley Local S.D. | 16,300 | 21,195 | 1,741,600 |
| 1501 | North Fork Local S.D. | 36,956 | 37,599 | 1,599,597 |
| | LORAIN (13) | 215,319 | 202,105 | 46,742,166 |
| 0026 | Columbia Local S.D. | 7,447 | 6,677 | 1,300,000 |
| 1508 | N. Ridgeville City S.D. | 7,517 | (*) | (*) |
| 1604 | Avon Local Bd. of Ed. | 7,025 | 10,602 | 1,669,198 |
| 1704 | Avon Lake Local S.D. | 26,664 | 24,605 | 3,471,350 |
| 1802 | Sheffield Sheffield Lake Local S.D. | 10,679 | 7,316 | 2,050,000 |
| 1803 | Midview Local S.D. | 19,110 | 18,291 | 3,384,705 |
| 2103 | Oberlin City Bd. of Ed. | 19,411 | 20,604 | 1,877,599 |
| 2104 | Elyria City Sch. Dist. | 59,301 | 58,812 | 12,305,382 |
| 2106 | Amherst Exempted Village S.D. | 23,466 | 24,969 | 3,109,619 |
| 2108 | Wellington Exempted Village S.D. | 11,662 | 14,226 | 1,288,591 |
| 2201 | Lorain City S.D. | 23,037 | 16,003 | 16,285,722 |
| | LUCAS (09) | | | |
| 0216 | Toledo City Bd. of Ed. | 90,444 | 69,214 | 49,000,000 |
| | MAHONING (19) | | | |
| 2205 | Youngstown City Sch. Dist. | 40,742 | 29,206 | 23,280,000 |
| | MEDINA (13) | 28,384 | 25,695 | 4,500,000 |
| 0205 | Brunswick City S.D. | 24,450 | 25,695 | 4,500,000 |
| 0434 | Buckeye Local S.D. | 3,934 | ..... | ..... |
| | MEIGS (10) | 7,166 | 4,761 | 1,260,000 |
| 1510 | Eastern Local S.D. | 4,075 | 3,629 | 660,000 |
| 1601 | Southern Local Bd. of Ed. | 3,091 | 1,132 | 600,000 |
| | MIAMI (04) | 41,171 | 46,309 | 2,591,892 |
| 0039 | Bethel Local S.D. | 25,012 | 28,163 | 914,677 |
| 0432 | Tipp City Exempted Village Schs. | 16,159 | 18,146 | 1,677,215 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 3,142,676 | 2,830,964 | 114,527,778 |
| 0001 | Mad River Twp. Local S.D. (07) | 1,209,545 | 1,009,902 | 5,962,138 |
| 0003 | Dayton City Bd. of Ed. (03) | 707,986 | 608,930 | 51,642,367 |
| 0005 | Vandalia Butler City Schs. (03) | 75,512 | 70,615 | 4,400,000 |
| 0010 | Northridge Local S.D. (03) | 21,971 | 12,802 | 2,811,583 |
| 0020 | Kettering City S.D. (03 | 370,951 | 339,472 | 15,565,000 |
| 0021 | Wayne Twp. Local S.D. (03) | 316,586 | 338,977 | 6,000,000 |
| 0025 | Miamisburg City Schs. (08) | 49,883 | 54,729 | 3,385,588 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971-72 | Net payment estimated 1972-73 | Current expenditures 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **OHIO—Continued** | | | |
| 0029 Washington Twp. Local Schs. (03) | 132,467 | 136,229 | 5,884,843 |
| 0438 Madison Twp. Local S.D. (08) | 41,452 | 44,858 | 4,285,156 |
| 0805 Jefferson Township Local S.D. (03) | 77,425 | 83,474 | 1,738,709 |
| 0818 Northmont Local S.D. (03) | 43,560 | 43,551 | 4,315,900 |
| 0828 W Carrollton City S.D. (08) | 53,968 | 49,010 | 4,705,320 |
| 1702 Valley View Local S.D. (08) | 12,787 | 13,210 | 1,556,608 |
| 2101 Oakwood City Bd. of Ed. (03) | 28,583 | 25,205 | 2,274,566 |
| PERRY (10) | | | |
| 1410 Northern Local S.D. | 12,365 | 14,662 | 1,357,000 |
| PICKAWAY (06) | 62,849 | 39,340 | 4,200,000 |
| 0913 Teays Valley Local S.D. | 45,987 | 23,372 | 1,750,000 |
| 1607 Circleville City Bd. of Ed | 16,862 | 15,968 | 2,450,000 |
| PIKE (06) | 79,391 | 80,134 | 3,810,487 |
| 0446 Western Local S.D. | 4,356 | 4,645 | 288,755 |
| 0449 Waverly City Bd. of Ed. | 47,354 | 46,600 | 1,450,000 |
| 1105 Scioto Valley Local S.D. | 18,548 | 19,598 | 1,254,400 |
| 1106 Eastern Local Bd. of Ed. | 9,133 | 9,291 | 817,326 |
| PORTAGE (11) | 140,314 | 129,476 | 3,868,265 |
| 0009 Windham Exptd. Village S.D. | 44,723 | 42,335 | 1,016,663 |
| 0227 Southeast Local S.D. | 90,252 | 84,877 | 1,551,602 |
| 2206 James A. Garfield Local S.D. | 5,339 | 2,264 | 1,300,000 |
| ROSS (06) | 246,171 | 240,145 | 9,533,632 |
| 0016 Union Scioto Local S.D. | 35,106 | 41,906 | 898,000 |
| 0404 Chillicothe City S.D. | 136,733 | 122,026 | 4,100,000 |
| 0408 Huntington Local S.D. | 14,192 | 13,501 | 1,135,344 |
| 0420 Paint Valley Local S.D. | 13,349 | 11,904 | 688,396 |
| 1301 Scioto Valley Local S.D. | 10,398 | 11,758 | 814,800 |
| 1611 Adena Local S.D | 25,433 | 27,292 | 1,020,000 |
| 1701 Zane Trace Local Bd. of Ed. | 10,960 | 11,758 | 877,092 |
| SCIOTO (06) | 76,018 | 75,921 | 10,399,710 |
| 0414 Clay Local S.D. | 11,803 | 11,178 | 617,000 |
| 0419 Portsmouth City S.D. | 20,937 | 20,033 | 4,407,710 |
| 0429 Valley Local S.D. | 13,911 | 15,097 | 925,000 |
| 0503 Minford Local S.D. | 10,398 | 10,887 | 1,500,000 |
| 0522 Washington Local S.D. | 9,836 | 10,307 | 1,650,000 |
| 0806 Northwest Local Sch. Dist. | 9,133 | 8,419 | 1,300,000 |
| 1507 Stringtown I.S.D. No. 7 | (*) | 2,903 | 142,280 |
| 1907 Tushka I.S.D. No. 19 | | 2,177 | 128,500 |
| 2007 Lane D.S.D. No. 22 | | 1,984 | 103,250 |
| BECKHAM (06) | | | |
| 0734 Elk City I.S.D. No. 6 | 6,744 | 6,387 | 928,800 |
| BLAINE (06) | 106,106 | 99,996 | 1,474,175 |
| 0601 Geary I.S.D. No. 80 | 11,705 | 11,418 | 260,000 |
| 0602 Greenfield I.S.D. No. 97 | 9,311 | 8,861 | 110,390 |
| 0603 Longdale Dep. S.D. No. 70 | 11,748 | 11,846 | 92,785 |
| 0609 Watonga I.S.D. No. 42 | 14,144 | 10,065 | 662,500 |
| 0610 Canton I.S.D. No. 105 | 59,198 | 57,806 | 348,500 |
| BRYAN (03) | 10,199 | 8,292 | 820,404 |
| 0917 Colbert I.S.D. No. 4 | 4,787 | 4,346 | 340,308 |
| 1307 Caddo I.S.D. No. 5 | (*) | | |
| 1701 Calera I.S.D. No. 48 | 2,388 | 1,596 | 192,760 |
| 2003 Silo I.S.D. No. 1 | 3,024 | 2,350 | 287,336 |
| CADDO (04) | 446,044 | 448,025 | 4,082,363 |
| 0038 Apache I.S.D. No. 6 | 57,348 | 38,761 | 385,000 |
| 0205 Cyril I.S.D. No. 64 | 12,814 | 15,146 | 258,788 |
| 0438 Fort Cobb I.S.D. No. 7 | 35,083 | 34,987 | 300,580 |
| 0525 Broxton I.S.D. No. 68 | 31,293 | 28,830 | 128,600 |
| 0526 Carnegie I.S.D. No. 33 | 98,527 | 102,396 | 607,375 |
| 0537 Anadarko I.S.D. No. 31 | 114,512 | 119,914 | 1,130,000 |
| 0612 Gracemont I.S.D. No. 86 | 18,094 | 23,905 | 142,680 |
| 0616 Boone D.S.D. No. 56 | 19,603 | 22,098 | 54,250 |
| 0624 Oney I.S.D. No. 10 | 3,971 | 4,016 | 122,900 |
| 0626 Binger I.S.D. No. 15 | 21,774 | 22,792 | 266,500 |
| 1211 Cement I.S.D. No. 160 | 2,529 | 2,758 | 225,000 |
| 1214 Lookeba Sickles I.S.D. No. 12 | 16,633 | 14,807 | 293,000 |
| 1311 Washita D.S.D. No. 20 | 13,863 | 17,615 | 167,690 |
| CANADIAN (06) | 175,986 | 182,090 | 5,182,620 |
| 0004 El Reno I.S.D. No. 34 | 75,413 | 80,280 | 1,625,000 |
| 0029 Yukon I.S.D. No. 27 | 29,508 | 32,954 | 1,500,000 |
| 0449 Calumet I.S.D. No. 76 | 10,370 | 8,995 | 222,690 |
| 0910 Mustang I.S.D. No. 69 | 44,575 | 49,800 | 1,219,680 |
| 1309 Darlington Dep. Sch. Dist. No. 10 | 8,787 | 3,340 | 78,890 |
| 1419 Union City I.S.D. No. 57 | 4,127 | 3,919 | 160,500 |
| 2201 Piedmont I.S.D. No. 22 | 3,206 | 2,802 | 375,860 |
| CARTER (03) | | | |
| 0501 Ardmore I.S.D. No. 19 | 51,171 | 52,892 | 2,859,017 |
| CHEROKEE (02) | 170,531 | 160,038 | 2,468,102 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | STARK (16) | | | |
| 2208 | Canton City Bd. of Ed. | 56,314 | 48,410 | 19,134,363 |
| | SUMMIT | 115,615 | 82,216 | 34,741,859 |
| 1807 | Akron City S.D. (14) | 110,496 | 77,816 | 48,350,606 |
| 2207 | Barberton City Schs. (13) | 5,119 | 4,400 | 6,391,253 |
| | TRUMBULL | 38,259 | 30,531 | 13,15..945 |
| 0218 | Newton Falls Exempted Village S.D. (19) | 6,18? | 2,090 | 1,273,065 |
| 1305 | Maplewood Local S.D. (11) | 15,43? | 15,439 | 905,880 |
| 2209 | Warren City Shools (19) | 16,63? | 13,002 | 10,976,000 |
| | WARREN | 81,6?0 | 80,757 | 10,485,034 |
| 0439 | Lebanon City Bd. of Ed. (08) | 15,456 | 15,243 | 2,793,610 |
| 0810 | Wayne Local S.D. (06) | 11,100 | 10,597 | 1,342,183 |
| 1408 | Carlisle Local S.D. (08) | 31,357 | 28,206 | 3,342,684 |
| 1409 | Franklin City Bd. of Ed. (08) | 23,747 | 26,711 | 3,006,557 |
| | WASHINGTON (10) | 22,257 | 19,452 | 2,572,578 |
| 1403 | Belpre City S.D. | 13,630 | 12,484 | 1,637,513 |
| 2102 | Frontier Local S.D. | 8,627 | 6,968 | 935,065 |
| | **OKLAHOMA** | **11,282,720** | **11,276,180** | **269,613,444** |
| | ADAIR (02) | 249,575 | 272,559 | 2,000,670 |
| 0816 | Dahlonegah D.S.D. No. 29 | 21,888 | 30,868 | 55,194 |
| 0818 | Greasy D.S.D. No. 32 | 30,773 | 27,099 | 125,000 |
| 0819 | Bell D.S.D. No. 33 | 38,498 | 53,768 | 174,250 |
| 0860 | Cave Springs I.S.D. No. 30 | 17,670 | 22,260 | 190,350 |
| 0902 | Stilwell I.S.D. No. 25 | 33,038 | 29,712 | 612,264 |
| 1010 | Skelly D.S.D. No. 1 | 17,709 | 19,356 | 76,380 |
| 1013 | Rocky Mountain Dep. S.D. No. 24 | 13,474 | 12,904 | 55,870 |
| 1015 | Maryetta D.S.D. No. 22 | 20,581 | 24,669 | 111,000 |
| 1023 | Peavine D.S.D. No. 19 | 36,578 | 27,534 | 109,993 |
| 1908 | Westville I.S.D. No. 11 | 7,099 | 9,533 | 410,250 |
| 2202 | Zion D.S.D. No. 28 | 12,267 | 14,856 | 80,119 |
| | ALFALFA (06) | | | |
| 2015 | Jet Nash I.S.D. No. 4 | 10,372 | 7,510 | 298,380 |
| | ATOKA (03) | 9,133 | 20,515 | 1,245,414 |
| 0216 | Atoka I.S.D. No. 15 | 8,009 | 9,581 | 629,494 |
| 0224 | Caney I.S.D. No. 26 | 1,124 | 1,451 | 196,890 |
| 0723 | Bentley D.S.D. No. 35 | | 2,419 | 45,000 |
| 0737 | Tahlequah I.S.D. No. 35 | 42,440 | 50,665 | 1,505,096 |
| 0753 | Hulbert I.S.D. No. 16 | 50,584 | 8,855 | 248,500 |
| 0839 | Lost City D.S.D. No. 17 | 31,689 | 43,611 | 125,000 |
| 1002 | Tenkiller D.S.D. No. 66 | 6,968 | 6,629 | 123,500 |
| 1003 | Briggs D.S.D. No. 44 | 17,926 | 23,905 | 130,680 |
| 1418 | Stone Chapel Dep. S.D. No. 39 | 1,050 | 1,092 | 44,900 |
| 1606 | Shady Grove Dep. S.D. No. 26 | 3,840 | 6,678 | 45,000 |
| 1704 | Keys D.S.D. No. 6 | 8,570 | 10,184 | 94,551 |
| 2002 | Grand View D.S.D. No. 34 | 7,464 | 6,242 | 104,875 |
| 2004 | Woodall D.S.D. No. 21 | (*) | 2,177 | 46,000 |
| | CHOCTAW (03) | 8,430 | 8,128 | 1,207,584 |
| 1809 | Hugo I.S.D. No. 39 | 5,620 | 4,064 | 898,500 |
| 2102 | Ft. Towson I.S.D. No. 2 | 2,810 | 4,064 | 309,084 |
| | CIMARRON (06) | 16,345 | 12,055 | 330,960 |
| 1041 | Keyes I.S.D. No. 11 | 16,345 | 12,055 | 330,960 |
| 2403 | Felt Indep Sch. Dist. 10 | | (*) | (*) |
| | CLEVELAND (04) | 495,317 | 501,422 | 10,633,204 |
| 0003 | Moore I.S.D. No. 2 | 224,125 | 231,259 | 4,800,000 |
| 0025 | Norman I.S.D. No. 29 | 197,848 | 193,079 | 4,500,000 |
| 0206 | Noble I.S.D. No. 40 | 24,588 | 23,227 | 660,000 |
| 0414 | Lexington I.S.D. No. 57 | 10,117 | 9,581 | 343,029 |
| 0802 | Little Axe D.S.D. No. 70 | 25,754 | 32,871 | 101,432 |
| 0901 | Schwartz D.S.D. No. 4 | 4,215 | 2,613 | 103,125 |
| 1208 | Fall Dependent S.D. No. 31 | 6,844 | 6,905 | 84,638 |
| 2203 | Robin Hill D.S.D. No. 16 | 1,826 | 1,887 | 40,980 |
| | COAL (03) | 11,758 | 9,048 | 566,690 |
| 1407 | Coalgate I.S.D. No. 1 | 7,306 | 4,984 | 395,800 |
| 1508 | Cottonwood D.S.D. No. 4 | 1,967 | 1,161 | 44,000 |
| 1813 | Olney I.S.D. No. 4 | 2,485 | 2,903 | 126,890 |
| | COMANCHE (04) | 2,211,418 | 2,305,342 | 5,159,660 |
| 0002 | Medicine Park D.S.D. No. 7 | 5,761 | 3,629 | 45,800 |
| 0005 | Faxon Dep. S.D. No. 128 | 2,285 | 2,655 | 47,558 |
| 0006 | Cache I.S.D. No. 1 | 51,879 | 53,520 | 385,600 |
| 0011 | Lawton I.S.D. No. 8 | 1,964,495 | 2,031,946 | 2,937,289 |
| 0016 | Geronimo I.S.D. No. 4 | 17,909 | 22,647 | 168,890 |
| 0027 | Sterling I.S.D. No. 3 | 15,784 | 16,404 | 242,500 |
| 0028 | Elgin I.S.D. No. 16 | 63,411 | 75,151 | 440,000 |
| 0033 | Fletcher I.S.D. No. 9 | 23,895 | 25,743 | 218,900 |
| 0611 | Chattanooga I.S.D. No. 132 | 14,726 | 15,409 | 204,375 |
| 0625 | Indiahoma I.S.D. No. 2 | 24,773 | 26,615 | 196,000 |
| 1019 | Stony Point D.S.D. No. 124 | 8,093 | 10,283 | 46,858 |
| 1102 | Bishop D.S.D. No. 49 | 11,944 | 14,517 | 175,000 |
| 2103 | Flower Mound D.S.D. No. 48 Bd. of Ed. | 6,463 | 6,823 | 50,890 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant.

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA—Continued** | | | |
| COTTON (03) | 35,107 | 30,388 | 942,680 |
| 0460 Walters I.S.D. No. 1 | 21,637 | 21,582 | 464,680 |
| 0535 Temple I.S.D. No. 101 | 7,202 | 4,161 | 302,500 |
| 0914 Big Pasture I.S.D. No. 333 | 6,268 | 4,645 | 175,500 |
| CRAIG (02) | | | |
| 1016 White Oak S.D. No. 1 | 3,268 | 4,306 | 175,000 |
| CREEK (02) | 43,200 | 41,172 | 2,712,178 |
| 0423 Sapulpa I.S.D. No. 33 | 5,259 | (*) | (*) |
| 0456 Mounds I.S.D. No. 5 | 6,331 | 6,145 | 225,000 |
| 0514 Kiefer I.S.D. No. 18 | 4,280 | 5,806 | 185,400 |
| 0754 Kellyville I.S.D. No. 31 | 5,199 | 6,242 | 294,750 |
| 1106 Mannford I.S.D. No. 3 | 2,660 | 1,480 | 391,000 |
| 1504 Lone Star D.S.D. No. 8 | 3,147 | 2,951 | 195,369 |
| 1603 Gypsy D.S.D. No. 12 | 4,579 | 4,210 | 70,659 |
| 2008 Bristow I.S.D. No. 2 | 7,849 | 6,871 | 910,000 |
| 2303 Depew I.S.D. No. 21 | 3,896 | 5,145 | 209,000 |
| 2402 Olive I.S.D. No. 17 | ..... | 2,322 | 231,000 |
| CUSTER (06) | 65,284 | 70,304 | 2,967,601 |
| 0715 Hammon I.S.D. No. 66 | 21,445 | 18,485 | 266,116 |
| 0733 Clinton I.S.D. No. 99 | 7,306 | 6,968 | 1,068,950 |
| 1036 Weatherford I.S.D. No. 26 | 8,223 | 12,097 | 690,000 |
| 1105 Arapaho I.S.D. No. 5 | 2,810 | 3,048 | 158,500 |
| 1113 Butler I.S.D. No. 46 | 5,089 | 5,089 | 152,960 |
| 1205 Custer City I.S.D. No. 1 | 16,020 | 17,508 | 261,229 |
| 1310 Thomas I.S.D. No. 6 | 4,391 | 7,109 | 369,846 |
| DELAWARE (02) | 78,743 | 112,847 | 1,625,000 |
| 0721 Colcord I.S.D. No. 4 | 14,159 | 11,904 | 334,500 |
| 0810 Jay I.S.D. No. 1 | 14,534 | 41,665 | 650,500 |
| 0828 Leach D.S.D. No. 14 | 6,658 | 8,565 | 74,000 |
| 0829 Kansas I.S.D. No. 3 | 31,764 | 33,874 | 326,000 |
| 1018 Kenwood D.S.D. No. 30 | 11,628 | 8,274 | 40,000 |
| 2405 Oaks Mission I.S.D. No. 5 | ..... | 8,565 | 200,000 |
| DEWEY (06) | | | |
| 0620 Seiling I.S.D. No. 8 | 26,915 | 19,550 | 394,500 |
| ELLIS (06) | | | |
| 1503 Gage I.S.D. No. 39 | 3,181 | 3,112 | 172,200 |
| JOHNSTON (03) | 28,427 | 20,861 | 672,225 |
| 0718 Fillmore D.S.D. No. 34 | 1,872 | 4,306 | 42,500 |
| 1001 Tishomingo I.S.D. No. 20 | 12,473 | 4,693 | 405,825 |
| 1047 Connerville D.S.D. No. 40 | 6,265 | 6,242 | 48,500 |
| 1415 Ravia D.S.D. No. 10 | 2,545 | 2,523 | 66,800 |
| 1505 Milburn I.S.D. No. 29 | 5,272 | 3,097 | 108,600 |
| KAY (06) | 35,052 | 36,063 | 1,119,786 |
| 1411 Newkirk I.S.D. No. 29 | 13,335 | 15,340 | 500,800 |
| 2005 Kaw City D.S.D. No. 84 | 12,830 | 5,187 | 44,234 |
| 2304 Tonkawa I.S.D. No. 87 | 8,887 | 11,323 | 466,752 |
| 2404 Kildare D.S.D. No. 50 | ..... | 4,213 | 108,000 |
| KINGFISHER (06) | | | |
| 0714 Kingfisher I.S.D. No. 7 | 2,044 | ..... | ..... |
| KIOWA (06) | 62,701 | 60,592 | 1,729,438 |
| 0527 Mountain View I.S.D. No. 39 | 20,710 | 25,544 | 340,000 |
| 0720 Lone Wolf I.S.D. No. 2 | 5,199 | 4,149 | 226,890 |
| 0842 Hobart I.S.D | 18,685 | 15,823 | 690,000 |
| 0856 Snyder I.S.D. No. 4 | 12,055 | 11,613 | 300,680 |
| 2302 Roosevelt I.S.D. No. 7 | 3,945 | 3,463 | 171,868 |
| 2305 Mountain Park I.S.D. No. 6 Bd. of Ed. | 2,107 | ..... | ..... |
| LATIMER (03)) | 11,942 | 17,564 | 889,850 |
| 0446 Wilburton I.S.D. No. 1 | 7,868 | 11,420 | 600,000 |
| 0528 Panola I.S.D. No. 4 | 1,545 | 1,596 | 140,850 |
| 1709 Buffalo Valley I.S.D. No. 3 | 2,529 | 4,548 | 149,000 |
| LE FLORE (03) | 70,676 | 72,099 | 2,669,458 |
| 0024 Talihina I.S.D. No. 52 | 26,065 | 28,260 | 320,000 |
| 0040 Fanshawe D.S.D. No. 39 | 4,196 | 4,196 | 45,500 |
| 0041 Leflore I.S.D. No. 16 | 9,563 | 10,002 | 172,360 |
| 0056 Hodgen D.S.D. No. 14 | 6,276 | 6,874 | 78,666 |
| 0459 Arkoma D.S.D. No. 91 | 1,686 | 958 | 185,000 |
| 1011 Wister I.S.D. No. 49 | 8,367 | 9,459 | 170,820 |
| 1048 Pocola I.S.D. No. 7 | 3,091 | 2,177 | 260,000 |
| 1209 Whitesboro I.S.D. No. 62 | 4,637 | 4,064 | 155,000 |
| 1702 Heavener I.S.D. No. 3 | 3,002 | 3,032 | 422,112 |
| 1807 Poteau I.S.D. No. 29 | 2,950 | 1,916 | 740,000 |
| 2014 Bokoshe I.S.D. No. 26 | 843 | 1,161 | 120,000 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GARFIELD (06) | 274,043 | 258,276 | 7,723,666 |
| 0021 | Enid I.S.D. No. 57 | 210,297 | 210,114 | 5,420,000 |
| 0617 | Waukomis I.S.D. No. 1 | 15,438 | 11,620 | 296,860 |
| 1042 | North Enid D.S.D. No. 42 | 9,978 | 8,710 | 535,000 |
| 1044 | Drummond I.S.D. No. 85 | 6,670 | 5,523 | 230,000 |
| 1806 | Lahoma D.S.D. No. 61 | 5,818 | 3,629 | 148,000 |
| 1905 | Garber I.S.D. No. 47 | 4,629 | 4,369 | 395,000 |
| 1906 | Covington Douglas I.S.D. No. 94 | 4,282 | 4,043 | 300,186 |
| 2017 | Pioneer Pleasant Vale I.S.D. No. 56 | 16,931 | 10,268 | 398,620 |
| | GRADY (04) | 60,705 | 62,313 | 3,807,590 |
| 0204 | Mingo I.S.D. No. 2 | 6,669 | 7,355 | 278,500 |
| 0211 | Tuttle I.S.D. No. 97 | 16,336 | 18,436 | 362,500 |
| 0607 | Rush Springs I.S.D. No. 68 | 983 | 2,032 | 340,000 |
| 0631 | Verden I.S.D. No. 99 | 6,846 | 9,533 | 235,000 |
| 1707 | Chickasha I.S.D. No. 1 | 26,979 | 21,340 | 2,345,700 |
| 1711 | Amber Pocasset I.S.D. No. 128 | 2,892 | 3,617 | 245,890 |
| | GREER (06) | 6,042 | 6,387 | 801,000 |
| 0716 | Mangum I.S.D. No. 1 | 6,042 | 3,629 | 541,000 |
| 1033 | Granite I.S.D. No. 3 | ..... | 2,758 | 260,000 |
| | HARMON (04) | | | |
| 2104 | Gould I.S.D. No. 6 | 4,436 | 2,177 | 166,800 |
| | HASKELL (03) | 29,984 | 31,715 | 1,245,661 |
| 0508 | McCurtain I.S.D. No. 37 | 421 | 871 | 139,500 |
| 1104 | Stigler I.S.D. No. 20 | 9,189 | 6,677 | 580,000 |
| 1303 | Kinta I.S.D. No. 13 | 4,562 | 7,742 | 172,780 |
| 1902 | Keota I.S.D. No. 43 | 15,812 | 16,425 | 353,381 |
| | HUGHES (03) | 40,294 | 41,372 | 1,481,050 |
| 0202 | Stuart I.S.D. No. 54 | 10,398 | 11,323 | 186,250 |
| 0223 | Calvin I.S.D. No. 48 | 9,047 | 10,258 | 158,800 |
| 0531 | Wetumka I.S.D. No. 5 | 7,587 | 7,452 | 325,500 |
| 0749 | Dustin I.S.D. No. 9 | 6,125 | 6,242 | 118,500 |
| 0752 | Holdenville I.S.D. No. 35 | 7,137 | 6,097 | 692,000 |
| | JACKSON (04) | 743,632 | 748,929 | 5,007,130 |
| 0427 | Althus S.D. No. 18 | 700,240 | 711,112 | 4,026,522 |
| 0429 | Martha I.S.D. No. 9 | 7,876 | 4,467 | 100,000 |
| 0433 | Blair I.S.D. No. 54 | 17,283 | 15,968 | 185,868 |
| 0448 | Duke I.S.D. No. 14 | 1,826 | 3,157 | 195,000 |
| 0855 | Olustee I.S.D. No. 35 | 3,934 | 3,774 | 152,600 |
| 1509 | Navajo I.S.D. No. 1 | 9,976 | 8,419 | 206,250 |
| 2107 | Southside I.S.D. No. 212 Bd of Ed. | 2,497 | 2,032 | 140,890 |
| | JEFFERSON (03) | | | |
| 2301 | Waurika I.S.D. No. 23 | 1,405 | 3,048 | 334,525 |
| | LINCOLN (03) | 88,349 | 92,227 | 2,535,152 |
| 0207 | White Rock D.S.D. No. 5 | 4,075 | 3,774 | 50,000 |
| 0208 | Chandler I.S.D. No. 1 | 10,117 | 9,726 | 497,812 |
| 0222 | Meeker I.S.D. No. 95 | 26,500 | 28,066 | 330,600 |
| 0225 | Wellston I.S.D. No. 4 | 8,571 | 8,419 | 298,890 |
| 0409 | Prague I.S.D. No. 103 | 19,531 | 18,291 | 424,500 |
| 0509 | Sparks Dep. S.D. No. 17 | ..... | 1,451 | 37,500 |
| 0871 | Stroud I.S.D. No. 54 | 12,109 | 14,953 | 530,000 |
| 1313 | Davenport I.S.D. No. 3 | 4,075 | 3,774 | 200,000 |
| 1502 | Carney I.S.D. No. 105 | 1,826 | 2,177 | 127,850 |
| 1811 | Springdale Dep. S.D. No. 75 | 1,545 | 1,596 | 36,000 |
| | LOGAN | 32,880 | 29,760 | 1,799,150 |
| 0019 | Guthrie I.S.D. No. 1 (03) | 29,649 | 27,147 | 1,438,900 |
| 0629 | Crescent I.S.D. No. 2 (06) | 3,231 | 2,613 | 360,250 |
| 0813 | Langston Dep. S.D. No. 6 (03) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | LOVE (03) | | | |
| 1608 | Marieta I.S.D. No. 16 | 1,959 | 1,942 | 418,560 |
| | MARSHALL (03) | | | |
| 0840 | Kingston I.S.D. No. 3 | 19,954 | 19,060 | 404,250 |
| | MAYES (02) | 84,313 | 117,285 | 2,569,525 |
| 0023 | Pryor I.S.D. No. 1 | 2,740 | 23,179 | 1,316,000 |
| 0431 | Locust Grove I.S.D. No. 17 | 27,046 | 29,311 | 586,950 |
| 0502 | Chouteau I.S.D. No. 6 | 5,451 | 5,516 | 334,500 |
| 0817 | Salina I.S.D. No. 16 | 43,302 | 51,246 | 308,670 |
| 1049 | Wickliffe D.S.D. No. 35 | 5,774 | 8,033 | 23,405 |
| | McCLAIN (04) | 57,635 | 61,550 | 2,023,228 |
| 0227 | Dibble I.S.D. No. 2 | 7,166 | 6,097 | 196,250 |
| 0408 | Newcastle I.S.D. No. 1 | 14,051 | 15,823 | 325,000 |
| 0415 | Purcell I.S.D. No. 15 | 12,225 | 12,194 | 538,000 |
| 0441 | Blanchard I.S.D. No. 29 | 16,300 | 18,001 | 407,478 |
| 0444 | Wayne I.S.D. No. 10 | 4,521 | 4,645 | 315,500 |
| 0451 | Washington I.S.D. No. 5 | 3,372 | 4,790 | 241,000 |
| | McCURTAIN (03) | 88,662 | 92,703 | 3,320,865 |
| 1014 | Battiest I.S.D. No. 71 | 11,641 | 13,307 | 300,000 |
| 1031 | Smithville I.S.D. No. 14 | 37,327 | 39,203 | 332,500 |
| 1517 | Broken Bow I.S.D. No. 76 | 7,661 | 4,520 | 888,650 |
| 1601 | Eagletown I.S.D. No. 13 | 4,404 | 5,138 | 250,000 |
| 1705 | Idabel I.S.D. No. 5 | 14,302 | 14,807 | 942,500 |
| 1713 | Valliant I.S.D. No. 11 | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1802 | Lukfata D.S.D. No. 9 | 5,543 | 7,355 | 76,400 |
| 2006 | Haworth I.S.D. No. 6 | 5,480 | 6,097 | 456,000 |
| 2012 | Denison D.S.D. No. 3 | 2,304 | 2,467 | 74,815 |
| | McINTOSH (02) | 89,568 | 120,307 | 1,675,066 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA—Continued** | | | |
| 0053 Eufaula I.S.D. No. 1 | 50,630 | 77,918 | 524,400 |
| 0406 Checotah I.S.D. No. 19 | 5,620 | 5,952 | 735,706 |
| 0614 Stidham I.S.D. No. 3 | 4,392 | 4,500 | 77,365 |
| 0809 Hanna I.S.D. No. 64 | 10,021 | 10,113 | 145,800 |
| 1008 Royal D.S.D. No. 3 | 17,360 | 19,937 | 68,372 |
| 1910 Midway I.S.D. No. 27 | 1,545 | 1,887 | 123,423 |
| MURRAY (03) | 7,700 | 10,645 | 1,229,500 |
| 0504 Davis I.S.D. No. 10 | ..... | 2,032 | 396,750 |
| 0518 Sulphur I.S.D. No. 1 | 7,700 | 8,613 | 832,750 |
| MUSKOGEE (02) | 125,192 | 126,106 | 7,523,318 |
| 0046 Muskogee I.S.D. No. 20 | 80,647 | 79,989 | 5,054,308 |
| 0534 Haskell I.S.D. No. 2 | 3,793 | 2,903 | 525,500 |
| 0619 Braggs I.S.D. No. 46 | 10,995 | 11,956 | 118,742 |
| 0851 Ft. Gibson I.S.D. No. 5 | 9,470 | 9,581 | 550,000 |
| 0904 Oktaha I.S.D. No. 8 | 3,793 | 2,758 | 209,890 |
| 0906 Webbers Falls I.S.D. No. 6 | 2,529 | 2,758 | 190,250 |
| 0919 Warner I.S.D. No. 74 | 3,793 | 4,935 | 335,716 |
| 1032 Hilldale D.S.D. No. 29 | 4,496 | 6,242 | 298,412 |
| 1210 Porum I.S.D. No. 88 | 5,676 | 4,984 | 240,000 |
| NOBLE (06) | 48,600 | 31,114 | 581,300 |
| 0529 Red Rock I.S.D. No. 3 | 21,761 | 16,791 | 190,800 |
| 0605 Maryland I.S.D. No. 5 | 22,760 | 9,920 | 175,000 |
| 1513 Morrison I.S.D. No. 6 | 4,079 | 4,403 | 215,500 |
| NOWATA (02) | | | |
| 1024 Alluwe I.S.D. No. 50 | 11,829 | 11,829 | 202,800 |
| OKFUSKEE | 87,819 | 93,742 | 1,740,744 |
| 0062 Boley I.S.D. No. 13 (02) | 3,512 | 3,193 | 337,480 |
| 0201 Paden I.S.D. No. 14 (03) | 14,022 | 12,823 | 190,500 |
| 0613 Weleetka I.S.D. No. 31 (02) | 22,143 | 24,256 | 387,412 |
| 0713 Bearden I.S.D. No. 29 (02) | 4,082 | ..... | ..... |
| 0731 Mason I.S.D. No. 2 (02) | 16,781 | 17,372 | 164,280 |
| 0843 Graham I.S.D. No. 32 (02) | 10,563 | 13,791 | 115,600 |
| 0861 Castle D.S.D. No. 19 (02) | 5,618 | 6,484 | 50,222 |
| 2101 Okemah I.S.D. No. 26 (02) | 11,098 | 15,823 | 495,250 |
| OKLAHOMA | 2,891,323 | 2,657,276 | 72,482,405 |
| 0036 Canadian I.S.D. No. 2 | 5,411 | 6,871 | 150,000 |
| 0037 Crowder I.S.D. No. 28 | 5,761 | 5,661 | 203,081 |
| 0039 Kiowa I.S.D. No. 14 | 13,630 | 19,453 | 248,480 |
| 0045 Savanna I.S.D. No. 30 | 19,932 | 23,034 | 270,000 |
| 0048 Hartshorne I.S.D. No. 1 | 106,214 | 99,154 | 620,000 |
| 0049 Indianola I.S.D. No. 25 | 5,058 | 8,710 | 210,900 |
| 0213 Haileyville I.S.D. No. 11 | 10,398 | 10,307 | 227,559 |
| 0417 Krebs D.S.D. No. 9 | 4,777 | 8,274 | 150,000 |
| 0439 Quinton I.S.D. No. 17 | 7,587 | 8,419 | 250,000 |
| 0447 Pittsburg I.S.D. No. 63 | 5,620 | 9,581 | 118,000 |
| 1107 Tannehill D.S.D. No. 56 | 1,826 | 2,467 | 56,000 |
| 1417 Dow D.S.D. No. 19 | (*) | 2,613 | 32,000 |
| 1421 Frink Chambers D.S.D. No. 29 | (*) | 1,596 | 81,000 |
| 1812 Alderson D.S.D. No. 18 | 1,545 | 2,467 | 36,000 |
| PONTOTOC (03) | 48,749 | 53,131 | 2,401,310 |
| 0717 Allen I.S.D. No. 1 | 10,302 | 10,355 | 298,780 |
| 1408 McLish I.S.D. No. 22 | 13,260 | 13,114 | 148,250 |
| 1810 Ada I.S.D. No. 19 | 13,779 | 13,355 | 1,290,000 |
| 1901 Byng I.S.D. No. 16 | 11,408 | 16,307 | 664,280 |
| POTTAWATOMIE (04) | 306,508 | 312,501 | 6,406,230 |
| 0018 Shawnee I.S.D. No. 93 | 113,911 | 115,983 | 3,110,250 |
| 0032 Tecumseh I.S.D. No. 92 | 42,923 | 42,438 | 745,800 |
| 0044 McLoud I.S.D. No. 1 | 44,111 | 45,197 | 535,000 |
| 0052 Bethel I.S.D. No. 3 | 33,169 | 34,696 | 418,800 |
| 0063 Dale I.S.D. No. 2 | 20,159 | 22,211 | 312,500 |
| 0450 Wanette I.S.D. No. 115 | 4,496 | 5,371 | 181,000 |
| 0454 Macomb I.S.D. No. 4 | 6,931 | 6,194 | 155,000 |
| 0536 Pleasant Grove D.S.D. No. 29 | 2,950 | 3,919 | 42,000 |
| 0827 Asher I.S.D. No. 112 | 1,967 | 2,322 | 160,000 |
| 0830 St. Louis I.S.D. No. 66 | 2,248 | 1,799 | 53,000 |
| 1025 Maud I.S.D. No. 117 | 5,330 | 4,113 | 245,380 |
| 1110 South Rock Creek D.S.D. No. 32 | 4,777 | 5,226 | 110,500 |
| 1206 Grove D.S.D. No. 27 | 3,081 | 3,338 | 66,000 |
| 1215 North Rock Creek D.S.D. No. 10 | 7,062 | 7,597 | 101,000 |
| 2204 Earlsboro Harjo I.S.D. No. 5 | 13,393 | 12,097 | 170,000 |
| PUSHMATAHA (03) | 11,623 | 9,028 | 959,200 |
| 1903 Tuskahoma I.S.D. No. 4 | (*) | 2,467 | 48,500 |
| 1904 Clayton I.S.D. No. 10 | 5,339 | 2,032 | 268,500 |
| 2011 Antlers I.S.D. No. A | 4,458 | 4,529 | 642,200 |
| 2106 Albion D.S.D. No. 2 | 1,826 | ..... | ..... |
| ROGER MILLS (06) | 5,445 | 5,099 | 213,780 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0001 | Midwest City I.S.D. No. 52 (04) | 1,230,883 | 1,236,439 | 10,584,663 | 0844 | Reydon I.S.D. No. 6 | 4,185 | 4,185 | 148,780 |
| 0007 | Crooked Oak I.S.D. No. 53 (04, 05, 06) | 70,258 | 20,178 | 1,640,240 | 0867 | Crawford D.S.D. No. 11 | 1,260 | 914 | 65,000 |
| 0008 | Jones I.S.D. No. 9 (05) | 19,940 | 21,824 | 375,500 | | ROGERS (02) | 68,495 | 70,038 | 4,233,659 |
| 0013 | Choctaw I.S.D. No. 4 (04) | 129,838 | 133,848 | 1,900,000 | | | | | |
| 0017 | Putnam City I.S.D. No. 1 (04, 05, 06) | 252,088 | 247,228 | 12,850,000 | 0218 | Catoosa I.S.D. No. 2 | 9,695 | 10,162 | 960,500 |
| 0026 | Bethany I.S.D. No. 88 (05, 06) | 8,150 | 8,274 | 498,000 | 0402 | Claremore I.S.D. No. 1 | 27,260 | 25,840 | 1,260,800 |
| 0034 | Edmond I.S.D. No. 12 (05) | 46,511 | 52,407 | 2,416,500 | 0503 | Foyil I.S.D. No. 7 | 4,565 | 4,194 | 145,929 |
| 0043 | Oklahoma City I.S.D. No. 89 (04, 05, 06) | 906,500 | 723,474 | 37,963,294 | 0506 | Inola I.S.D. No. 5 | 6,885 | 7,548 | 338,850 |
| 0057 | Harrah I.S.D. No. 7 (04) | 104,204 | 82,162 | 1,178,690 | 0507 | Justus D.S.D. No. 9 | (*) | | |
| 0403 | Luther I.S.D. No. 3 (04, 05) | 5,620 | 5,516 | 205,500 | 0701 | Sequoyah I.S.D. No. 6 | 5,339 | 4,064 | 279,000 |
| 0608 | Crutcho D.S.D. No. 74 (04, 05, 06) | 10,258 | 8,419 | 149,000 | 0859 | Chelsea I.S.D. No. 3 | 4,329 | 5,051 | 480,000 |
| 0703 | Pleasant Hill D.S.D. No. 45 (04, 05, 06) | 11,803 | 11,178 | 240,518 | 1111 | Oologah Talala I.S.D. No. 14 | 10,422 | 13,179 | 768,580 |
| 1022 | Millwood D.S.D. No. 37 (04, 05, 06) | 25,855 | 28,163 | 590,000 | | SEMINOLE (03) | 223,081 | 255,091 | 3,410,711 |
| 1056 | Western Heights I.S.D. No. 41 (04, 05, 06) | 69,415 | 73,166 | 1,890,500 | 0212 | Strother I.S.D. No. 14 | 19,761 | 24,582 | 185,500 |
| | OKMULGEE (02) | 85,257 | 69,095 | 3,277,749 | 0425 | Wewoka I.S.D. No. 2 | 11,522 | 12,194 | 669,147 |
| | | | | | 0524 | Wolf D.S.D. No. 13 | 6,196 | 10,328 | 40,890 |
| 0452 | Beggs I.S.D. No. 4 | 983 | 1,451 | 389,000 | 0704 | Sasakwa I.S.D. No. 10 | 24,517 | 31,551 | 196,870 |
| 0719 | Twin Hills D.S.D. No. 11 | 11,748 | 6,937 | 90,876 | 0727 | Bowlegs I.S.D. No. 3 | 12,521 | 22,211 | 210,850 |
| 0735 | Preston I.S.D. No. 5 | 8,213 | 6,629 | 180,000 | 0728 | Butner I.S.D. No. 15 | 15,480 | 9,968 | 272,654 |
| 0738 | Wilson I.S.D. No. 7 | 6,658 | 6,871 | 91,670 | 0730 | New Lima I.S.D. No. 6 | 19,451 | 18,534 | 218,560 |
| 0870 | Okmulgee I.S.D. No. 1 | 37,600 | 29,857 | 1,900,000 | 0742 | New Model D.S.D. No. 32 | 6,311 | 3,849 | 56,500 |
| 0907 | Morris I.S.D. No. 3 | 10,078 | 10,210 | 352,800 | 0747 | Justice D.S.D. No. 54 | 14,244 | 20,647 | 47,000 |
| 1404 | Dewar I.S.D. No. 8 | 4,977 | 7,140 | 273,403 | 0831 | Vamoosa D.S.D. No. 8 | 14,244 | 20,657 | 67,500 |
| 1420 | Nuyaka D.S.D. No. 10 | 5,000 | (*) | (*) | 0848 | Pleasant Grove I.S.D. No. 5 | 29,354 | 23,082 | 145,290 |
| | OSAGE (02) | 47,725 | 52,665 | 1,811,531 | 1055 | Konawa I.S.D. No. 4 | 22,120 | 29,664 | 396,800 |
| | | | | | 1103 | Vernum I.S.D. No. 7 | 6,612 | 8,807 | 122,250 |
| 0868 | Pawhuska I.S.D. No. 2 | 11,758 | 15,436 | 778,900 | 1406 | Seminole I.S.D. No. 1 | 20,748 | 19,017 | 780,900 |
| 1012 | Hominy I.S.D. No. 38 | 16,238 | 16,524 | 520,980 | | SEQUOYAH (02) | 87,633 | 89,020 | 2,688,190 |
| 1034 | Indian Camp D.S.D. No. 23 | 13,726 | 11,893 | 133,000 | | | | | |
| 1108 | Prue D.S.D. No. 50 | 1,577 | 1,577 | 169,501 | 0812 | Vian I.S.D. No. 2 | 24,375 | 25,615 | 552,300 |
| 1611 | Bowring D.S.D. No. 7 | 4,426 | 4,426 | 120,750 | 0820 | Belfonte D.S.D. No. 50 | 11,227 | 14,469 | 125,890 |
| 2401 | Burbank D.S.D. No. 20 | | 2,809 | 88,400 | 0824 | Muldrow I.S.D. No. 3 | 2,093 | | |
| | OTTAWA (02) | 90,505 | 91,990 | 1,420,345 | 0832 | Gore I.S.D. No. 6 | 16,278 | 17,953 | 351,000 |
| | | | | | 0849 | Roland I.S.D. No. 5 | 11,370 | 12,194 | 345,000 |
| 0615 | Picher Cardin I.S.D. No. 15 | 51,185 | 47,955 | 362,865 | 0908 | Sallisaw I.S.D. No. 1 | 13,123 | 10,500 | 1,170,000 |
| 0707 | Quapaw I.S.D. No. 14 | 23,951 | 30,389 | 280,500 | 1710 | Gum Springs D.S.D. No. 69 | 4,663 | 2,870 | 49,000 |
| 0739 | Wyandotte I.S.D. No. 1 | 10,105 | 9,920 | 328,000 | 2001 | Marble City D.S.D. No. 35 | 4,504 | 5,419 | 95,000 |
| 0865 | Commerce I.S.D. No. 18 | 5,264 | 3,726 | 448,980 | | | | | |
| | PAWNEE (01) | 47,271 | 50,441 | 1,514,250 | | STEPHENS (03) | 18,528 | 18,484 | 913,430 |
| | | | | | 0214 | Marlow I.S.D. No. 3 | 9,976 | 10,162 | 562,000 |
| 0702 | Ralston I.S.D. No. 69 | 7,380 | 5,806 | 138,675 | 0872 | Central High I.S.D. No. 34 | 5,049 | 4,887 | 155,000 |
| 0722 | Pawnee I.S.D. No. 1 | 28,311 | 27,728 | 610,740 | 2105 | Empire I.S.D. No. 21 | 3,503 | 3,435 | 196,430 |
| 0732 | Cleveland I.S.D. No. 6 | 11,580 | 16,907 | 764,835 | | TILLMAN (04) | | | |
| | PITTSBURG (03) | 297,542 | 338,112 | 5,214,609 | 0512 | Grandfield I.S.D. No. 249 | 8,852 | 10,226 | 295,000 |
| | | | | | | TULSA (01) | 556,939 | 510,465 | 57,344,936 |
| 0010 | McAlester I.S.D. No. 80 | 104,362 | 119,912 | 2,451,589 | 0217 | Broken Arrow I.S.D. No. 3 | 28,806 | 37,164 | 2,713,500 |
| 0031 | Haywood I.S.D. No. 88 | 5,421 | 9,593 | 110,000 | 0405 | Bixby I.S.D. No. 4 | 7,447 | 4,006 | 960,500 |
| | | | | | 0412 | Skiatook I.S.D. No. 7 | 9,976 | 11,178 | 693,624 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA—Continued** | | | |
| 0413 Sand Springs I.S.D. No. 2 | 6,668 | 1,048 | 2,899,000 |
| 0424 Jenks I.S.D. No. 5 | 11,803 | 8,419 | 1,185,500 |
| 0436 Union I.S.D. No. 9 | 7,800 | 9,726 | 908,870 |
| 0437 Owasso I.S.D. No. 11 | 19,813 | 22,356 | 1,204,000 |
| 0442 Collinsville I.S.D. No. 6 | 11,803 | 12,629 | 865,000 |
| 0445 Tulsa I.S.D. No. 1 | 438,652 | 384,324 | 45,082,377 |
| 0517 Liberty I.S.D. No. 14 | 3,999 | 10,984 | 200,890 |
| 0523 Sperry I.S.D. No. 8 | 4,496 | 4,500 | 475,800 |
| 1114 Keystone D.S.D. No. 15 | 4,131 | 4,131 | 155,875 |
| 1804 Glenpool I.S.D. No. 13 | 1,545 | (*) | (*) |
| WAGONER (02) | 25,878 | 16,935 | 1,028,500 |
| 0422 Coweta I.S.D. No. 17 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0825 Wagoner I.S.D. No. 19 | 21,241 | 13,742 | 763,000 |
| 1607 Porter I.S.D. No. 3 | 4,637 | 3,193 | 265,500 |
| WASHINGTON (01) | | | |
| 2016 Caney Valley I.S.D. No. 18 | 2,529 | 3,193 | 352,350 |
| WASHITA (06) | 108,167 | 117,746 | 1,726,420 |
| 0705 Cordell I.S.D. No. 78 | 5,620 | 7,403 | 545,480 |
| 0706 Dill City I.S.D. No. 3 | 5,199 | 5,919 | 142,650 |
| 0724 Burns Flat I.S.D. No. 7 | 81,979 | 94,186 | 438,290 |
| 0744 Sentinel I.S.D. No. 1 | 3,947 | 4,938 | 340,000 |
| 2018 Washita Heights I.S.D. No. 9 | 11,422 | 7,300 | 260,000 |
| **OREGON** | **3,610,095** | **4,167,134** | **216,838,173** |
| BAKER (02) | 79,201 | 87,418 | 2,748,253 |
| 0906 Baker S.D. No. 5J | 65,672 | 73,322 | 2,475,960 |
| 1301 Baker Co. S.D. No. 30J | 13,529 | 14,096 | 272,293 |
| BENTON (01) | 85,607 | 106,236 | 10,132,958 |
| 0719 Benton Unif. Sch. Dist. 7J | 20,632 | 16,594 | 272,603 |
| 1001 Corvallis S.D. No. 509J | 64,975 | 89,642 | 9,860,355 |
| CLACKAMAS (02) | 99,129 | 105,431 | 2,971,373 |
| 0714 Estacada Grade S.D. No. 108 | 25,053 | 27,745 | 1,459,803 |
| 1902 Three Lynx S.D. No. 123 | 41,895 | 42,595 | 120,377 |
| 1903 Medford Sch. Dist. No. 549C | 114,694 | 135,308 | 9,111,082 |
| 2103 Rogue River S.D. No. 35 | 17,724 | 22,913 | 991,794 |
| 2202 Central Point S.D. No. 6 | 31,132 | 31,113 | 3,424,661 |
| JEFFERSON (02) | 410,270 | 507,423 | 3,199,709 |
| 1401 Culver Sch. Dist. No. 4 | 3,269 | 3,211 | 403,008 |
| 1404 Jefferson Co. S.D. 509J | 400,465 | 497,485 | 2,747,333 |
| 2304 Black Butte S.D. No. 41 | 6,536 | 6,727 | 49,368 |
| JOSEPHINE (04) | 66,581 | 163,366 | 9,449,263 |
| 2306 Grants Pass S.D. No. 7 | 66,581 | 61,262 | 4,975,316 |
| 2406 Josephine Co. Sch. Dist. | | 102,104 | 4,473,947 |
| KLAMATH (02) | 346,439 | 429,916 | 10,642,511 |
| 0609 Klamath Co. S.D. | 286,000 | 364,281 | 6,386,020 |
| 0821 Klamath Falls S.D. No. 1 | 26,490 | 26,056 | 2,095,290 |
| 0822 Klamath Falls U.H.S.D. No. 2 | 33,949 | 39,579 | 2,161,201 |
| LAKE (02) | 19,466 | 58,234 | 1,569,515 |
| 1602 Silver Lake S.D. No. 14 | 7,577 | 11,058 | 97,820 |
| 2101 Lake Co. S.D. No. 11C | 11,889 | 11,058 | 230,805 |
| 2401 Lakeview S.D. No. 7 | | 36,178 | 1,240,890 |
| LANE (04) | 337,089 | 341,731 | 17,319,031 |
| 0001 Lane Co. S.D. No. 76 | 94,025 | 103,069 | 1,422,931 |
| 0013 McKenzie River S.D. No. 68 | 40,063 | 47,552 | 843,858 |
| 0015 Pleasant Hill S.D. No. 1 | 25,905 | 27,736 | 1,447,917 |
| 0024 S.D. No. 24 | 95,214 | 82,004 | 10,646,658 |
| 0216 Lowell S.D. No. 71 | 15,493 | 12,579 | 553,787 |
| 0617 Blachly S.D. No. 90 | 9,808 | 11,241 | 213,800 |
| 0815 Siuslaw S.D. No. 97J | 27,465 | 25,968 | 1,531,477 |
| 1202 Mapleton S.D. No. 32 | 29,116 | 31,582 | 658,603 |
| LINN | 129,391 | 146,672 | 4,399,943 |
| 0005 Administrative S.D. No. 129J (02) | 40,414 | 40,950 | 754,073 |
| 0022 Albany E.S.D. No. 5 (02) | 3,796 | (*) | (*) |
| 0827 Albany U.H.S.D. No. 8J (02) | 9,466 | | |
| 1104 Sweet Home S.D. No. 55 (04) | 75,715 | 105,722 | 3,645,870 |
| MALHEUR (02) | 6,827 | 13,683 | 962,440 |
| 1402 Vale E.S.D. No. 15 | 2,617 | 3,126 | 556,050 |
| 2104 Vale U.H.S.D. No. U3 | 4,210 | 10,557 | 406,390 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2003 | Welches Grade S.D. No. 13 | 12,279 | 11,620 | 276,713 |
| 2102 | Estacada U.H.S.D. | 19,902 | 23,471 | 1,114,480 |
| | CLATSOP (01) | 124,044 | 111,926 | 3,211,633 |
| 0020 | Astoria S.D. No. 1C | 110,694 | 101,220 | 2,447,516 |
| 0210 | Warrenton Admin. S.D. No. 30 | 13,350 | 10,706 | 764,117 |
| | COOS (04) | 69,484 | 72,260 | 3,974,694 |
| 0502 | Powers S.D. No. 31 | 24,846 | 26,675 | 324,617 |
| 1210 | Coos Co. S.D. No. 13 | 44,638 | 45,585 | 3,650,077 |
| | CROOK (02) | | | |
| 2201 | Crook Co. S.D. | 36,159 | 34,329 | 2,051,627 |
| | CURRY (04) | | 16,643 | 1,134,269 |
| 2404 | Gold Beach S.D. 3C | | 5,784 | 634,784 |
| 2405 | Gold Beach Union S.D | | 10,859 | 499,485 |
| | DESCHUTES (02) | 54,537 | 58,167 | 3,137,673 |
| 0026 | Sisters S.D. No. 6 | 17,180 | 16,683 | 263,321 |
| 1803 | Redmond Unif. S.D. | 37,357 | 41,484 | 2,874,352 |
| | DOUGLAS (04) | 233,630 | 271,720 | 4,376,464 |
| 0708 | Administrative S.D. No. 15 | 23,592 | 31,493 | 419,905 |
| 0709 | N. Douglas S.D. No. 22 | 16,347 | 12,311 | 745,313 |
| 0716 | Roseburg S.D. No. 4 | 127,239 | 134,906 | 1,491,065 |
| 0722 | Elkton S.D. No. 34 | 9,536 | 7,226 | 353,723 |
| 2302 | Glide S.D. No. 12 | 56,916 | 85,784 | 1,366,458 |
| | GRANT (02) | 122,644 | 125,792 | 1,794,400 |
| 1502 | Grant Co. S.D. No. 4 | 32,766 | 32,564 | 401,697 |
| 1601 | Long Creek S.D. No. 17 | 10,786 | 11,888 | 184,001 |
| 2002 | Unif. S.D. No. 3 | 64,517 | 68,900 | 899,968 |
| 2301 | Grant County S.D. No. 6 | 8,446 | 7,464 | 179,518 |
| 2303 | Dayville S.D. No. 16J | 6,129 | 4,976 | 129,216 |
| | HARNEY (02) | 69,591 | 67,902 | 1,973,007 |
| 0220 | Hines S.D. No. 30 | 15,258 | 15,633 | 387,338 |
| 0221 | U.H.S.D. No. 2 | 29,414 | 28,455 | 738,121 |
| 0905 | Burns E.S.D. No. 1 | 24,919 | 23,814 | 847,548 |
| | HOOD RIVER (02) | | | |
| 0608 | Hood River Co. S.D. 1R | 33,236 | 48,479 | 3,571,438 |
| | JACKSON (04) | 277,667 | 322,369 | 16,515,597 |
| 0010 | Eagle Point S.D. No. 9 | 49,551 | 74,688 | 2,392,853 |
| 0025 | Jackson Co. S.D. No. 91 | 26,772 | 27,835 | 281,613 |
| 0718 | Prospect S.D. No. 59 | 37,794 | 30,512 | 313,594 |
| | MARION (02) | 142,612 | 141,716 | 20,688,546 |
| 0204 | Detroit S.D. No. 123 J | 27,388 | 24,980 | 275,210 |
| 0833 | S.D. No. 24 J | 115,224 | 116,736 | 20,413,336 |
| | MORROW (02) | | | |
| 1101 | Morrow Co. S.D.R. 1 | 15,225 | 17,365 | 1,553,533 |
| | MULTNOMAH | 373,241 | 377,397 | 68,942,636 |
| 0007 | Bonneville S.D. No. 46 (03) | 21,830 | 20,489 | 104,677 |
| 1702 | Lynch S.D. No. 28 (01, 03) | 18,189 | 9,011 | 2,993,086 |
| 1703 | S.D. No. 1 Multnomah Co. (01, 03) | 327,228 | 342,812 | 65,171,173 |
| 1802 | Corbett S.D. No. 39 (01, 03) | 5,994 | 5,085 | 673,700 |
| 2403 | Rockwood S.D. 27 (01, 03) | | (*) | (*) |
| | TILLAMOOK (01) | 63,674 | 70,792 | 3,361,931 |
| 0011 | Tillamook S.D. No. 9 | 17,724 | 22,189 | 2,455,191 |
| 0806 | Hebo S.D. No. 13J | 26,456 | 28,243 | 118,065 |
| 0814 | Nestucca U.H.S.D. No. U3 | 9,843 | 10,356 | 367,711 |
| 0824 | Cloverdale Grade S.D. No. 22 | 2,944 | 4,220 | 232,233 |
| 0828 | Tillamook County Sch. Dist. No. 8 | 6,707 | 5,784 | 188,731 |
| | UMATILLA (02) | 212,018 | 249,367 | 8,600,261 |
| 0009 | Stanfield S.D. No. 61 | 11,988 | 9,367 | 452,730 |
| 0202 | Hermiston Unif. S.D. No. 8R | 85,424 | 102,345 | 2,896,943 |
| 0205 | Umatilla S.D. No. 6 R | 15,530 | 14,185 | 447,132 |
| 0405 | Echo S.D. No. 5R | (*) | 2,355 | 274,295 |
| 0816 | Pendleton Sch. Dist. #16R | 65,925 | 81,764 | 3,932,881 |
| 1207 | Ukiah S.D. No. 80 R | 17,733 | 19,813 | 131,181 |
| 1603 | Athena S.D. No. 29R | 15,418 | 19,538 | 465,099 |
| | UNION (02) | 71,025 | 79,576 | 3,416,602 |
| 1205 | Elgin S.D. No. 23 | 29,952 | 27,478 | 586,826 |
| 1501 | Union Co. S.D. No. 1 | 26,360 | 32,560 | 2,290,592 |
| 1505 | Union Co. S.D. No. 5 | 14,713 | 19,538 | 539,184 |
| 2402 | Cove S.D. 15 | | (*) | (*) |
| | WASCO (02) | 131,308 | 141,164 | 5,138,866 |
| 0401 | Chenowith S.D. No. 9 | 26,587 | 21,707 | 1,271,798 |
| 0402 | Wasco Co. S.D. No. 12 | 58,628 | 58,127 | 2,763,632 |
| 0504 | Petersburg S.D. No. 14 C | 13,727 | 29,490 | 232,086 |
| 0612 | Wasco Co. S.D. No. 42 | 2,184 | 2,759 | 51,200 |
| 0614 | Wasco Co. U.H.S.D | 6,155 | 6,032 | 247,631 |
| 1704 | Wasco Co. S.D. No. 40 | 4,150 | 3,920 | 82,245 |
| 2004 | Dufur S.D. No. 29 | 13,694 | 13,293 | 283,661 |
| 2305 | Wasco County S.D. No. 84 | 6,183 | 5,836 | 206,613 |
| | **PENNSYLVANIA** | **8,188,647** | **8,327,760** | **1,069,372,149** |
| | ADAMS (19) | 41,973 | 40,673 | 5,655,097 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.** | | | |
| 0405 Fairfield Area S.D. | 7,328 | 7,213 | 899,109 |
| 0806 Bermudian Springs Jt. Sch. System | 9,008 | 8,595 | 1,293,488 |
| 2229 Gettysburg Area Sch. Dist. | 25,637 | 24,865 | 3,462,500 |
| ALLEGHENY | 854,247 | 871,471 | 184,241,992 |
| 0053 Moon U.S.D. (22) | 38,249 | 34,893 | 6,280,334 |
| 1805 South Park S.D. (22) | 18,779 | 19,032 | 1,794,390 |
| 1813 Baldwin Whitehall S.D. (20) | 88,625 | 80,792 | 9,655,869 |
| 1819 Brentwood Boro. S.D. (14) | 22,728 | 21,979 | 2,200,500 |
| 1821 West Jefferson Hills S.D. (20) | 59,375 | 65,676 | 4,582,873 |
| 1905 S.D. of Pittsburgh (14, 18, 20) | 316,977 | 330,261 | 97,374,061 |
| 2005 Bethel Park S.D. (20) | 69,316 | 79,419 | 8,291,165 |
| 2007 West Allegheny S.D. (22) | 15,725 | 17,804 | 2,666,263 |
| 2008 City of Duquesne S.D. (20) | 12,734 | 9,710 | 2,074,537 |
| 2104 Penn Hills Township (21) | 64,278 | 63,697 | 13,938,020 |
| 2106 Wilkinsburg Borough S.D. (14) | 27,008 | 35,084 | 5,014,933 |
| 2107 Churchill Area School Dist. (14) | 33,800 | 38,066 | 5,081,961 |
| 2109 Keystone Oak S.D. (14, 18, 20) | 42,080 | 41,255 | 5,425,370 |
| 2201 McKeesport Area S.D. (20) | 18,523 | 11,305 | 11,294,070 |
| 2203 Sto-Rox District (20) | 18,415 | 14,349 | 4,275,530 |
| 2206 Clairton S.D. (20) | 5,004 | 4,361 | 1,296,155 |
| 2302 General Bradcock Area S.D. (20) | 2,631 | 3,788 | 2,995,961 |
| BEAVER (25) | 3,358 | 4,258 | 7,606,292 |
| 0074 S.D. of the Borough of Aliquippa | (*) | 421 | 3,556,358 |
| 2208 Big Beaver Falls Area S.D. | 3,358 | 3,837 | 4,049,934 |
| BEDFORD (09) | | | |
| 1804 Tussey Mountain S.D. | 10,076 | 9,976 | 2,218,195 |
| BUCKS (08) | 832,233 | 856,504 | 77,780,094 |
| 0007 Bristol Twp. S.D. | 52,521 | 29,966 | 18,300,650 |
| 1606 Bensalem Twp. S.D. | 49,579 | 47,921 | 9,701,913 |
| 1807 Central Bucks S.D. | 89,394 | 94,958 | 12,670,742 |
| 1808 Centennial S.D. | 540,098 | 543,854 | 13,305,861 |
| 1817 Neshaminy S.D. | 81,987 | 83,476 | 14,678,086 |
| 1827 Council Rock S.D. | 18,654 | 56,329 | 9,122,842 |
| CAMBRIA (12) | | | |
| 2211 Blacklick Valley S.D. | ..... | 1,688 | 1,270,087 |
| 0709 Fannett Metal U.S.D | 24,428 | 21,181 | 635,994 |
| 1702 Greencastle Antrim S.D. | 29,314 | 28,855 | 1,984,414 |
| 1815 Chambersburg Area S.D. | 339,724 | 337,367 | 8,357,572 |
| 1818 Tuscarora S.D. | 59,697 | 56,790 | 2,714,165 |
| FULTON (09) | 36,641 | 34,687 | 2,571,361 |
| 0510 Southern Fulton S.D. | 5,343 | 5,065 | 905,301 |
| 0605 Forbes Road S.D. | 12,977 | 13,199 | 719,800 |
| 1802 Central-Fulton S.D. | 18,321 | 16,423 | 946,260 |
| HUNTINGDON (09) | 43,207 | 37,143 | 4,859,468 |
| 1304 Southern Huntingdon Co. S.D. | 33,894 | 30,237 | 1,842,700 |
| 2004 Huntingdon Area S.D. | 9,313 | 6,906 | 3,016,768 |
| LACKAWANNA (10) | 330,395 | 322,783 | 34,014,279 |
| 0803 Old Forge S.D. | 19,237 | 25,786 | 1,155,232 |
| 1104 North Pocono S.D. | 42,292 | 43,130 | 3,239,390 |
| 1609 Dunmore Pub. S.D. | 30,383 | 29,623 | 2,840,195 |
| 1705 S.D. of the city of Scranton | 137,411 | 128,316 | 18,617,284 |
| 1809 Riverside S.D. | 33,436 | 33,306 | 1,765,010 |
| 2101 Valley View S.D. | 33,131 | 28,548 | 2,695,888 |
| 2105 Lakeland S.D. | 13,283 | 11,358 | 1,998,590 |
| 2111 Mid Valley Sch. Dist. | 21,222 | 22,716 | 1,702,690 |
| LANCASTER (16) | 40,611 | 31,464 | 5,428,638 |
| 0602 Columbia Boro. S.D. | 8,855 | 7,520 | 1,928,626 |
| 0606 Elizabethtown Area S.D. | 25,955 | 23,944 | 3,500,012 |
| 1002 Donegal S.D. | 5,801 | (*) | (*) |
| LEBANON | 170,942 | 178,043 | 17,661,734 |
| 1122 Palmyra Area S.D. (17) | 28,398 | 26,399 | 2,607,481 |
| 1205 Annville Cleona S.D. (17) | 21,222 | 19,339 | 3,383,638 |
| 1212 Cornwall Lebanon Sub. Jt. Sch. Sys. (16) | 38,475 | 40,213 | 3,688,640 |
| 1607 Lebanon S.D. (16) | 34,352 | 42,362 | 5,096,503 |
| 1826 Northern Lebanon S.D. (17) | 48,495 | 49,730 | 2,885,472 |
| LEHIGH (15) | | | |
| 2103 S.D. of the city of Allentown | 11,553 | 8,011 | 20,446,682 |
| LUZERNE (11) | 201,993 | 203,859 | 34,016,297 |
| 1803 Pittston Area S.D. | 63,056 | 64,465 | 4,437,459 |
| 1824 Wyoming Valley S.D. | 43,666 | 42,823 | 8,645,847 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHESTER | 131,830 | 145,786 | 15,961,312 |
| 1610 | Coatesville Area S.D. (16) | 72,016 | 84,711 | 10,290,669 |
| 1816 | Phoenixville Area S.D. (05) | 59,814 | 61,075 | 5,670,643 |
| | COLUMBIA (11) | | | |
| 2212 | Benton Area S.D. | 5,496 | 4,604 | 1,068,708 |
| | CUMBERLAND | 931,284 | 958,368 | 39,764,985 |
| 0005 | S. Middleton S.D. (19) | 24,276 | 23,330 | 1,789,356 |
| 0016 | Camp Hill S.D. (19) | 36,584 | 32,223 | 2,160,694 |
| 0703 | Carlisle Area S.D. (19) | 291,868 | 320,739 | 6,122,144 |
| 0808 | Mechanicsburg Area S.D. (19) | 85,042 | 83,958 | 3,948,740 |
| 0816 | Big Spring S.D. (19) | 39,849 | 36,837 | 3,328,170 |
| 1501 | East Pennsboro Area S.D. (19) | 31,299 | 32,999 | 2,965,480 |
| 1608 | Cumberland Valley S.D. (19) | 120,336 | 135,581 | 6,041,374 |
| 1806 | Shippensburg Area S.D. (09) | 83,973 | 79,199 | 3,165,003 |
| 1811 | West Shore S.D. (19) | 218,057 | 213,502 | 10,244,024 |
| | DAUPHIN (17) | 374,645 | 399,153 | 38,982,362 |
| 0209 | Derry Twp. S.D | 31,841 | 31,741 | 3,239,331 |
| 0601 | Steelton Highspire Sch. Dist. | 21,833 | 21,948 | 2,004,420 |
| 0715 | S.D. of the city of Harrisburg | 99,437 | 134,880 | 12,357,519 |
| 1305 | Middletown Area S.D. | 56,338 | 51,572 | 2,976,659 |
| 1503 | Halifax Area S.D. | 6,259 | 6,139 | 1,027,524 |
| 1701 | Upper Dauphin Area S.D. | 14,809 | 13,046 | 1,607,058 |
| 1801 | Lower Dauphin S.D. | 38,169 | 36,376 | 3,927,300 |
| 1812 | Central Dauphin S.D. | 105,959 | 103,451 | 11,842,551 |
| | DELAWARE (07) | 318,221 | 305,067 | 50,778,393 |
| 0414 | Springfield Twp. S.D. | 39,215 | 43,677 | 6,927,750 |
| 1106 | Sharon Hill Boro. S.D. | 8,503 | ..... | ..... |
| 1107 | S.D. of the Twp. of Upper Darby | 102,102 | 102,613 | 12,048,565 |
| 1115 | Interboro Sch. Sys. | 26,659 | 23,656 | 5,324,505 |
| 1116 | Yeadon S.D. | 23,777 | ..... | ..... |
| 1117 | Collingdale Borough S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1119 | Ridley S.D. | 50,080 | 49,327 | 10,035,735 |
| 1123 | Southeast Delco S.D. | 15,777 | ..... | ..... |
| 1203 | Folcroft Borough S.D. | 15,267 | ..... | ..... |
| 1207 | Lansdowne Aldan Jt. Sch. System | 24,169 | ..... | ..... |
| 1210 | Darby Colwyn Jt. Sch. System | 12,672 | ..... | ..... |
| 2401 | William Penn S.D. | ..... | 53,077 | 8,677,494 |
| 2402 | Southeast Delco S.D. | ..... | 32,717 | 7,764,344 |
| | FAYETTE (22) | 8,091 | 10,896 | 16,192,499 |
| 2214 | Laurel Highlands S.D. | ..... | 2,302 | 5,992,756 |
| 2215 | Brownsville Area Sch. Dist. | 1,984 | 2,455 | 3,981,473 |
| 2216 | Connelsville Area Sch. Dist. | 6,107 | 6,139 | 6,218,270 |
| | FRANKLIN (09) | 527,059 | 520,937 | 18,669,639 |
| 0015 | Waynesboro Area Sch. System | 73,896 | 76,744 | 4,977,494 |
| 1902 | Wyoming Area S.D. | 33,284 | 36,683 | 3,267,237 |
| 1908 | Greater Nanticoke Area S.D. | 12,672 | 11,972 | 3,939,254 |
| 2303 | Wilkes Barre Area Sch. Dist | 49,315 | 47,916 | 13,726,500 |
| | LYCOMING (17) | 9,342 | 6,855 | 3,635,820 |
| 0403 | Loyalsook Township S.D. | 763 | 1,381 | 2,412,440 |
| 0804 | Montgomery Area S.D. | 8,579 | 5,474 | 1,223,380 |
| | McKEAN (23) | | | |
| 2301 | Bradford Area S.D. | 10,219 | 10,488 | 5,844,493 |
| | MERCER (24) | 4,956 | 5,337 | 5,552,548 |
| 2218 | Sharpsville Area Sch. Dist. | 3,816 | 3,683 | 2,061,348 |
| 2219 | Farrell Area Sch. Dist. | 1,140 | 1,654 | 3,491,200 |
| | MONROE (10) | 145,908 | 128,034 | 9,364,515 |
| 1604 | Pocono Mountain Schs. | 123,894 | 98,871 | 3,311,844 |
| 2220 | East Stroudsburg Area S.D. | 10,258 | 17,597 | 2,951,335 |
| 2221 | Stroudsburg Area Sch. Dist. | 11,756 | 11,566 | 3,101,336 |
| | MONTGOMERY | 264,743 | 269,633 | 35,094,101 |
| 0708 | S.D. of Upper Moreland Twp. (08) | 59,657 | 55,963 | 5,626,840 |
| 1208 | Southeast Delco S.D. (13) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1307 | Lower Moreland Twp. S.D. (08) | 22,792 | 24,797 | 3,447,915 |
| 1404 | Hatboro Horsham S.D. (08) | 53,900 | 53,477 | 5,486,131 |
| 1411 | Abington S.D. (13) | 104,720 | 119,356 | 15,336,612 |
| 2110 | Owen J. Roberts S.D. (05) | 9,418 | (*) | (*) |
| 2222 | Pottstown Sch. Dist. (05) | 14,256 | 16,040 | 5,196,603 |
| | NORTHAMPTON (15) | | | |
| 2223 | Bethlehem Area Sch. Dist. | 6,885 | 6,580 | 19,748,220 |
| | PERRY (09) | 36,411 | 40,212 | 5,754,130 |
| 0407 | Susquenita Area S.D. | 14,809 | 16,883 | 2,007,418 |
| 1301 | Greenwood S.D. | 4,580 | 2,455 | 774,025 |
| 1601 | West Perry S.D. | 13,893 | 12,893 | 1,901,663 |
| 1810 | Newport S.D. | 3,129 | 7,981 | 1,071,024 |
| | PHILADELPHIA (01, 02, 03, 04, 13) | | | |
| 1012 | S.D. of Philadelphia | 2,622,190 | 2,710,881 | 368,493,000 |
| | SCHUYLKILL (06) | 48,551 | 47,427 | 3,502,683 |
| 1102 | Pine Grove Area Jt. S.D. | 17,252 | 17,804 | 2,003,915 |
| 1703 | Williams Valley S.D. | 31,299 | 29,623 | 1,498,768 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972--Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971-72 | Net payment estimated 1972-73 | Current expenditures 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Cont.** | | | |
| SOMERSET (12) | | | |
| 2227 Windber Area Sch. Dist. | 763 | 153 | 2,133,358 |
| SULLIVAN (11) | | | |
| 2224 Sullivan County Sch. Dist. | 14,358 | 15,246 | 1,683,208 |
| UNION (17) | | | |
| 1402 Lewisburg Area Schs. | 40,962 | 37,041 | 2,650,000 |
| WARREN (23) | | | |
| 1828 Warren Co. S.D. | 27,516 | 31,466 | 9,815,293 |
| WASHINGTON (22) | 31,604 | 25,609 | 7,000,743 |
| 1909 Peters Twp. S.D. | 26,413 | 21,312 | 3,417,143 |
| 2225 Washington City Sch. Dist. | 5,191 | 4,297 | 3,583,600 |
| WESTMORELAND (21) | | | |
| 2102 New Kensington-Arnold S.D. | 12,367 | 12,279 | 5,786,898 |
| YORK (19) | 38,017 | 35,148 | 4,125,025 |
| 0528 Northern York Co. Jt. Sch. System | 20,001 | 18,572 | 2,254,195 |
| 0604 South Eastern S.D. | 18,016 | 16,576 | 1,870,830 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | **4,541,363** | **4,520,217** | **133,598,041** |
| BRISTOL (01) | 47,129 | 41,039 | 6,172,661 |
| 0804 Bristol Sch. Committee | 28,411 | 28,113 | 3,867,161 |
| 1901 Warren Sch. Department | 18,718 | 12,926 | 2,305,500 |
| KENT (02) | 451,766 | 412,328 | 31,432,466 |
| 0004 Town of East Greenwich Sch. Dept. | 75,437 | 61,908 | 3,042,978 |
| 0008 Coventry Sch. Dept. | 111,759 | 115,581 | 5,445,788 |
| 0009 Warwick Sch. Committee | 193,118 | 172,539 | 19,827,580 |
| 0801 West Warwick Sch. Dept. | 71,452 | 62,300 | 3,116,120 |
| NEWPORT (01) | 2,427,999 | 2,332,807 | 19,062,211 |
| BARNWELL (02) | 81,077 | 78,537 | 2,044,366 |
| 0204 Williston S.D. No. 29 | 31,897 | 27,147 | 256,578 |
| 0205 Blackville S.D. No. 19 | 9,976 | 10,452 | 757,823 |
| 0206 Barnwell S.D. No. 45 | 39,204 | 40,938 | 1,029,965 |
| BEAUFORT (01) | | | |
| 0007 Beaufort Co. S.D. No. 1 | 474,695 | 486,960 | 4,431,073 |
| BERKELEY (01) | | | |
| 0417 Berkeley Co. Bd. of Ed. | 1,093,414 | 1,121,419 | 8,500,000 |
| CHARLESTON (01) | | | |
| 2001 Charleston Co. S.D. | 2,407,851 | 2,386,747 | 30,082,001 |
| COLLETON (01) | | | |
| 1204 S.D. of Colleton Co. | 52,975 | 55,165 | 3,453,406 |
| DORCHESTER (01) | 342,437 | 360,703 | 4,077,590 |
| 0001 Summerville S.D. No. 2 | 321,079 | 338,783 | 2,495,954 |
| 1101 St. George S.D. No. 1 | 11,944 | 10,162 | 981,636 |
| 1202 Harleyville Ridgeville S.D. No. 3 | 9,414 | 11,758 | 600,000 |
| EDGEFIELD (03) | | | |
| 1102 S.D. of Edgefield Co. | 17,424 | 19,453 | 1,781,073 |
| GREENVILLE (04) | | | |
| 0803 S.D. of Greenville Co. | 51,007 | 47,035 | 37,002,345 |
| HAMPTON (01) | | | |
| 0801 North Pub S.D. No. 1 | 9,414 | 15,915 | 632,000 |
| HORRY (06) | | | |
| 0802 Horry Co. Bd. of Ed. | 207,021 | 210,743 | 10,466,212 |
| McCORMICK (03) | | | |
| 0901 McCormick S.D. No. 4 | 58,661 | 52,222 | 897,484 |
| ORANGEBURG (02) | 40,046 | 32,401 | 2,704,288 |
| 0410 Springfield Norway Neeses S.D. No. 1 | 4,637 | 2,787 | 629,680 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0001 | Newport Sch. System | 696,198 | 633,394 | 7,005,745 |
| 0002 | Town of Middletown Sch. Comm. | 1,110,211 | 1,110,148 | 4,877,934 |
| 0003 | Tiverton Sch. Dept. | 74,020 | 70,763 | 2,815,252 |
| 0006 | Sch. Commit. of the Twn. of Portsmouth | 512,212 | 485,200 | 3,601,073 |
| 0007 | Town of Jamestown Sch. Committee | 35,358 | 33,302 | 762,207 |
| 2301 | New Shoreham Sch. Dept. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | PROVIDENCE | 258,369 | 222,880 | 57,329,372 |
| 0803 | Town of Johnston Pub. Schs. (02) | 26,379 | 18,962 | 4,323,481 |
| 1401 | Town of North Smithfield Sch. Dept. (01) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1801 | Pub. Schs. of the city of Providence (01, 02) | 118,700 | 96,835 | 27,239,526 |
| 1902 | Cranston Sch. Dept. (02) | 77,916 | 75,845 | 14,431,706 |
| 2201 | City of Pawtucket Sch. Dept. (01) | 35,284 | 31,238 | 11,334,659 |
| | WASHINGTON | 1,356,100 | 1,511,163 | 19,601,331 |
| 0005 | Town of North Kingstown Sch. Dept (02) | 1,259,800 | 1,405,942 | 6,719,334 |
| 0501 | Town of Westerly Sch. Comm. (02) | 24,125 | 23,555 | 3,541,000 |
| 0502 | Town of Charlestown Sch. Comm. (02) | 6,004 | 2,727 | 394,344 |
| 0601 | Twn. of Richmond Sch. Comm. (02) | 2,774 | 3,051 | 409,475 |
| 0602 | Town of Narragansett Sch. Comm. (02) | 26,689 | 24,337 | 1,857,706 |
| 0603 | Hopkinton Sch. Dept (01) | ..... | 6,585 | 642,036 |
| 0806 | South Kingstown Sch. Comm. (02) | 19,035 | 20,987 | 3,482,130 |
| 1201 | Chariho Reg. H.S.D. (02) | 2,660 | 7,756 | 1,427,023 |
| 1701 | Exeter West Greenwich Reg. S.D. (02) | 15,013 | 16,223 | 1,128,283 |
| | **SOUTH CAROLINA** | 7,116,667 | 7,134,296 | 165,289,228 |
| | AIKEN (03) | | | |
| 0207 | Consolidated S.D. | 549,564 | 538,008 | 13,173,918 |
| | ALLENDALE (02) | | | |
| 0408 | Allendale S.D. No. 1 | 10,398 | 9,436 | 1,500,000 |
| | ANDERSON (03) | | | |
| 1203 | S.D. No. 4 of Anderson Co. | 16,862 | 16,862 | 1,000,000 |
| | BAMBERG (02) | 18,969 | 18,872 | 1,551,575 |
| 0208 | Denmark S.D. No. 2 | 6,744 | 7,694 | 732,575 |
| 0210 | Bamberg S.D. No. 1 | 12,225 | 11,178 | 819,000 |
| 0416 | Orangeburg Co. S.D. No. 6 | 5,199 | 2,613 | 400,000 |
| 0701 | Branchville S.D. No. 8 | 7,306 | 5,220 | 250,142 |
| 1901 | Holly Hill S.D. No. 3 | 22,904 | 21,775 | 1,424,466 |
| | RICHLAND (02) | 763,691 | 760,414 | 31,544,545 |
| 0004 | Richland Co. S.D. No. 2 | 358,477 | 412,098 | 5,078,000 |
| 0006 | S.D. No. 1 of Richland Co. | 405,214 | 348,316 | 26,466,545 |
| | SUMTER (05) | 921,161 | 923,404 | 9,447,352 |
| 0003 | Sumter S.D. No. 17 | 198,054 | 193,030 | 5,194,829 |
| 0501 | Sumter Co. S.D. No. 2 | 723,107 | 730,374 | 4,252,523 |
| | **SOUTH DAKOTA** | **5,334,795** | **5,732,911** | **62,356,889** |
| | BENNETT (02) | 52,305 | 69,664 | 666,042 |
| 0808 | Bennett Co. I.H.S.D. | 7,896 | 14,692 | 278,900 |
| 0810 | Martin C.S.D. No. 2 | 23,086 | 34,243 | 306,000 |
| 1205 | C.S.D. No. 3 | 21,323 | 20,729 | 81,142 |
| | BROOKINGS (01) | | | |
| 1801 | Brookings I.S.D. No. 122 | 15,384 | 14,041 | 2,109,100 |
| | BROWN (01) | | | |
| 1806 | Aberdeen I.S.D. No. 32 | 37,310 | 32,860 | 4,323,149 |
| | BRULE (02) | | | |
| 0202 | Chamberlain I.S.D | 45,137 | 41,708 | 916,902 |
| | BUTTE (02) | 18,282 | 25,948 | 1,242,549 |
| 0205 | Newell I.S.D. No. 7 | 8,734 | 7,109 | 136,847 |
| 1305 | Belle Fourche I.S.D. No. 26 | 9,548 | 18,839 | 1,105,702 |
| | CHARLES MIX (02) | 140,998 | 150,954 | 1,115,835 |
| 0010 | Andes Central I.S.D. No. 103 | 73,562 | 77,195 | 398,364 |
| 1903 | East Charles Mix I.S.D. No. 102 | 67,436 | 73,759 | 717,471 |
| | CORSON (02) | 238,798 | 270,464 | 1,304,769 |
| 0814 | McLaughlin I.S.D. No. 21 | 110,488 | 124,367 | 585,395 |
| 0904 | McIntosh I.S.D. No. 1 | 49,121 | 54,801 | 535,325 |
| 1002 | Smee I.S.D. No. 4 | 79,189 | 91,296 | 184,049 |
| | CUSTER (02) | | | |
| 0403 | Custer I.S.D. No. 1 | 30,484 | 33,591 | 721,433 |
| | DAVISON (02) | | | |
| 1810 | Mitchell I.S.D. No. 45 | (*) | ..... | ..... |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SOUTH DAKOTA—Cont.** | | | |
| DAY (01) | | | |
| 1707 Waubay I.S.D. No. 184 | 26,349 | 35,961 | 392,917 |
| DEWEY (02) | 270,831 | 342,374 | 648,850 |
| 0708 Eagle Butte I.S.D. No. 3 | 255,993 | 321,521 | 377,030 |
| 0811 Timber Lake I.S.D. No. 2 | 8,119 | 11,730 | 97,289 |
| 2001 Isabel I.S.D. No. 1 | 6,719 | 9,123 | 174,531 |
| FALL RIVER (02) | | | |
| 0003 Hot Springs I.S.D. No. 10 | 71,162 | 68,368 | 812,966 |
| GREGORY (02) | 23,380 | 24,171 | 260,786 |
| 2101 Bonesteel I.S.D. No. 113 | 23,380 | 24,171 | 260,786 |
| 2401 Gregory I.S.D. No. 111 | | (*) | (*) |
| HUGHES (02) | 71,738 | 79,683 | 2,341,298 |
| 0005 Pierre I.S.D. No. 1 | 63,018 | 63,569 | 2,094,489 |
| 0704 Harrold I.S.D. No. 3 | 3,720 | 16,114 | 246,809 |
| HYDE (02) | | | |
| 2202 Hyde County S.D. No. 1 | 7,957 | 6,753 | 527,734 |
| JACKSON (02) | | | |
| 2201 Kadoka I.S.D. No. 50 | 49,308 | 62,503 | 445,880 |
| LAWRENCE (02) | 45,027 | 47,750 | 3,170,403 |
| 1303 Spearfish I.S.D. No. 104 | 17,646 | 16,173 | 883,568 |
| 2303 Lead Deadwood I.S.D. No. 106 | 27,381 | 31,577 | 2,286,835 |
| LINCOLN (01) | 10,962 | 12,618 | 1,035,056 |
| 1803 Lennox I.S.D. No. 100 | 6,719 | 8,175 | 751,401 |
| 1904 Harrisburg Pub. Schs. | 4,243 | 4,443 | 283,655 |
| LYMAN (02) | | | |
| 2204 Lyman County I.S.D. No. 12 | 56,599 | 65,761 | 619,250 |
| WALWORTH (02) | | | |
| 0902 Mobridge I.S.D. No. 13 | 8,841 | 15,107 | 811,600 |
| YANKTON (01) | | | |
| 0401 Yankton I.S.D. No. 1 | 8,652 | (*) | (*) |
| ZIEBACH (02) | | | |
| 2205 West River I.S.D. No. 18 | 60,717 | 62,503 | 602,862 |
| **TENNESSEE** | **6,921,781** | **7,130,997** | **413,409,906** |
| ANDERSON (03) | 832,752 | 850,466 | 10,944,740 |
| 0003 Anderson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 225,671 | 240,840 | 4,618,938 |
| 0505 Clinton City S.D. | 33,864 | 32,228 | 433,981 |
| 2207 Oak Ridge Public Schools | 573,217 | 577,398 | 5,891,821 |
| BEDFORD (04) | | | |
| 2001 Bedford Co. Sch. System | 24,590 | 31,357 | 2,243,631 |
| BENTON (07) | | | |
| 0020 Benton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 29,368 | 29,324 | 1,337,345 |
| BLEDSOE (03) | | | |
| 2202 Bledsoe County Bd. of Ed. | 7,868 | 8,274 | 827,314 |
| BLOUNT (02) | 97,834 | 107,813 | 7,637,201 |
| 0504 Blount Co. S.D. | 70,819 | 76,360 | 4,678,076 |
| 0602 Maryville City Sch. | 12,646 | 16,985 | 1,572,561 |
| 1702 Alcoa City S.D. | 14,369 | 14,468 | 1,386,564 |
| BRADLEY (03) | | | |
| 2208 Cleveland City Sch. | 11,522 | 13,936 | 2,306,053 |
| CAMPBELL (02) | | | |
| 0012 Campbell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 28,946 | 25,840 | 2,781,151 |
| CANNON (04) | | | |
| 1602 Cannon Co. Bd. of Ed. | 10,679 | 13,936 | 713,914 |
| CARROLL (07) | 115,212 | 117,827 | 2,760,880 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MARSHALL (01) | | | |
| 1809 | Veblen I.S.D. | 4,219 | 9,419 | 238,360 |
| | MEADE (02) | | | |
| 0009 | Meade I.S.D. No. 101 | 111,592 | 113,098 | 1,813,641 |
| | MELLETTE (02) | 111,313 | 108,154 | 760,142 |
| 0809 | White River I.S.D. No. 29 | 104,100 | 92,158 | 556,700 |
| 0813 | Wood I.S.D. No. 30 | 7,213 | 15,996 | 203,442 |
| | MINNEHAHA (01) | 155,431 | 145,919 | 14,089,120 |
| 1805 | Sioux Falls I.S.D. No. 1 | 145,706 | 137,033 | 13,438,560 |
| 1905 | West Central I.S.D. No. 154 | 9,725 | 8,886 | 650,560 |
| | MOODY (01) | | | |
| 0002 | Flandreau I.S.D. No. 3 | 29,903 | 28,259 | 722,282 |
| | PENNINGTON (02) | 2,123,400 | 2,203,511 | 12,906,862 |
| 0007 | Rapid City I.S.D. No. 1 | 286,684 | 274,777 | 8,834,316 |
| 0204 | Douglas I.S.D. No. 3 | 1,789,672 | 1,884,480 | 2,972,378 |
| 0404 | New Underwood I.S.D. No. 23 | 10,786 | 8,175 | 204,478 |
| 0502 | Hill City I.S.D. No. 10 | 24,612 | 25,771 | 400,455 |
| 1202 | Wall I.S.D. No. 58 | 11,646 | 10,308 | 495,235 |
| | PERKINS (02) | | 26,362 | 1,240,252 |
| 0012 | Lemmon I.S.D. No. 12 | | 11,256 | 714,197 |
| 2402 | Bison I.S.D. 87 | | 11,730 | 398,801 |
| 2403 | Northwest I.S.D. 86 | | 3,376 | 127,254 |
| | POTTER (02) | | | |
| 0802 | Gettysburg I.S.D. No. 1 | 6,896 | 6,220 | 519,156 |
| | ROBERTS (01) | 212,390 | 229,097 | 1,955,179 |
| 0402 | Sisseton I.S.D. No. 1 | 173,586 | 194,500 | 1,499,815 |
| 1210 | Browns Valley I.S.D. No. 103 | 12,208 | 11,848 | 107,744 |
| 1706 | Wilmot I.S.D. No. 1 | 26,596 | 22,749 | 347,620 |
| | SHANNON (02) | | | |
| 0504 | Shannon Co. I.S.D. No. 1 | 600,059 | 709,324 | 1,198,000 |
| | STANLEY (02) | 6,012 | 4,265 | 345,950 |
| 1701 | Fort Pierre C.S.D. No. 103 | 3,006 | 1,955 | 156,054 |
| 1704 | Stanley Co. H.S.D. | 3,006 | 2,310 | 189,896 |
| | TODD (02) | | | |
| 0014 | Todd Co. I.S.D. | 683,359 | 667,760 | 1,313,300 |
| | TRIPP (02) | | | |
| 2203 | Winner I.S.D. No. 110 | | 18,721 | 1,185,184 |
| 0604 | Atwood Spec. S.D. | 15,175 | 16,549 | 180,901 |
| 0701 | McKenzie Spec. S.D. | 17,424 | 17,420 | 618,310 |
| 0805 | Huntingdon Spec. S.D. | 29,087 | 24,388 | 557,998 |
| 0806 | Trezevant Spec. S.D. | 15,737 | 16,985 | 253,381 |
| 1402 | Carroll Co. Bd. of Ed. | 19,522 | 22,598 | 491,706 |
| 1403 | Hollow Rock Bruceton Spec. S.D. | 9,274 | 9,000 | 473,426 |
| 1404 | South Carroll Co. Spec. S.D. | 8,993 | 10,887 | 185,158 |
| | CARTER (01) | 59,017 | 59,375 | 5,052,180 |
| 0011 | Elizabethton Bd. of Ed. | 20,937 | 25,405 | 1,436,235 |
| 2101 | Carter County Bd. of Ed. | 38,080 | 33,970 | 3,615,945 |
| | CHEATHAM (05) | | | |
| 1605 | Cheatham Co. Bd. of Ed. | 14,051 | | |
| | CLAY (04) | | | |
| 1901 | Clay County S.D. | 6,304 | 6,726 | 701,139 |
| | COFFEE (04) | 351,391 | 368,107 | 4,469,167 |
| 0010 | Tullahoma City Sch. System | 218,743 | 223,807 | 2,176,632 |
| 0019 | Manchester Bd. of Ed. | 63,795 | 68,230 | 819,336 |
| 0205 | Coffee Co. Bd. of Ed. | 68,853 | 76,070 | 1,473,199 |
| | CROCKETT (07) | 15,174 | 18,000 | 900,452 |
| 2004 | City of Alamo S.D. | 7,587 | 7,258 | 355,134 |
| 2102 | Gadsden Spec S.D. | 4,637 | 7,113 | 290,256 |
| 2301 | Maury City Pub. S.D. | 2,950 | 3,629 | 255,062 |
| | DAVIDSON (05) | | | |
| 1803 | Metropolitan Pub. Schs. | 145,154 | 144,156 | 69,670,186 |
| | DEKALB (04) | | | |
| 1603 | DeKalb Co. Bd. of Ed. | 11,241 | 12,049 | 1,081,031 |
| | DICKSON (06) | | | |
| 0901 | Dickson Co. Sch. System | 41,312 | 28,018 | 2,340,792 |
| | DYER (07) | 18,266 | 16,694 | 3,612,273 |
| 1907 | Dyersburg City Sch. | 11,381 | 11,468 | 1,689,975 |
| 2211 | Dyer Co. Bd. of Ed. | 6,885 | 5,226 | 1,922,298 |
| | FRANKLIN (04) | | | |
| 0009 | Franklin Co. Bd. of Ed. | 115,084 | 126,299 | 2,556,466 |
| | GIBSON (07) | 208,187 | 219,790 | 5,200,775 |
| 0017 | Gibson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 84,170 | 87,248 | 2,576,366 |
| 0802 | Humboldt City Schs. | 38,361 | 45,874 | 1,453,098 |
| 1501 | Milan City Bd of Ed. | 85,656 | 86,668 | 1,171,311 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TENNESSEE—Continued** | | | |
| GRUNDY (04) | | | |
| 2006 Grundy Co. Sch. System | 15,386 | 14,807 | 1,160,418 |
| HAMILTON (03) | 267,124 | 337,960 | 34,293,184 |
| 0603 City of Chattanooga Bd. of Ed. | 67,870 | 77,086 | 15,851,074 |
| 1802 Hamilton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 199,254 | 260,874 | 18,442,110 |
| HARDIN (06) | | | |
| 2203 Hardin County Bd. of Ed. | 10,398 | 12,049 | 1,922,762 |
| HAWKINS (01) | 61,968 | 57,197 | 3,324,058 |
| 0007 Hawkins Co. Bd. of Ed. | 53,256 | 49,503 | 3,011,906 |
| 0401 Rogersville Bd. of Ed. | 8,712 | 7,694 | 312,152 |
| HENDERSON (06) | | | |
| 1902 Henderson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 24,309 | 20,759 | 1,718,702 |
| HENRY (07) | 19,110 | 16,404 | 2,914,574 |
| 1903 Henry Co. Sch. System | 12,787 | 11,178 | 2,057,574 |
| 1906 Paris Special S.D. | 6,323 | 5,226 | 857,000 |
| HOUSTON (06) | | | |
| 1905 Houston Co. Bd. of Ed. | 50,586 | 39,777 | 659,601 |
| HUMPHREYS (06) | | | |
| 0702 Humphreys Co. Bd. of Ed. | 48,338 | 39,196 | 1,782,679 |
| KNOX (02) | 590,173 | 587,366 | 39,089,240 |
| 0503 Knox Co. Bd. of Ed. | 284,688 | 286,715 | 15,800,000 |
| 0601 Knoxville Bd. of Ed. | 305,485 | 300,651 | 23,289,240 |
| LINCOLN (04) | 57,751 | 61,407 | 3,123,296 |
| 1001 Lincoln Co. Bd. of Ed. | 39,063 | 44,858 | 2,416,220 |
| 1002 Fayetteville City Schs. | 18,688 | 16,549 | 707,076 |
| LOUDON (02) | 94,006 | 96,829 | 2,743,253 |
| 0008 Lenoir City Schs. | 55,926 | 55,310 | 980,275 |
| 0016 Loudon Co. Bd. of Ed. | 38,080 | 41,519 | 1,762,978 |
| 0013 Roane Co. Bd. of Ed. | 187,310 | 197,434 | 2,330,647 |
| 0501 Rockwood Bd. of Ed. | 27,681 | 29,905 | 785,541 |
| ROBERTSON (05) | | | |
| 2206 Robertson Co. Sch. System | 13,911 | 7,984 | 2,935,509 |
| RUTHERFORD (04) | 211,832 | 230,437 | 6,810,488 |
| 0004 Rutherford Co. Sch. Comm | 163,991 | 198,354 | 5,072,106 |
| 0005 Murfreesboro City Bd. of Ed. | 47,841 | 32,083 | 1,738,382 |
| SEVIER (01) | | | |
| 1301 Sevier Co. Bd. of Ed. | 30,771 | 39,486 | 3,316,378 |
| SHELBY (06, 07, 08) | 1,601,053 | 1,672,684 | 101,755,443 |
| 0001 Shelby Co. Bd. of Ed. | 796,028 | 818,201 | 14,286,249 |
| 1701 Memphis City Schs. | 805,025 | 854,483 | 87,469,194 |
| SMITH (04) | | | |
| 1604 Smith Co. Bd. of Ed. | 22,061 | 16,839 | 1,433,583 |
| STEWART (07) | | | |
| 0002 Stewart Co. Bd. of Ed. | 75,996 | 75,124 | 829,442 |
| SULLIVAN (01) | 234,691 | 242,340 | 17,507,930 |
| 0021 Sullivan Co. Bd. of Ed. | 165,978 | 175,271 | 9,204,042 |
| 0204 Kingsport City Sch. System | 36,675 | 36,583 | 5,272,000 |
| 0803 Bristol City S.D | 32,038 | 30,486 | 3,031,888 |
| SUMNER (04) | | | |
| 0902 Sumner Co. Bd. of Ed. | 60,563 | 52,987 | 7,445,366 |
| TIPTON (07) | 80,235 | 82,893 | 1,750,947 |
| 0903 Tipton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 74,755 | 77,812 | 1,254,291 |
| 1801 Covington City Schs. | 5,480 | 5,081 | 496,656 |
| WARREN (04) | | | |
| 2003 Warren County Bd. of Ed. | 19,110 | 18,001 | 3,126,132 |
| WASHINGTON (01) | 114,584 | 106,265 | 8,256,373 |
| 0804 Johnson City Pub. Sch. System | 66,387 | 59,665 | 3,592,463 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MADISON (07) | 63,326 | 83,182 | 8,095,725 |
| 2005 | Jackson City Schs. | 38,782 | 34,405 | 4,734,455 |
| 2201 | Madison Co. S.D. | 44,544 | 48,777 | 3,361,270 |
| | MARION (03) | 56,909 | 56,036 | 2,579,250 |
| 1003 | Richard City Deptford I.S.D. | 3,653 | 4,500 | 74,506 |
| 1004 | Marion Co. Bd. of Ed. | 53,256 | 51,536 | 2,504,744 |
| | MARSHALL (04) | | | |
| 2210 | Marshall County Bd. of Ed. | 2,388 | 2,177 | 1,732,206 |
| | McMINN (02) | | | |
| 2303 | McMinn Co. Bd. of Ed. | (*) | | |
| | MEIGS (03) | | | |
| 1401 | Meigs Co. S.D. | 11,803 | 12,049 | 630,336 |
| | MONROE (02) | | | |
| 1005 | Sweetwater City Bd. of Ed. | 7,587 | 6,242 | 478,991 |
| | MONTGOMERY (06) | | | |
| 1601 | Clarksville Montgomery Co. Bd. of Ed. | 509,517 | 523,587 | 7,606,634 |
| | MOORE (04) | | | |
| 0203 | Moore Co. Bd. of Ed. | 10,257 | 9,581 | 496,948 |
| | MORGAN (03) | | | |
| 0801 | Morgan Co. Bd. of Ed. | 33,443 | 33,970 | 2,093,669 |
| | OBION (07) | | | |
| 2302 | Union City Bd. of Ed. | 2,950 | 2,177 | 1,078,361 |
| | OVERTON (04) | | | |
| 2401 | Overton County Sch. System | | (*) | (*) |
| | PUTNAM (04) | | | |
| 2205 | Putnam County Sch. | 12,365 | 13,791 | 3,664,000 |
| | RHEA (03) | 38,828 | 37,260 | 1,806,904 |
| 0502 | Rhea Co. Bd. of Ed | 33,208 | 33,486 | 1,565,360 |
| 1006 | City of Dayton S.D. | 5,620 | 3,774 | 241,544 |
| | ROANE (03) | 265,577 | 281,778 | 4,551,922 |
| 0006 | Harriman City Bd. of Ed. | 50,586 | 54,439 | 1,435,734 |
| 1703 | Washington Co. Bd. of Ed. | 48,197 | 46,600 | 4,663,910 |
| | WEAKLEY (07) | | | |
| 1904 | Weakley Co. Bd. of Ed. | 34,005 | 33,970 | 2,373,781 |
| | WILSON (04) | | | |
| 2209 | Lebanon Tenth Special Dist. | 4,918 | 8,419 | 1 185,131 |
| | **TEXAS** | **31,453,771** | **32,055,165** | **1,036,936,079** |
| | ANGELINA (02) | | | |
| 1305 | Zavalla I.S.D. | 3,526 | 3,526 | 215,807 |
| | ARCHER (13) | | | |
| 1903 | Holliday I.S.D. | 2,388 | 2,322 | 522,966 |
| | ARMSTRONG (13) | | | |
| 0907 | Claude I.S.D. | 5,480 | 5,952 | 368,342 |
| | ATASCOSA (23) | 45,948 | 50,518 | 2,723,694 |
| 0063 | Lytle I.S.D. | 17,424 | 17,856 | 327,085 |
| 0420 | Pleasanton I.S.D. | 14,753 | 17,565 | 1,636,476 |
| 0448 | Poteet I.S.D. | 13,770 | 15,097 | 760,133 |
| | BANDERA (21) | | | |
| 1010 | Bandera I.S.D. | 5,199 | 7,403 | 454,286 |
| | BASTROP (10) | 17,845 | 16,839 | 2,192,805 |
| 0044 | Bastrop I.S.D. | 15,316 | 15,243 | 1,539,514 |
| 1911 | Smithville I.S.D. | 2,529 | 1,596 | 653,291 |
| | BEE (23) | 211,557 | 251,779 | 3,378,718 |
| 0607 | Beeville I.S.D. | 206,077 | 243,650 | 2,998,774 |
| 0704 | Skidmore Tynan I.S.D. | 5,480 | 8,129 | 379,944 |
| | BELL (11) | 2,270,130 | 2,700,649 | 12,195,226 |
| 0021 | Belton I.S.D. | 74,193 | 104,378 | 2,030,084 |
| 0034 | Temple I.S.D. | 132,929 | 154,753 | 1,533,944 |
| 0061 | Killeen I.S.D. | 2,017,483 | 2,413,068 | 6,996,695 |
| 0431 | Salado I.S.D. | 7,868 | 7,694 | 168,590 |
| 0819 | Bartlett I.S.D. | 1,686 | 2,177 | 280,448 |
| 0908 | Academy I.S.D. | 7,728 | 7,258 | 248,102 |
| 0911 | Killeen I.S.D. | 20,375 | | |
| 1007 | Troy I.S.D. | 2,669 | 3,048 | 302,141 |
| 1008 | Holland I.S.D. | (*) | 2,467 | 193,875 |
| 1014 | Rogers Cons I.S.D. | 5,199 | 5,806 | 441,347 |
| | BEXAR | 9,103,718 | 9,381,229 | 118,278,704 |
| 0055 | Harlandale I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 488,193 | 466,486 | 10,061,150 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | |
| 0073 S. San Antonio I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 429,141 | 423,467 | 1,435,452 |
| 0094 Southside I.S.D. No. 917 (20, 21, 23) | 35,410 | 36,583 | 1,342,271 |
| 0113 Edgewood I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 681,304 | 660,488 | 13,859,704 |
| 0116 Southwest I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 179,300 | 222,113 | 2,359,329 |
| 0117 East Central I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 76,301 | 75,925 | 1,697,838 |
| 0126 San Antonio I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 1,609,959 | 1,538,828 | 39,616,380 |
| 0134 North East I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 922,779 | 970,186 | 20,156,821 |
| 0202 Randolph Field I.S.D. (23) | 1,090,032 | 1,112,171 | 1,416,450 |
| 0203 Lackland I.S.D. (23) | 702,919 | 737,451 | 880,559 |
| 0254 Somerset I.S.D. (23) | 22,763 | 26,276 | 464,352 |
| 0401 Fort Sam Houston I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 1,104,023 | 1,235,534 | 1,255,000 |
| 0710 Northside I.S.D. (20, 21, 23) | 1,376,998 | 1,443,689 | 15,551,173 |
| 1005 Alamo Hts. I.S.D. (21) | 74,052 | 68,666 | 4,187,500 |
| 1017 Judson I.S.D. No. 916 (21, 23) | 310,544 | 363,366 | 3,994,725 |
| BLANCO (10) | | | |
| 1708 Blanco I.S.D. | 3,091 | 3,484 | 349,400 |
| BOSQUE (11) | | | |
| 0832 Valley Mills I.S.D. No. 904 | 1,967 | 1,596 | 229,240 |
| BOWIE (01) | 709,321 | 711,242 | 9,891,541 |
| 0006 New Boston I.S.D. | 107,215 | 105,540 | 885,991 |
| 0012 Malta C.S.D. No. 8 | 6,885 | 8,855 | 57,137 |
| 0014 Maud I.S.D. | 32,600 | 32,518 | 394,101 |
| 0015 Red Lick C.S.D. No. 10 | 10,398 | 12,194 | 87,120 |
| 0016 Simms C.S.D. No. 6 | 26,136 | 25,114 | 244,602 |
| 0029 Dekalb Ind. S.D. | 3,934 | ..... | ..... |
| 0030 Hubbard C.S.D. No. 55 | 5,620 | 7,839 | 65,104 |
| 0031 Leary C.S.D. No. 67 | 15,878 | 18,582 | 88,142 |
| 0032 Hooks I.S.D. | 85,748 | 91,071 | 461,953 |
| 0033 Texarkana I.S.D. | 187,872 | 184,223 | 4,463,872 |
| 0035 Redwater I.S.D. | 28,937 | 28,502 | 258,085 |
| 0036 Pleasant Grove C.S.D. No. 42 | 32,600 | 34,696 | 361,104 |
| 0047 Dekalb I.S.D. | 71,382 | 67,359 | 884,210 |
| 0702 Liberty-Eylau Rural H.S.D. No. 708 | 94,116 | 94,749 | 1,640,120 |
| BRAZORIA (22) | 64,496 | 61,407 | 8,048,272 |
| 1608 Pearland I.S.D. | 25,433 | 27,873 | 2,734,597 |
| 1917 Alvin I.S.D. | 39,063 | 33,534 | 5,313,675 |
| 0610 Oglesby I.S.D. | 1,967 | 2,322 | 101,679 |
| 1309 Jonesboro Rural H.S.D. 709 | 2,529 | 2,032 | 124,441 |
| DALLAM (13) | | | |
| 2402 Texline I.S.D. | ..... | 2,127 | 256,292 |
| DALLAS | 1,057,454 | 1,028,060 | 142,978,360 |
| 0019 Grand Prairie I.S.D. (03, 06, 24) | 258,317 | 254,874 | 6,858,325 |
| 0115 Irving I.S.D. (03, 24) | 157,660 | 159,399 | 15,406,651 |
| 0248 Duncanville I.S.D. (06) | 62,913 | 69,634 | 2,777,715 |
| 0443 Lancaster I.S.D. (06) | 18,829 | 17,856 | 1,686,112 |
| 0501 Cedar Hill I.S.D. (06) | 9,555 | 9,581 | 704,096 |
| 0509 De Soto I.S.D. (06) | 21,218 | 26,131 | 1,543,461 |
| 1803 Dallas I.S.D. (03, 04, 05, 06, 24) | 528,962 | 490,585 | 114,002,000 |
| DENTON (24) | 134,277 | 119,217 | 12,156,792 |
| 0255 Northwest I.S.D. | 8,993 | 8,129 | 776,553 |
| 0831 Lewisville I.S.D. | 76,269 | 76,269 | 2,231,937 |
| 0910 Denton I.S.D. | 21,780 | 12,629 | 8,766,669 |
| 1912 Lake Dallas I.S.D. | 22,458 | 22,190 | 381,633 |
| 2201 Uargyle Rural H.S.D. | 4,777 | ..... | ..... |
| EL PASO (16) | 3,428,258 | 3,392,701 | 58,482,515 |
| 0022 Ysleta I.S.D. | 809,662 | 836,482 | 17,457,712 |
| 0045 El Paso I.S.D. | 2,571,851 | 2,514,266 | 38,711,533 |
| 0107 Socorro I.S.D. | 16,440 | 17,130 | 807,756 |
| 0822 Anthony I.S.D. No. 906 | 13,655 | 12,775 | 275,776 |
| 1020 Canutillo I.S.D. | 10,117 | 8,710 | 1,007,175 |
| 1108 San Elizario I.S.D. | 3,512 | 3,338 | 222,563 |
| 1504 Fabens I.S.D. | 3,021 | (*) | (*) |
| ELLIS (06) | 11,241 | 11,033 | 1,072,470 |
| 2003 Midlothian I.S.D. | 8,712 | 11,033 | 1,072,470 |
| 2203 Milford I.S.D. No. 070 | 2,529 | ..... | ..... |
| ERATH (17) | | | |
| 0087 Stephenville I.S.D. | 10,117 | 5,661 | 1,097,741 |
| FALLS (11) | 30,913 | 27,001 | 3,947,832 |
| 1403 Marlin I.S.D. | 26,698 | 23,227 | 3,067,486 |
| 2202 Rosebud-Lott I.S.D. | 4,215 | 3,774 | 880,346 |
| FANNIN (01) | 16,299 | 19,307 | 2,405,281 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BREWSTER (16) | 25,073 | 24,585 | 1,143,989 |
| 0212 | San Vincente C.S.D. No. 2 | 15,940 | 16,166 | 28,743 |
| 1401 | Marathon I.S.D. | 4,777 | 4,645 | 214,615 |
| 1801 | Alpine I.S.D. | 4,356 | 3,774 | 900,631 |
| | CALDWELL (10) | 27,119 | 23,227 | 2,894,160 |
| 0253 | Lockhart I.S.D. | 21,499 | 18,582 | 1,932,273 |
| 2011 | Luling I.S.D. | 5,620 | 4,645 | 961,887 |
| | CALLAHAN (17) | | | |
| 0816 | Clyde I.S.D. | 5,199 | 4,210 | 469,825 |
| | CAMERON (15) | 100,344 | 87,537 | 13,204,447 |
| 0820 | Los Fresnos Cons I.S.D. | 13,083 | 9,291 | 1,197,343 |
| 0909 | San Benito Cons I.S.D. | 10,960 | 10,016 | 2,878,978 |
| 1913 | Brownsville Cons. I.S.D. | 76,301 | 68,230 | 9,128,126 |
| | CARSON (13) | 23,325 | 24,824 | 1,012,773 |
| 0004 | Panhandle I.S.D. | 21,077 | 22,937 | 729,945 |
| 1021 | Groom Cons. I.S.D. | 2,248 | 1,887 | 282,828 |
| | CASS (01) | 108,757 | 102,199 | 1,993,362 |
| 0008 | Atlanta I.S.D. | 48,619 | 40,067 | 130,371 |
| 0040 | Marietta C.S.D. No. 42 | 6,744 | 6,387 | 38,000 |
| 0114 | Queen City I.S.D. | 16,721 | 18,582 | 417,000 |
| 0709 | Hughes Springs I.S.D. | 10,679 | 12,049 | 545,345 |
| 1016 | Linden Kildare Cons I.S.D. | 23,747 | 23,808 | 682,226 |
| 1308 | Bloomburg Rural H.S.D. No. 708 | 1,545 | (*) | (*) |
| 1806 | Avinger I.S.D. | 702 | 1,306 | 180,420 |
| | CLAY (13) | 19,951 | 19,742 | 1,195,553 |
| 0707 | Petrolia I.S.D. | 7,025 | 6,968 | 277,000 |
| 0708 | Byers I.S.D. | 2,388 | 3,484 | 138,000 |
| 1709 | Henrietta I.S.D. | 8,150 | 7,694 | 587,869 |
| 1907 | Midway I.S.D. | 2,388 | 1,596 | 192,684 |
| | COLLIN (04) | | | |
| 0454 | McKinney I.S.D. | 18,948 | 21,872 | 2,599,333 |
| | COMAL (21) | 78,670 | 79,166 | 5,128,742 |
| 0132 | New Braunfels I.S.D. | 54,380 | 51,826 | 3,047,751 |
| 1001 | Comal Co. I.S.D. | 24,290 | 27,340 | 2,080,991 |
| | CORYELL (11) | 455,304 | 547,169 | 3,528,212 |
| 0120 | Gatesville I.S.D. | 73,116 | 77,538 | 1,031,326 |
| 0220 | Copperas Cove I.S.D. | 373,336 | 459,325 | 2,090,376 |
| 0424 | Evant I.S.D. | 4,356 | 5,952 | 180,390 |
| 0240 | Bonham I.S.D. | 15,035 | 17,420 | 2,375,108 |
| 0814 | Savoy I.S.D. | 1,264 | 1,887 | 30,173 |
| | GALVESTON (09) | 767,652 | 812,719 | 25,702,353 |
| 0092 | La Marque I.S.D. | 40,469 | 38,615 | 5,795,482 |
| 1508 | Friendswood I.S.D. | 93,444 | 88,264 | 1,605,598 |
| 1603 | Clear Creek I.S.D. | 516,683 | 578,366 | 9,854,927 |
| 1609 | Dickinson I.S.D. | 60,001 | 64,311 | 3,562,777 |
| 1805 | Hitchcock I.S.D. | 12,646 | 11,758 | 1,203,979 |
| 2101 | Galveston I.S.D. | 44,409 | 31,405 | 3,679,590 |
| | GLASSCOCK (21) | | | |
| 2304 | Glasscock Co. I.S.D. | 1,967 | 1,887 | 287,161 |
| | GRAYSON (04) | 218,196 | 48,486 | 5,783,310 |
| 0504 | Sherman I.S.D. No. 906 | 34,546 | ..... | ..... |
| 0605 | Denison I.S.D. | 157,705 | 28,453 | 4,056,869 |
| 0830 | Pottsboro C.S.D. | 17,114 | 16,307 | 391,763 |
| 0913 | Van Alstyne I.S.D. | 1,967 | ..... | ..... |
| 1207 | S.C.S. Cons Rural H.S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1302 | Whitesboro I.S.D. | 3,212 | 3,726 | 1,334,678 |
| 1306 | Whitewright I.S.D. | 2,107 | ..... | ..... |
| 1506 | Bells I.S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 1611 | Howe I.S.D. | 1,545 | (*) | (*) |
| 1707 | Tom Bean Rural H.S.D. | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| | GUADALUPE (23) | 388,249 | 401,544 | 4,490,416 |
| 0118 | Schertz Cibolo I.S.D. | 320,099 | 337,235 | 2,831,750 |
| 0223 | Seguin I.S.D. | 53,537 | 52,116 | 993,846 |
| 1011 | Marion I.S.D. | 11,944 | 10,016 | 359,303 |
| 1813 | Navarro I.S.D. | 2,669 | 2,177 | 305,517 |
| | HAMILTON (11) | | | |
| 2103 | Hico I.S.D. | ..... | 1,161 | 213,134 |
| | HARRIS | 871,888 | 863,385 | 190,676,368 |
| 0085 | Pasadena I.S.D. (08, 22) | 406,496 | 405,804 | 24,982,460 |
| 1612 | Deer Park I.S.D. (08) | 27,963 | 29,760 | 7,347,861 |
| 1704 | La Porte I.S.D. (08, 22) | 60,844 | 57,488 | 4,743,936 |
| 1711 | Humble I.S.D. (08, 22) | 15,737 | 14,807 | 2,436,680 |
| 1713 | Huffman I.S.D. (09) | 8,571 | ..... | ..... |
| 1812 | Houston I.S.D. (07, 08, 09, 18, 22, ) | 352,277 | 355,526 | 151,165,431 |
| | HARRISON (01) | 102,153 | 119,183 | 5,928,097 |
| 0059 | Karnack I.S.D. | 18,829 | 25,259 | 397,960 |
| 1022 | Marshall I.S.D. | 71,945 | 84,925 | 4,231,103 |
| 1811 | Harleton I.S.D. | 2,529 | 2,903 | 262,356 |
| 1909 | Elysian Fields I.S.D. | 2,950 | 2,758 | 479,176 |
| 1914 | Waskom I.S.D. | 3,793 | 3,338 | 557,502 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | |
| 2004 Hallsville I.S.D. | 2,107 | (*) | (*) |
| HAYS (10) | 108,149 | 111,734 | 3,979,291 |
| 0238 San Marcos I.S.D. | 97,330 | 98,814 | 2,920,353 |
| 1814 Hays Cons. I.S.D. | 10,819 | 12,920 | 1,058,938 |
| HIDALGO (15) | 64,426 | 72,294 | 15,507,842 |
| 0705 McAllen I.S.D. | 28,946 | 34,405 | 8,001,215 |
| 0801 Mission I.S.D. | 22,623 | 30,195 | 2,532,242 |
| 2009 La. Joya I.S.D. | 3,864 | (*) | (*) |
| 2206 Pharr-San Juan-Alamo I.S.D. | 8,993 | 7,694 | 4,974,385 |
| HILL (06) | | | |
| 0215 Covington I.S.D. | (*) | | |
| HOCKLEY (19) | | | |
| 1406 Smyer I.S.D. | 3,512 | | |
| HOOD (11) | 27,399 | 21,485 | 320,002 |
| 0081 Granbury I.S.D. | 22,482 | 19,453 | 164,614 |
| 0217 Tolar I.S.D. | 2,810 | 2,032 | 155,388 |
| 0905 Lipan I.S.D. | 2,107 | | |
| HOUSTON (02) | | | |
| 2012 Kennard C.S.D. 3 (033) | 6,323 | 3,919 | 389,124 |
| HOWARD (17) | 382,150 | 350,303 | 6,770,413 |
| 0256 Big Spring I.S.D. | 355,040 | 321,850 | 5,454,836 |
| 0815 Coahoma I.S.D. | 13,349 | 15,533 | 750,577 |
| 1204 Forsan Co. Line I.S.D. | 13,761 | 12,920 | 565,000 |
| HUDSPETH (16) | | | |
| 1407 Ft. Hancock I.S.D. | 3,372 | 2,758 | 244,000 |
| JACK (17) | 16,159 | 10,161 | 878,858 |
| 1202 Perrin Co. Line I.S.D. | 7,447 | 4,790 | 183,267 |
| 1802 Jacksboro I.S.D. | 8,712 | 5,371 | 695,591 |
| 1809 Bryson I.S.D. | (*) | | |
| McLENNAN (11) | 262,066 | 259,027 | 16,482,547 |
| 0058 Mc Gregor I.S.D. | 23,747 | 23,372 | 662,032 |
| 0227 Connally Con. I.S.D. | 20,094 | 16,985 | 996,378 |
| 0241 La Vega I.S.D. | 14,192 | 11,323 | 1,584,800 |
| 0426 Waco I.S.D. | 146,962 | 150,495 | 10,527,018 |
| 0432 Moody I.S.D. | 3,934 | 3,193 | 309,375 |
| 0701 Midway I.S.D. | 19,110 | 17,856 | 1,106,270 |
| 0805 Robinson I.S.D. | 14,332 | 13,791 | 714,639 |
| 0901 Crawford I.S.D. No. 901 | 3,653 | 3,484 | 215,700 |
| 1024 China Spring I.S.D. | 1,967 | | |
| 1307 Speegleville I.S.D. | 5,880 | 5,880 | 84,912 |
| 1601 Lorena I.S.D. | 2,950 | 4,790 | 207,038 |
| 1714 Bosqueville I.S.D. | 5,245 | 7,858 | 74,385 |
| MEDINA (23) | 99,203 | 99,877 | 3,157,864 |
| 0056 Devine I.S.D | 35,691 | 38,470 | 761,270 |
| 0243 Natalia I.S.D | 20,796 | 17,856 | 371,479 |
| 0453 Hondo I.S.D. | 13,489 | 14,372 | 985,969 |
| 1205 Medina Valley I.S.D. | 29,227 | 29,179 | 1,039,146 |
| MONTAGUE (17) | | | |
| 2303 Bowie I.S.D. No. 901 | 7,447 | 4,210 | 1,090,646 |
| MONTGOMERY (02) | 44,683 | 26,159 | 8,773,992 |
| 1918 Conroe I.S.D. | 38,501 | 20,643 | 7,904,667 |
| 2010 Willis I.S.D. | 6,182 | 5,516 | 869,325 |
| MORRIS (01) | 38,641 | 40,066 | 2,250,379 |
| 0075 Pewitt Cons. I.S.D. | 27,119 | 28,308 | 753,633 |
| 0402 Daingerfield I.S.D. | 11,522 | 11,758 | 1,496,746 |
| NACOGDOCHES (02) | | | |
| 1605 Etoile Common S.D. No. 10 | 4,512 | 4,512 | 49,912 |
| NUECES (14) | 1,084,094 | 1,220,002 | 32,483,671 |
| 0089 Flour Bluff I.S.D. | 339,157 | 446,331 | 2,082,715 |
| 0444 Bishop I.S.D. | 16,862 | 18,727 | 1,683,165 |
| 0719 Robstown I.S.D. | 22,482 | 21,195 | 2,470,147 |
| 1013 Corpus Christi I.S.D. | 705,593 | 733,749 | 26,247,644 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JASPER (02) | | | |
| 1310 | Brookeland I.S.D. | 8,749 | 8,749 | 187,709 |
| | JOHNSON (06) | 98,360 | 76,940 | 6,613,130 |
| 0121 | Joshua I.S.D. | 10,679 | 8,565 | 781,604 |
| 0127 | Alvarado I.S.D. | 8,431 | 6,097 | 623,837 |
| 0128 | Godley I.S.D. | 2,248 | 1,742 | 180,938 |
| 0129 | Burleson I.S.D. | 50,726 | 41,374 | 2,547,825 |
| 0130 | Grandview I.S.D. | 3,934 | 3,774 | 348,703 |
| 0213 | Cleburne I.S.D. | 20,375 | 15,388 | 2,130,223 |
| 1906 | Liberty Chapel Common S.D. | 1,967 | (*) | (*) |
| | JONES (17) | | | |
| 1606 | Hawley I.S.D. | 3,653 | 3,338 | 253,549 |
| | KAUFMAN (04) | | | |
| 1712 | Terrell I.S.D. | (*) | | |
| | KENDALL (21) | 33,583 | 36,002 | 1,250,296 |
| 0133 | Boerne Co. Line I.S.D. | 29,087 | 31,212 | 870,262 |
| 0902 | Comfort I.S.D. | 4,496 | 4,790 | 380,034 |
| | KERR (21) | | | |
| 0714 | Kerrville I.S.D. | 36,168 | 36,486 | 2,221,681 |
| | KINNEY (21) | | | |
| 0906 | Brackett I.S.D. | 4,918 | 5,371 | 415,680 |
| | KLEBERG (15) | | | |
| 0221 | Kingsville I.S.D. | 212,112 | 227,390 | 4,700,000 |
| | LA SALLE (23) | | | |
| 2305 | Cotulla I.S.D. | (*) | 9,145 | 26,489 |
| | LAMPASAS (11) | 67,588 | 96,974 | 1,290,903 |
| 0066 | Lampasas I.S.D. | 64,778 | 92,910 | 1,246,238 |
| 1304 | Lometa I.S.D. | 2,810 | 4,064 | 44,665 |
| | LUBBOCK (19) | 371,098 | 374,836 | 24,952,043 |
| 0060 | Frenship Rural H.S.D. | 168,971 | 177,645 | 1,200,000 |
| 0442 | Lubbock I.S.D. | 194,399 | 189,933 | 23,312,043 |
| 1003 | Shallowater I.S.D. | 7,728 | 7,258 | 440,000 |
| | MARION (01) | | | |
| 1910 | Jefferson I.S.D. | 14,332 | 13,936 | 1,159,936 |
| | MAVERICK (23) | | | |
| 1804 | Eagle Pass I.S.D. | 11,241 | 9,871 | 3,016,739 |
| | PALO PINTO (17) | 294,915 | 243,114 | 3,254,848 |
| 0064 | Mineral Wells I.S.D. | 272,294 | 228,744 | 2,600,112 |
| 0828 | Santo I.S.D. | 9,555 | 6,097 | 188,986 |
| 1607 | Graford I.S.D. | 6,463 | 4,355 | 193,725 |
| 1701 | Gordon I.S.D. | 3,231 | 1,596 | 141,174 |
| 1902 | Strawn I.S.D. | 3,372 | 2,322 | 130,851 |
| | PARKER (11) | 159,483 | 120,051 | 4,282,257 |
| 0039 | Weatherford I.S.D. | 85,715 | 64,746 | 2,550,385 |
| 0105 | Aledo I.S.D. No. 907 | 19,110 | 16,404 | 421,399 |
| 0109 | Springtown I.S.D. No. 902 | 17,002 | 11,178 | 546,648 |
| 0110 | Brock Rural H.S.D. 52 | 3,653 | 3,048 | 124,880 |
| 0124 | Poolville I.S.D. No. 901 | 5,339 | 3,338 | 147,826 |
| 0125 | Peastep I.S.D. No. 908 | 4,215 | 3,338 | 130,725 |
| 0206 | Garner C.S.D. No. 83 | 4,075 | 3,338 | 55,913 |
| 0222 | Millsap I.S.D. No. 904 | 16,862 | 13,065 | 260,881 |
| 0226 | Reno C.S.D. No. 78 | 1,545 | 1,596 | 43,600 |
| 0405 | Whitt I.S.D. No. 805 | 1,967 | | |
| | POLK (02) | | | |
| 2401 | Goodrich I.S.D. | | 18,195 | 225,852 |
| | POTTER (13) | 248,410 | 209,191 | 23,355,971 |
| 0422 | Potter Co. Cons. C.S.D. No. 3 | 70,095 | 17,130 | 451,111 |
| 0450 | Amarillo I.S.D. | 161,173 | 172,754 | 22,243,482 |
| 0602 | River Road I.S.D. | 14,051 | 15,097 | 640,620 |
| 1901 | Potter Co. Cons. C.S.D. No. 4 | 3,091 | 4,210 | 20,758 |
| | PRESIDIO (16) | | | |
| 1006 | Marfa I.S.D. | 8,993 | 10,016 | 236,281 |
| | RED RIVER (01) | 44,120 | 49,938 | 2,438,606 |
| 0002 | Clarksville I.S.D. | 22,904 | 24,969 | 1,363,780 |
| 0072 | Detroit I.S.D. | 4,215 | 3,774 | 312,806 |
| 0082 | Avery I.S.D. | 14,332 | 19,453 | 166,104 |
| 1904 | Talco Bogata Cons I.S.D. | 2,669 | 1,742 | 595,916 |
| | ROBERTSON (06) | | | |
| 1915 | Bremond I.S.D. | 2,248 | 1,596 | 248,471 |
| | SAN AUGUSTINE (01) | | | |
| 1604 | Broaddus I.S.D. | 15,493 | 13,014 | 277,583 |
| | SOMERVELL (11) | | | |
| 0239 | Glen Rose I.S.D. | 5,058 | 3,338 | 332,045 |
| | STARR (15) | | | |
| 0084 | Roma I.S.D. | 15,068 | 25,502 | 1,030,057 |
| | TARRANT | 2,996,647 | 2,858,976 | 107,449,800 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant



117

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | |
| 0018 Fort Worth I.S.D. (06, 12, 24) | 1,632,255 | 1,572,515 | 53,325,653 |
| 0038 Lake Worth I.S.D. (12) | 25,574 | 17,711 | 957,642 |
| 0041 Castleberry I.S.D. (06, 12, 24) | 102,830 | 91,119 | 2,392,750 |
| 0048 Birdville I.S.D. (06, 12, 24) | 207,685 | 178,997 | 8,715,732 |
| 0049 Kennedale I.S.D. (12, 24) | 9,976 | 9,871 | 515,754 |
| 0050 Keller I.S.D. (12) | 14,192 | 14,517 | 1,938,833 |
| 0057 Azle I.S.D. (12) | 66,183 | 56,617 | 1,622,248 |
| 0068 White Settlement I.S.D. (12) | 116,067 | 91,168 | 1,966,834 |
| 0074 Mansfield I.S.D. (24) | 30,070 | 30,050 | 1,535,247 |
| 0083 Everman I.S.D. (06) | 53,537 | 47,180 | 1,632,689 |
| 0209 Grapevine I.S.D. (12) | 26,136 | 22,937 | 1,864,650 |
| 0231 Carroll I.S.D. (12) | 3,934 | 3,774 | 39,063 |
| 0419 Crowley I.S.D. (06) | 25,855 | 29,469 | 1,751,614 |
| 0612 Hurst Euless Bedford I.S.D. (12) | 200,659 | 234,743 | 10,716,914 |
| 1004 Arlington I.S.D. (24) | 433,637 | 420,999 | 16,345,589 |
| 1015 Eagle Mountain Saginaw I.S.D. (12) | 48,057 | 37,309 | 2,128,588 |
| TAYLOR (17) | 797,087 | 780,793 | 14,475,360 |
| 0516 Tye I.S.D. No. 810 | 5,620 | 6,097 | 82,112 |
| 0715 Abilene I.S.D. | 776,433 | 758,583 | 13,408,974 |
| 0802 Wylie I.S.D. No. 11 | 3,653 | 3,774 | 401,991 |
| 0810 Merkel I.S.D. | 11,381 | 12,339 | 582,283 |
| TITUS (01) | | | |
| 1920 Mt. Pleasant I.S.D. | 17,002 | 17,711 | 2,047,706 |
| TOM GREEN (21) | | | |
| 0100 San Angelo I.S.D. | 235,867 | 260,584 | 9,507,523 |
| TRAVIS (10) | 1,005,559 | 1,062,803 | 46,139,193 |
| 0098 Del Valle I.S.D. No. 910 | 485,785 | 511,005 | 246,728 |
| 1505 Austin I.S.D | 507,128 | 535,540 | 41,436,313 |
| 1710 Eanes I.S.D | 8,009 | 10,597 | 670,925 |
| 2301 Pflugerville I.S.D. | 4,637 | 5,661 | 1,785,227 |
| VAL VERDE (21) | 371,031 | 371,297 | 4,170,353 |
| 1501 Comstock I.S.D | 7,166 | 6,910 | 107,395 |
| 2302 San Felipe Del Rio Cons. I.S.D. | 363,865 | 364,387 | 4,062,958 |
| WEBB (23) | 548,803 | 554,794 | 10,477,882 |
| DAVIS (01) | | | |
| 0007 Davis Co. S.D. | 2,086,957 | 2,071,135 | 23,249,857 |
| DUCHESNE (01) | | | |
| 0802 Duchesne Co. S.D. | 83,794 | 88,604 | 2,138,964 |
| EMERY (01) | | | |
| 0803 Emery Co. S.D. | 43,672 | 64,988 | 1,511,506 |
| GARFIELD (02) | | | |
| 1502 Garfield Co. S.D. | 40,886 | 44,181 | 958,747 |
| GRAND (01) | | | |
| 0601 Grand Co. S.D. | 100,683 | 95,813 | 1,235,731 |
| IRON (02) | | | |
| 1803 Iron Co. Bd. of Ed. | 26,276 | 24,098 | 2,365,669 |
| JUAB (02) | 11,156 | 13,646 | 1,025,756 |
| 1901 Tintic S.D. | 5,480 | 5,226 | 303,010 |
| 2004 Juab S.D. | 5,676 | 8,420 | 722,746 |
| KANE (02) | | | |
| 0801 Kane Co. S.D. | 27,764 | 28,889 | 730,000 |
| MILLARD (02) | | | |
| 1801 Millard Co. S.D. | 19,953 | 13,646 | 1,732,289 |
| MORGAN (01) | | | |
| 1601 Morgan Co. S.D. | 63,991 | 63,924 | 861,313 |
| PIUTE (02) | | | |
| 2002 Piute Co. S.D. | 7,999 | 6,387 | 382,661 |
| SALT LAKE (02) | 1,089,444 | 1,123,825 | 80,147,176 |
| 1401 Granite S.D. | 609,987 | 593,028 | 38,473,229 |
| 1402 Murray City S.D. | 49,181 | 52,697 | 3,932,251 |
| 1702 Bd. of Ed. of Salt Lake City | 298,049 | 320,734 | 19,936,932 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0409 | Laredo I.S.D. | 261,618 | 244,131 | 9,066,817 |
| 1408 | United Cons I.S.D. | 287,185 | 310,663 | 1,411,065 |
| | WICHITA (13) | 1,242,796 | 1,258,798 | 15,046,687 |
| 0093 | Burkburnett I.S.D. | 493,910 | 501,722 | 2,083,509 |
| 0096 | Iowa Park I.S.D. | 79,251 | 74,908 | 1,614,918 |
| 1103 | City View I.S.D. No. 906 | 73,490 | 67,795 | 390,350 |
| 1503 | Wichita Falls I.S.D. | 596,145 | 614,373 | 10,957,910 |
| | WILLACY (15) | | | |
| 1916 | San Perlita I.S.D. | 14,980 | 14,980 | 207,087 |
| | WILLIAMSON (11) | 18,126 | 19,452 | 1,485,674 |
| 0803 | Florence I.S.D. | 12,927 | 14,226 | 250,684 |
| 1905 | Georgetown I.S.D. | 5,199 | 5,226 | 1,234,990 |
| | WILSON (23) | 26,555 | 30,339 | 1,738,257 |
| 0403 | Floresville I.S.D. | 17,564 | 19,598 | 1,076,493 |
| 0404 | Stockdale I.S.D. | 3,653 | 4,935 | 295,348 |
| 0511 | La Vernia I.S.D. | 3,512 | 3,484 | 218,125 |
| 2207 | Poth I.S.D. | 1,826 | 2,322 | 148,291 |
| | WISE (17) | 25,572 | 19,189 | 2,534,371 |
| 0427 | Boyd I.S.D. | 7,166 | 6,823 | 343,584 |
| 0428 | Alvord I.S.D. | 2,248 | 1,451 | 189,875 |
| 0429 | Decatur I.S.D. | 4,075 | 2,177 | 725,012 |
| 0437 | Paradise I.S.D. | 4,777 | 3,629 | 24,710 |
| 0440 | Newark Bd. of Ed. | 2,950 | 1,887 | 148,070 |
| 0452 | Bridgeport I.S.D. | 4,356 | 3,222 | 1,103,120 |
| | **UTAH** | **7,879,421** | **7,997,705** | **195,489,147** |
| | BEAVER (02) | | | |
| 1804 | Beaver Co. S.D. | 2,477 | (*) | (*) |
| | BOX ELDER (01) | | | |
| 0006 | Box Elder Co. S.D. | 362,364 | 375,125 | 5,831,878 |
| | CACHE (01) | 105,387 | 123,686 | 7,988,307 |
| 0201 | Logan City Bd. of Ed. | 31,194 | 36,002 | 2,782,559 |
| 1201 | Cache Co. S.D. | 74,193 | 87,684 | 5,205,748 |
| | CARBON (01) | | | |
| 2003 | Carbon Co. S.D. | 103,983 | 111,782 | 2,954,847 |
| | DAGGETT (01) | | | |
| 0901 | Daggett S.D. | 26,330 | 36,906 | 291,942 |
| 1805 | Jordan S.D. | 132,227 | 157,366 | 17,804,764 |
| | SAN JUAN (01) | | | |
| 0002 | San Juan Co. S.D. | 465,038 | 552,456 | 3,805,630 |
| | SANPETE (01) | | | |
| 2001 | South Sanpete S.D. | 31,812 | 30,873 | 524,259 |
| | SEVIER (01) | | | |
| 1701 | Sevier S.D. | 38,369 | 35,809 | 2,762,206 |
| | SUMMIT (01) | | | |
| 0005 | South Summit S.D. | | 5,952 | 803,525 |
| | TOOELE (02) | | | |
| 0001 | Tooele Co. S.D. | 700,041 | 700,800 | 5,009,502 |
| | UINTAH (01) | | | |
| 0902 | Uintah S.D. | 298,449 | 318,753 | 3,179,496 |
| | UTAH (01) | 171,392 | 173,335 | 17,123,734 |
| 1703 | Alpine S.D. | 118,100 | 121,073 | 10,545,654 |
| 1802 | Nebo S.D | 53,292 | 52,262 | 6,578,080 |
| | WASATCH (01) | | | |
| 2005 | Wasatch Co. S.D. | 25,770 | 27,437 | 1,428,413 |
| | WASHINGTON (02) | | | |
| 1001 | Washington Co. S.D. | 45,814 | 48,439 | 2,849,425 |
| | WAYNE (02) | | | |
| 1501 | Wayne S.D. | 23,229 | 13,597 | 780,762 |
| | WEBER (01) | 1,876,391 | 1,803,619 | 23,815,552 |
| 0003 | Weber Co. S.D. | 1,120,547 | 1,111,874 | 12,861,648 |
| 0004 | Bd. of Ed. of Ogden City | 755,844 | 691,745 | 10,953,904 |
| | **VERMONT (at large)** | 139,319 | 159,165 | 18,241,276 |
| | BENNINGTON | | | |
| 2202 | Sunderland Town Sch. Dist. | 10,843 | 10,843 | 158,730 |
| | CHITTENDEN | 15,558 | 31,447 | 4,111,187 |
| 1001 | Essex Junction Graded S.D. | 12,345 | 16,104 | 2,128,098 |
| 1101 | Colchester S.D. | 3,213 | 15,343 | 1,983,089 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **VERMONT—Continued** | | | |
| ESSEX | | | |
| 1202 Canaan Town S.D. | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| FRANKLIN | 43,747 | 43,755 | 4,065,969 |
| 1301 Town of Swanton S.D. | 4,215 | 4,210 | 345,615 |
| 1302 Richford Town S.D. | 3,793 | 5,321 | 430,002 |
| 1303 St. Albans Town S.D. | 9,768 | 8,176 | 680,749 |
| 1501 St. Albans City S.D. | 16,658 | 19,720 | 1,410,000 |
| 2201 Missisquoi Valley Union H.S.D. | 7,346 | 5,081 | 810,561 |
| 2203 Georgia Town S.D. | 1,967 | 1,247 | 389,042 |
| GRAND ISLE | | | |
| 1701 Alburg Twn. S.D. | 2,434 | (*) | (*) |
| ORLEANS | 20,607 | 23,194 | 3,054,658 |
| 1203 Newport City S.D. | 2,580 | 1,132 | 974,776 |
| 1204 Derby Town S.D. | 3,231 | 3,629 | 319,882 |
| 1901 North Country U.H.S.D. | 14,796 | 18,433 | 1,760,000 |
| WASHINGTON | 23,291 | 23,311 | 2,911,948 |
| 1801 Montpelier Pub. Schs. | 17,671 | 17,505 | 2,083,299 |
| 2001 Northfield Town S.D. | 5,620 | 5,806 | 828,649 |
| WINDSOR | 22,839 | 26,615 | 3,938,784 |
| 0002 Hartford Town S.D. | 14,128 | 17,034 | 2,009,237 |
| 0202 Norwich Town S.D. | 2,248 | 1,742 | 313,360 |
| 1002 Hartland Town S.D. | 2,248 | 2,613 | 479,553 |
| 2102 Windsor Town S.D. | 4,215 | 5,226 | 1,136,634 |
| **VIRGINIA** | **33,643,833** | **35,031,180** | **609,524,067** |
| ACCOMACK (01) | | | |
| 0019 Co. Sch. Bd. of Accomack Co. | 52,605 | 52,068 | 3,750,126 |
| ARLINGTON (10) | | | |
| 0007 Co. Sch. Bd. of Arlington Co. | 2,019,167 | 1,932,047 | 36,532,190 |
| INDEPENDENT CITY SYSTEMS | 13,888,956 | 14,735,022 | 249,160,910 |
| 0004 Portsmouth City Sch. Bd. (04) | 1,017,973 | 988,770 | 17,087,913 |
| 0005 City Sch. Bd. of Hampton (01) | 1,845,403 | 1,814,420 | 23,688,331 |
| 0014 Fredericksburg City Schs (07) | 55,635 | 57,294 | 2,384,601 |
| 0005 Sch. Bd. of the city of Norfolk (02) | 3,133,033 | 3,535,266 | 37,973,409 |
| 0016 City of Alexandria Sch. Bd. (08) | 1,176,309 | 1,280,875 | 19,248,122 |
| 0018 City of Radford Sch. Bd. (09) | 47,240 | 52,068 | 1,519,341 |
| 0021 City of Falls Church Sch. Bd. (10) | 161,493 | 175,504 | 2,899,361 |
| 0022 Sch. Bd. of the city of Va. Beach (02, 04) | 2,968,399 | 3,177,443 | 29,115,220 |
| 0202 City of Hopewell Sch. Bd. (04) | 106,231 | 103,798 | 3,853,658 |
| 0406 Sch. Bd. of Suffolk City (04) | 22,763 | 19,888 | 1,580,193 |
| 0501 City of Petersburg Sch. Bd. (04) | 124,217 | 166,948 | 7,943,386 |
| 0509 City Sch. Bd. of Colonial Heights (04) | 109,744 | 112,218 | 2,345,081 |
| 0802 Bristol City Sch. Bd. (09) | 17,705 | 13,065 | 2,053,128 |
| 1001 City of Newport News Sch. Bd. (01) | 1,417,317 | 1,493,738 | 21,298,682 |
| 1301 City of Fairfax Sch. Bd. (10) | 384,562 | 409,389 | 6,530,923 |
| 1401 Sch. Bd. of city of Chesapeake (04) | 899,045 | 929,635 | 16,410,264 |
| 1702 Sch. Bd. of the city of Richmond (03) | 281,912 | 264,899 | 28,594,599 |
| 1803 Roanoke City Pub. Schs. (06) | 92,576 | 114,254 | 16,278,086 |
| 1804 Charlottesville Pub. Sch. (07) | 18,688 | 19,453 | 6,208,797 |
| 2004 Galax City Pub. Schs. (09) | 1,405 | (*) | (*) |
| 2202 Harrisonburg City Pub. Schs. (07) | 7,306 | 6,097 | 2,147,815 |
| ISLE OF WIGHT (04) | | | |
| 0702 Sch. Bd. of Isle of Wight Co. | 26,136 | 25,695 | 2,884,416 |
| JAMES CITY (01) | | | |
| 0901 Williamsburg James City Co. Sch. Bd | 105,107 | 104,959 | 3,711,559 |
| KING AND QUEEN (01) | | | |
| 2001 King and Queen Co. Pub. Schs. | 7,025 | 7,839 | 663,395 |
| KING GEORGE (01) | | | |
| 0011 Sch. Bd. of King George Co. | 135,029 | 145,269 | 1,280,346 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BATH (06) | | | | |
| 2301 Bath Co. Sch. System | 21,509 | 24,899 | 811,248 | |
| BLAND (09) | | | | |
| 0508 Bland Co. Pub. Sch. Bd. | 6,885 | 9,000 | 769,503 | |
| CAROLINE (07) | | | | |
| 0404 Caroline Co. Sch. Bd. | 44,176 | 45,922 | 2,150,472 | |
| CARROLL (09) | | | | |
| 1901 Carroll County Sch. Bd. | 32,028 | 39,922 | 3,055,227 | |
| CHARLES CITY (01) | | | | |
| 1002 Co. Sch. Bd. of Charles City | 15,175 | 13,936 | 1,226,571 | |
| CHESTERFIELD (03, 05) | | | | |
| 1801 Co. Sch. Bd. of Chesterfield Co. | 200,840 | 193,418 | 17,620,775 | |
| CLARKE (07) | | | | |
| 0803 Co. Sch. Bd. of Clarke | 23,044 | 24,534 | 1,486,160 | |
| CRAIG (09) | | | | |
| 1802 Sch. Bd. of Craig Co | 17,686 | 20,217 | 465,863 | |
| DINWIDDIE (04) | | | | |
| 0403 Co. Sch. Bd. of Dinwiddie Co. | 73,631 | 47,616 | 3,402,550 | |
| FAIRFAX (06, 10) | | | | |
| 0008 Co. Sch. Bd. of Fairfax Co. | 11,836,380 | 12,796,500 | 133,349,200 | |
| FAUQUIER (07) | | | | |
| 0801 Fauquier Co. Sch. Bd. | 159,291 | 174,015 | 4,425,300 | |
| FLOYD (05) | | | | |
| 0503 Co. Sch. Bd. of Floyd Co. | 23,466 | 24,534 | 1,521,103 | |
| GILES (09) | | | | |
| 0601 Giles Co. Sch. Bd. | 30,773 | 33,534 | 2,718,757 | |
| GLOUCESTER (01) | | | | |
| 0505 Gloucester Co. Sch. Bd. | 89,650 | 86,377 | 2,207,968 | |
| HENRICO (03) | | | | |
| 1905 Henrico Co. Pub. Schs. | 142,063 | 125,574 | 29,512,756 | |
| KING WILLIAM (01) | | | | |
| 2303 West Point Sch. Division | 3,793 | 3,338 | 535,790 | |
| LOUDOUN (10) | | | | |
| 0902 Co. of Loudoun Sch. Bd. | 319,818 | 371,060 | 8,907,159 | |
| LUNENBURG (05) | | | | |
| 2302 Lunenburg Co. Bd. of Ed. | 12,084 | 11,613 | 1,841,609 | |
| MATHEWS (01) | | | | |
| 0506 Mathews Co. Sch. Bd. | 23,947 | 28,453 | 846,670 | |
| MONTGOMERY (09) | | | | |
| 0401 Co. of Montgomery Sch. Bd. | 152,883 | 144,446 | 5,578,836 | |
| NANSEMOND (04) | | | | |
| 0402 Sch. Bd. of Nansemond Co. | 167,148 | 159,157 | 5,299,619 | |
| NEW KENT (01) | | | | |
| 1003 Co. Sch. Bd. of New Kent | 16,113 | 18,436 | 966,925 | |
| NORTHAMPTON (01) | 31,833 | 29,885 | 2,019,259 | |
| 1201 Town of Cape Charles Sch. Bd. | 5,320 | 5,806 | 211,644 | |
| 2201 Northampton County Public Schs. | 26,513 | 24,079 | 1,807,615 | |
| PRINCE GEORGE (04) | | | | |
| 0013 Co. Sch. Bd. of Prince George Co. | 668,972 | 661,111 | 3,599,685 | |
| PRINCE WILLIAM (08) | | | | |
| 0020 Co. Sch. Bd. of Prince William Co. | 1,487,349 | 909,020 | 28,124,087 | |
| PULASKI (09) | | | | |
| 0017 Co. Sch. Bd. of Pulaski Co. | 146,559 | 161,867 | 3,854,638 | |
| RICHMOND (01) | | | | |
| 2204 Richmond County S.B. | 9,274 | 9,726 | 953,489 | |
| ROANOKE (06) | | | | |
| 0701 Co. of Roanoke Sch. Bd. | 112,460 | 110,427 | 15,568,181 | |
| SMYTH (09) | | | | |
| 1501 Saltville Sch. Bd. | 3,934 | | | |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

**TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **VIRGINIA—Continued** | | | |
| SPOTSYLVANIA (07) | | | |
| 0405 Co. Sch. Bd. of Spotsylvania Co | 62,811 | 72,440 | 2,768,895 |
| STAFFORD (07, 08) | | | |
| 0012 Stafford Co. Sch. Bd. | 262,908 | 281,343 | 4,025,000 |
| WARREN (07) | | | |
| 2002 Co. Sch. Bd. of Warren Co. | 18,715 | 18,436 | 2,201,470 |
| WASHINGTON (09) | | | |
| 1904 Washington Co. Sch. Bd. | 42,295 | 33,534 | 5,990,491 |
| WESTMORELAND (01) | 45,948 | 50,809 | 1,994,230 |
| 0504 Sch. Bd. of Westmoreland Co. | 26,698 | 31,066 | 1,625,675 |
| 1701 Town of Colonial Beach Sch. Bd | 19,250 | 19,743 | 368,555 |
| WISE (09) | | | |
| 2401 Norton City Schs. | | 1,451 | 713,869 |
| WYTHE (09) | | | |
| 0507 Co. Sch. Bd. of Wythe | 35,550 | 38,906 | 3,000,000 |
| YORK (01) | 1,068,817 | 1,252,825 | 8,027,770 |
| 0006 Co. of York Sch. Bd. | 1,001,931 | 1,181,691 | 7,097,639 |
| 1903 Town of Poquoson Public Sch. | 66,886 | 71,134 | 930,131 |
| **WASHINGTON** | **13,994,244** | **13,800,898** | **568,846,636** |
| ADAMS (05) | | | |
| 0059 Othello S.D. Nos. 147, 163, 55 | 51,601 | 26,802 | 1,942,529 |
| ASOTIN (05) | 67,774 | 67,130 | 2,413,969 |
| 1801 Clarkston S.D. No. J250 185 | 60,331 | 60,342 | 2,089,512 |
| 2203 Asotin S.D. No. 400 | 7,443 | 6,788 | 324,457 |
| GRANT | 548,922 | 462,368 | 11,617,941 |
| 0034 Quincy S.D. No. 144 101 (04) | 12,723 | 11,766 | 1,531,146 |
| 0044 Moses Lake S.D. No. 161 (04) | 292,537 | 212,857 | 4,587,670 |
| 0049 Ephrata Jt. Cons. S.D. No. 165 (04) | 26,408 | 30,271 | 1,717,432 |
| 0055 Soap Lake S.D. No. 156 (04) | 9,205 | 5,581 | 400,996 |
| 0060 Warden S.D. Nos 146 161 (05) | 4,254 | 4,274 | 825,623 |
| 0070 Coulee City S.D. No. 150 204 J (04) | 9,719 | 4,676 | 108,587 |
| 0502 Royal S.D. No. 160 (04) | 13,647 | 13,426 | 780,986 |
| 1037 Wahluke S.D. No. 73 (04) | 4,556 | 5,078 | 65,776 |
| 2301 Grand Coulee Dam S.D. 301J (04) | 175,873 | 172,629 | 1,415,241 |
| 2401 Hartline S.D. No. 128 (04) | | 1,810 | 184,484 |
| GRAYS HARBOR (03) | 177,017 | 178,224 | 4,810,662 |
| 0209 Quinault S.D. No. 97 | 26,644 | 29,266 | 444,646 |
| 1002 Taholah S.D. No. 77 | 56,200 | 50,855 | 262,813 |
| 1020 Ocosta Cons S.D. No. 172 | 6,307 | 7,341 | 695,525 |
| 1025 Oakville S.D. No. 400 | 26,722 | 30,120 | 328,576 |
| 1029 Montesano S.D. No. 66 | 12,676 | 8,598 | 840,100 |
| 1601 North Beach S.D. No. 64 | 38,358 | 44,653 | 859,764 |
| 2202 Elma Sch. Dist. No. 68 | 10,110 | 7,391 | 1,379,238 |
| 2204 McCleary Sch. Dist. No. 65 | (*) | | |
| ISLAND (02) | 1,007,446 | 1,075,304 | 2,965,736 |
| 0009 Oak Harbor S.D. No. 201 | 974,248 | 1,036,686 | 1,379,303 |
| 0053 Coupeville Cons S.D. No. 204 | 28,068 | 30,774 | 649,609 |
| 0902 South Whidbey Cons S.D. No. 206 | 5,130 | 7,844 | 936,824 |
| JEFFERSON (03) | 65,207 | 61,132 | 2,488,949 |
| 0933 Chimacum S.D. No. 49 | 11,063 | 12,018 | 508,819 |
| 0936 Jefferson Co. S.D. No. 48 | 11,799 | 11,917 | 475,700 |
| 0948 Port Townsend S.D. No. 50 | 12,444 | 13,577 | 1,369,328 |
| 1026 Queets Clearwater S.D. No. 20 | 29,901 | 23,620 | 135,102 |
| KING | 937,220 | 945,338 | 202,528,468 |
| 0001 Renton S.D. No. 403 (07 | 56,091 | 63,811 | 17,551,650 |
| 0002 South Central S.D. No. 406 (01, 07) | 8,601 | 11,766 | 2,619,905 |
| 0007 Kent S.D. No. 415 (06, 07) | 22,032 | (*) | (*) |
| 0011 Lake Washington S.D. No. 414 (01, 02) | 75,196 | 85,183 | 17,824,230 |
| 0013 Issaquah S.D. No. 411 (03, 07) | 7,696 | (*) | (*) |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BENTON (04) | 850,093 | 838,705 | 15,381,234 |
| 0012 | Prosser Guns S.D. 116 | 27,584 | 29,869 | 1,450,669 |
| 0019 | Kennewick S.D. No. 17 | 213,531 | 212,857 | 5,950,980 |
| 0041 | Kiona Benton Cons. S.D. No. 52 | 33,620 | 39,876 | 517,667 |
| 0058 | Finley S.D. No. 53 | 11,619 | 10,861 | 564,786 |
| 0402 | Richland S.D. No. 400 | 563,739 | 545,242 | 6,897,132 |
| | CHELAN (04) | 37,058 | 42,641 | 1,166,082 |
| 0918 | Entiat S.D. No. 127 | 9,455 | 12,772 | 305,744 |
| 0937 | Manson S.D. No. 19 | ..... | 2,866 | 330,382 |
| 1024 | Leavenworth S.D. No. 128 | 27,603 | 27,003 | 529,956 |
| | CLALLAM (03) | 204,087 | 226,220 | 8,090,205 |
| 0706 | Cape Flattery S.D. No. 401 | 107,676 | 109,208 | 1,231,995 |
| 0946 | Quillayute Valley S.D. No. 402 | 37,594 | 47,418 | 1,257,598 |
| 1302 | Port Angeles S.D. No. 21 | 56,252 | 61,599 | 4,351,692 |
| 1803 | Sequim S.D. No. 323 | 2,565 | 7,995 | 1,248,920 |
| | CLARK | 264,034 | 281,294 | 27,182,007 |
| 0048 | Vancouver S.D. No. 37 (04) | 161,714 | 173,634 | 16,126,056 |
| 0932 | Evergreen S.D. No. 114 (04) | 51,901 | 52,045 | 5,674,341 |
| 0944 | Ridgefield S.D. No. 122 (03) | 12,977 | 12,521 | 1,197,158 |
| 0955 | La Center S.D. No. 101 (03) | 4,225 | 3,922 | 542,936 |
| 0960 | Battle Ground S.D. No. 119 (03, 04) | 33,217 | 36,155 | 3,227,744 |
| 1036 | Hockinson S.D. No. 98 (04) | ..... | 3,017 | 413,772 |
| | COLUMBIA (05) | 21,610 | 9,583 | 716,517 |
| 1405 | Dayton S.D. No. 2 | 15,592 | 2,614 | 648,617 |
| 1604 | Starbuck S.D. No. 35 | 6,018 | 6,969 | 67,900 |
| | DOUGLAS (04) | | | |
| 0028 | Bridgeport S.D. No. 75 | 23,239 | 21,874 | 347,297 |
| | FERRY (05) | 74,549 | 83,358 | 889,081 |
| 0704 | Inchelium S.D. No. 70 | 34,317 | 40,071 | 237,239 |
| 0806 | Curlew Cons S.D. No. 50 | 16,967 | 19,560 | 176,050 |
| 0926 | Republic Cons S.D. No. 309 | 11,317 | 10,861 | 348,264 |
| 1007 | Keller S.D. No. 3 | 6,017 | 9,548 | 48,415 |
| 1023 | Orient S.D. No. 65 | 5,331 | 3,318 | 79,113 |
| | FRANKLIN (05) | 107,425 | 123,419 | 5,915,452 |
| 0006 | Pasco S.D. No. 1 | 95,029 | 105,599 | 4,373,305 |
| 0603 | North Franklin S.D. Nos. J51 162 | 6,307 | 12,118 | 1,330,095 |
| 1301 | Kahlotus S.D. No. 56 | 6,089 | 5,702 | 212,052 |
| | GARFIELD (05) | | | |
| 1501 | Pomeroy S.D. No. 110 | 32,041 | 33,741 | 656,165 |
| 0020 | Highline S.D. No. 401 (01, 07) | 72,585 | 103,788 | 24,478,850 |
| 0045 | Federal Way S.D. No. 210 (06) | 98,384 | 117,416 | 14,536,122 |
| 0057 | Auburn S.D. No. 408 (06) | 90,917 | 94,284 | 9,225,369 |
| 0068 | Seattle S.D. No. 1 (01, 07) | 357,379 | 335,687 | 99,047,826 |
| 0069 | Shoreline S.D. No. 412 (01, 07) | 25,050 | (*) | (*) |
| 0601 | Tahoma S.D. No. 409 (07) | (*) | ..... | ..... |
| 0804 | Vashon Island S.D. No. 402 (06) | 18,216 | 17,046 | 837,646 |
| 0915 | Enumclaw S.D. no. 216 (07) | 27,712 | 30,271 | 3,275,306 |
| 0934 | Skykomish S.D. No. 404 (02) | 9,012 | 9,101 | 190,736 |
| 0941 | Snoqualmie Valley S.D. No. 410 (03) | 12,665 | 19,359 | 2,339,631 |
| 1031 | Northshore S.D. No. 417 (02) | 55,684 | 57,626 | 10,601,197 |
| | KITSAP (06) | 1,811,317 | 1,783,565 | 19,564,023 |
| 0003 | N. Kitsap S.D. No. 400 | 191,741 | 196,363 | 2,437,729 |
| 0026 | Bremerton Cons S.D. 100 C | 632,749 | 563,295 | 6,572,737 |
| 0035 | Central Kitsap S.D. No. 401 | 515,142 | 571,491 | 3,692,452 |
| 0040 | Bainbridge Island S.D. No. 303 | 31,688 | 33,540 | 2,107,724 |
| 0052 | S. Kitsap S.D. No. 402 | 439,997 | 418,876 | 4,753,381 |
| | KITTITAS (04) | 19,966 | 24,056 | 921,009 |
| 1202 | Easton S.D. No 28 | 4,103 | 6,406 | 184,773 |
| 1704 | Cle Elum Roslyn S.D. No. 404 | 15,863 | 17,650 | 736,236 |
| | KLICKITAT (04) | 96,872 | 91,819 | 2,841,271 |
| 0203 | Lyle S.D. No. R. 406 | 9,848 | 9,554 | 383,036 |
| 0702 | Goldendale S.D. No. 404 | 16,475 | 24,589 | 986,866 |
| 0914 | Trout Lake S.D. No. R. 400 | 14,776 | 15,387 | 207,972 |
| 0928 | Glenwood Cons S.D. No. 401 | 26,479 | 14,934 | 256,324 |
| 1021 | White Salmon Valley S.D. No. 405 17 | 29,294 | 27,355 | 1,007,073 |
| | LEWIS (03) | 68,565 | 70,951 | 2,146,121 |
| 0030 | Morton S.D. No. 214 | 15,995 | 14,180 | 756,068 |
| 0707 | White Pass S.D. No. 303 | 52,570 | 52,548 | 927,928 |
| 1022 | Mossyrock No. 206 | ..... | 4,223 | 462,125 |
| | LINCOLN (05) | 38,124 | 39,794 | 1,168,980 |
| 0705 | Reardan Cons S.D. No. 260 412 | 10,151 | 9,292 | 471,315 |
| 1012 | Wilbur S.D. No. 200 | 21,062 | 20,365 | 446,155 |
| 2201 | Almira S.D. No. 17 | 6,911 | 10,137 | 251,510 |
| | MASON (03) | 108,472 | 108,714 | 3,696,336 |
| 0901 | N. Mason S.D. No. 403 | 47,837 | 43,446 | 851,643 |
| 0919 | Shelton Cons S.D. No. 309 | 25,472 | 33,992 | 2,278,178 |
| 1008 | Hood Canal S.D. No. 404 | 26,714 | 26,902 | 335,180 |
| 1013 | Pioneer Cons S.D. No. 402 | 1,961 | (*) | (*) |
| 1040 | Mary M. Knight S.D. No. 311 | 3,470 | 1,961 | 148,221 |
| 1304 | Grapeview S.D. No. 54 | 3,018 | 2,413 | 83,114 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant



123

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **WASHINGTON—Continued** | | | |
| OKANOGAN | 178,418 | 201,826 | 5,201,948 |
| 0062 Brewster S.D. No. 111 (04) | 20,822 | 16,242 | 536,336 |
| 0504 Pateros S.D. No. 122-20J (04) | 3,158 | 3,218 | 293,510 |
| 0904 Nespelem S.D. No. 14 (05) | 48,626 | 49,866 | 204,325 |
| 0908 Omak S.D. No. 19 (05) | 33,013 | 51,039 | 1,254,205 |
| 0920 Winthrop S.D. No. 103 (04) | 14,214 | ..... | ..... |
| 0961 Okanogan S.D. No. 105 (05) | 19,946 | 23,181 | 783,902 |
| 1027 Oroville S.D. No. 410 (05) | 6,015 | 7,241 | 688,047 |
| 1033 Twisp S.D. No. 403 (04) | 17,856 | ..... | ..... |
| 1503 Tonasket S.D. No. 404 (05) | 14,768 | 21,371 | 792,262 |
| 2402 Methow Valley S.D. No. 350 (04) | ..... | 29,668 | 649,361 |
| PACIFIC (03) | | | |
| 1805 Ocean Beach S.D. No. 101 | 7,845 | 5,833 | 774,315 |
| PEND OREILLE (05) | 44,138 | 49,328 | 1,312,868 |
| 1011 Cusick Cons S.D. No. 59 | 19,361 | 20,717 | 379,594 |
| 1115 Newport Cons. Jt. S.D. Nos. 56 415 | 5,945 | 7,995 | 764,206 |
| 1502 Selkirk Cons S.D. No. 70 | 18,832 | 20,616 | 169,068 |
| PIERCE | 4,173,927 | 3,889,121 | 88,134,448 |
| 0004 Clover Park S.D. No. 400 (03, 06) | 2,212,001 | 2,012,926 | 12,278,205 |
| 0005 Franklin Pierce S.D. No. 402 (03, 06) | 216,851 | 218,740 | 8,260,012 |
| 0017 Eatonville S.D. No. 404 (03) | 26,766 | 29,416 | 1,042,959 |
| 0022 Peninsula S.D. No. 401 (06) | 46,931 | 45,860 | 3,528,333 |
| 0036 University Place S.D. No. 83 (03, 06) | 62,776 | 59,135 | 3,551,811 |
| 0046 Steilacocm S.D. No. 1 (06) | 64,093 | 62,051 | 168,477 |
| 0050 Bethel S.D. No. 403 (03) | 209,004 | 220,098 | 4,990,850 |
| 0054 Tacoma S.D. No. 10 (03, 06) | 639,085 | 577,324 | 38,592,363 |
| 0066 Dupont Fort Lewis S.D. No. 7 (03) | 504,117 | 460,417 | 1,567,777 |
| 0202 Sumner S.D. No. 320 (06) | 20,070 | 20,214 | 2,744,098 |
| 0206 Puyallup S.D. No. 3 (06) | 142,303 | 155,230 | 9,309,325 |
| 0709 Anderson Island S.D. No. 24 (03) | 16,425 | 16,242 | 65,332 |
| 0807 Fife S.D. No. 417 (06) | 12,525 | 12,068 | 2,034,906 |
| 1014 Orting S.D. No. 344 (03) | 980 | (*) | (*) |
| SKAGIT (02) | 109,500 | 110,564 | 10,216,127 |
| WHATCOM (02) | 181,320 | 182,818 | 6,546,001 |
| 0506 Blaine S.D. No. 503 | 28,074 | 30,875 | 1,156,220 |
| 0703 Mount Baker S.D. No. 507 | 20,287 | 27,405 | 1,329,480 |
| 1004 Ferndale S.D. No. 502 | 107,298 | 110,577 | 3,131,288 |
| 1107 Newhalem S.D. No. 100 | 4,808 | ..... | ..... |
| 1111 Nooksack Valley S.D. No. 506 | 11,628 | 8,598 | 868,394 |
| 1215 Diablo S.D. No. 105 | 9,225 | 5,363 | 60,619 |
| YAKIMA (04) | 691,668 | 764,258 | 28,854,438 |
| 0014 Grandview S.D. No. 116 200 | 18,611 | 24,136 | 637,019 |
| 0021 Sunnyside S.D. No. 201 | 29,234 | 30,472 | 3,332,734 |
| 0029 Granger S.D. No. 204 | 46,325 | 41,183 | 1,005,156 |
| 0037 Toppenish S.D. No. 202 | 102,316 | 101,928 | 2,312,120 |
| 0047 Wapato S.D. No. 207 | 195,433 | 211,248 | 2,946,560 |
| 0503 Union Gap S.D. No. 2 | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| 0802 Moxee S.D. No. 90 | 10,935 | 14,884 | 1,125,329 |
| 0922 Naches Valley S.D. Jt. No. 3 | 22,501 | 33,590 | 1,166,992 |
| 0950 Mabton S.D. No. 120 | 17,763 | 13,225 | 587,970 |
| 0951 Zillah S.D. No. 205 | 4,678 | 5,129 | 664,544 |
| 1210 Selah S.D. No. 119 | 13,430 | 10,710 | 1,892,675 |
| 1216 Yakima S.D. No. 7 | 55,080 | 51,140 | 12,222,076 |
| 1505 Mt. Adams S.D. No. 209 | 175,362 | 226,613 | 961,263 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | **582,215** | **684,820** | **106,379,406** |
| BERKELEY (02) | | | |
| 0701 Berkeley Co. Bd. of Ed. | 101,320 | 103,701 | 5,563,261 |
| CABELL (04) | | | |
| 2002 Cabell Co. Bd. of Ed. | 61,125 | 68,666 | 11,989,396 |
| JEFFERSON (02) | | | |
| 0802 Jefferson Co. Bd. of Ed. | 52,694 | 56,617 | 3,506,099 |
| KANAWHA (03) | | | |
| 1802 Kanawha Co. Bd. of Ed. | 96,676 | 103,943 | 38,767,136 |
| LOGAN (04) | | | |
| 2401 Logan County Bd. of Ed. | ..... | (*) | (*) |
| MARION (01) | | | |
| 2301 Marion Co. Bd. of Ed. | (*) | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0913 | Anacortes S.D. No. 103 | 22,032 | 23,684 | 2,816,200 |
| 1003 | La Conner S.D. No. 311 | 27,768 | 29,467 | 591,273 |
| 1005 | Concrete S.D. No. 102 | 36,110 | 33,368 | 735,855 |
| 1113 | Mt. Vernon Sch. Dist No. 320 | 10,542 | 5,038 | 2,983,240 |
| 1120 | Sedro Woolley S.D. No. 101 | 13,048 | 19,007 | 3,089,559 |
| | SKAMANIA (04) | 58,889 | 56,704 | 1,938,464 |
| 0604 | Mill A.S.D. No. 31 | 11,811 | 15,973 | 115,183 |
| 0903 | Stevenson S.D. No. 3 | 47,078 | 40,731 | 1,823,281 |
| | SNOHOMISH (02) | 275,384 | 244,634 | 39,015,677 |
| 0015 | Edmonds S.D. No. 15 | 81,036 | 72,712 | 25,557,557 |
| 0023 | Mukilteo S.D. No. 6 | 46,123 | 51,492 | 5,182,239 |
| 0205 | Arlington S.D. No. 16 | 19,061 | 12,420 | 1,920,000 |
| 0906 | Marysville S.D. No. 25 | 75,748 | 57,677 | 4,393,778 |
| 0910 | Granite Falls S.D. No. 332 | 6,931 | 10,861 | 580,199 |
| 0912 | Darrington Jt. Cons. S.D. No. 330 | 37,583 | 34,193 | 626,818 |
| 0938 | Lakewood S.D. No. 306 | 3,470 | (*) | (*) |
| 1504 | Sultan S.D. No. 30 | 5,432 | 5,279 | 755,086 |
| | SPOKANE (05) | 1,180,410 | 1,215,777 | 38,974,973 |
| 0042 | Mead S.D. No. 354 | 19,617 | 29,416 | 3,480,395 |
| 0201 | Medical Lake S.D. No. 326 | 629,995 | 678,029 | 2,194,318 |
| 0701 | Spokane S.D. No. 81 | 262,565 | 234,077 | 30,464,155 |
| 0907 | Cheney Jt. Cons S.D. No. 360 316 | 268,233 | 274,255 | 2,836,105 |
| | STEVENS (05) | 146,701 | 173,710 | 3,106,442 |
| 0921 | Wellpinit S.D. No. 49 | 61,352 | 70,946 | 264,785 |
| 0931 | Colville S.D. No. 115 | 26,468 | 25,796 | 1,391,486 |
| 0939 | Kettle Falls S.D. No. 210 | 15,723 | 19,259 | 555,290 |
| 1009 | Columbia S.D. No. 206 | 17,017 | 29,098 | 250,055 |
| 1017 | Northport S.D. No. 211 | 7,847 | 7,844 | 254,904 |
| 1018 | Mary Walker S.D. No. 207 | 18,294 | 20,767 | 389,922 |
| | THURSTON (03) | 203,014 | 184,333 | 17,677,808 |
| 0018 | Yelm S.D. No. 2 | 28,128 | 24,740 | 1,211,377 |
| 0032 | Olympia S.D. No. 11 | 36,066 | 31,528 | 7,395,972 |
| 0038 | Tumwater S.D. No. 33 | 14,788 | 12,521 | 2,432,347 |
| 0511 | N. Thurston S.D. No. 3 | 114,828 | 109,722 | 5,533,834 |
| 0803 | Rainier S.D. No. 307 | 4,225 | 3,922 | 341,778 |
| 0952 | Griffin S.D. No. 324 | 1,810 | (*) | (*) |
| 1045 | Tenino S.D. No. 402 | 3,169 | 1,900 | 762,500 |
| 1119 | Rochester S.D. No. 401 | (*) | | |
| | WALLA WALLA (05) | 130,391 | 125,960 | 7,643,093 |
| 0805 | Columbia S.D. No. 400 | 9,891 | 11,615 | 506,462 |
| 0957 | College Place S.D. No. 250 | 3,772 | 3,167 | 599,590 |
| 1016 | Walla Walla S.D. No. 140 | 100,029 | 99,212 | 5,653,779 |
| 1401 | Waitsburg Jt. S.D. No. 401 100 | 5,183 | 4,012 | 485,950 |
| 1402 | Prescott S.D. No. 402 37 | 11,516 | 7,954 | 397,312 |
| | MINERAL (02) | | | |
| 1101 | Mineral Co. Bd. of Ed. | 18,548 | 19,162 | 3,110,037 |
| | MONONGALIA (02) | | | |
| 0001 | Monogalia Co. Bd. of Educ. | 51,148 | 60,246 | 6,808,597 |
| | OHIO (01) | | | |
| 2302 | Ohio County Schools | 19,672 | 19,453 | 6,799,580 |
| | PENDLETON (02) | | | |
| 1001 | Pendleton Co. Bd. of Ed. | 16,952 | 24,824 | 242,504 |
| | POCAHONTAS (02) | | | |
| 1401 | Pocahontas Co. Bd. of Ed. | 38,170 | 43,455 | 567,746 |
| | RALEIGH (04) | | | |
| 2202 | Raleigh County Schs. | (*) | 58,794 | 11,194,295 |
| | RANDOLPH (02) | | | |
| 2001 | Randolph Co. Bd. of Ed. | 29,535 | 29,953 | 4,422,208 |
| | TUCKER (02) | | | |
| 1901 | Tucker County Bd. of Ed. | 17,826 | 22,695 | 1,220,025 |
| | WOOD (01) | | | |
| 1801 | Wood Co. Bd. of Ed. | 78,549 | 73,311 | 12,188,522 |
| | **WISCONSIN** | **1,948,721** | **2,094,567** | **234,631,012** |
| | ADAMS (06) | | | |
| 2003 | Adams Friendship Area Schs. Jt. D. No. 1 | 20,819 | 15,848 | 1,736,197 |
| | ASHLAND (07) | 86,510 | 97,498 | 2,998,172 |
| 1701 | Unif S.D. No. 1 city of Ashland | 61,321 | 69,480 | 2,322,546 |
| 1702 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 Town of Gordon | 18,980 | 20,596 | 354,776 |
| 2103 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 6,209 | 7,422 | 320,850 |
| | BAYFIELD (07) | 35,480 | 51,556 | 2,088,293 |
| 1015 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Bayfield | 28,541 | 39,922 | 700,000 |
| 2301 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 Twn of Bayview | (*) | 3,209 | 558,330 |
| 2302 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 Twn of Drummond | 6,939 | 8,425 | 829,963 |
| | BROWN (08) | 27,461 | 53,163 | 1,629,134 |
| 1804 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Green Bay | (*) | | |
| 1907 | Jt. S.D. No. 2 | 27,461 | 53,163 | 1,629,134 |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant

TABLE 1.—Public Law 81-874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Net payments to and current expenditures of local education agencies, by State, county, congressional district, application number, and school district: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973 and final net payment for fiscal year 1972—Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Net payment final 1971–72 | Net payment estimated 1972–73 | Current expenditures 1972–73 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **WISCONSIN—Continued** | | | |
| BUFFALO (03) | | | |
| 1602 Jt. S.D. No. 1 Cochrane Fountain City | 9,666 | 11,100 | 994,148 |
| BURNETT (07) | 23,002 | 28,219 | 1,244,007 |
| 1014 Jt. S.D. No. 3 | 10,734 | 13,240 | 495,000 |
| 1404 C.S.D. No. 1 village of Webster | 12,268 | 14,979 | 749,007 |
| COLUMBIA (02) | 94,007 | 83,254 | 6,701,395 |
| 0405 Wisconsin Dells Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 40,317 | 37,114 | 1,601,137 |
| 0503 Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Portage | 23,375 | 21,465 | 2,408,678 |
| 0508 Lodi Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 15,888 | 14,043 | 1,360,556 |
| 1406 Jt. S.D. No. 10 village of Arlington | 14,427 | 10,632 | 1,331,024 |
| DANE (02) | 280,849 | 312,587 | 41,981,895 |
| 0523 Jt. S.D. No. 8 city of Madison | 169,475 | 183,163 | 34,880,135 |
| 0903 Jt. S.D. No. 2 | 89,095 | 108,801 | 4,436,597 |
| 1401 McFarland C.S.D. Jt. No. 8 | 5,478 | 3,370 | 1,215,346 |
| 1905 Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 16,801 | 17,253 | 1,449,817 |
| DOOR (08) | | | |
| 0802 City of Sturgeon Bay | 8,400 | 9,428 | 1,199,500 |
| DOUGLAS (07) | | | |
| 2202 Joint S.D. No. 1 | 33,968 | 32,901 | 5,982,784 |
| FLORENCE (08) | | | |
| 1703 Florence C.S.D. No. 1 | 15,387 | 17,186 | 975,105 |
| FOREST (08) | 124,976 | 125,184 | 1,923,422 |
| 1009 Crandon Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 65,937 | 61,188 | 829,665 |
| 1016 Jt. S.D. No. 1 Wabeno | 42,166 | 45,941 | 608,500 |
| 1306 Laona Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 16,873 | 18,055 | 485,257 |
| GRANT (03) | 7,578 | 3,009 | 1,159,362 |
| 1906 Jt. S.D. No. 7 Riverdale | 4,748 | 3,009 | 1,159,362 |
| 2101 J.C.S.D. No. 6 city of Boscobel | 2,830 | ..... | ..... |
| JACKSON (03) | | | |
| 0505 S.D. Jt. No. 2 | 42,616 | 47,479 | 1,871,780 |
| 1903 Jt. S.D. No. 1 village of Cazenovi | 18,079 | 18,657 | 698,600 |
| SAWYER (07) | 57,838 | 86,398 | 2,176,778 |
| 1005 Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 53,273 | 77,772 | 1,569,688 |
| 1405 Jt. S.D. No. 1 Twn of Winter | 4,565 | 8,626 | 607,090 |
| SHAWANO (08) | | | |
| 1403 Bowler Pub. S.D. | 31,964 | 53,096 | 507,945 |
| VERNON (03) | 22,096 | 20,862 | 1,790,222 |
| 0526 Jt. SD. No. 3 city of Hillsboro | 8,948 | 10,231 | 719,795 |
| 1901 Jt. S.D. No. 15 | 4,930 | 4,814 | 485,327 |
| 2201 Jt. S.D. No. 2 village of Norwalk & Ontario | 8,218 | 5,817 | 585,100 |
| VILAS (08) | | | |
| 1001 Flambeau S.D. No. 1 | 133,992 | 127,774 | 364,268 |
| **WYOMING (at large)** | **2,465,048** | **2,727,832** | **54,309,736** |
| ALBANY | | | |
| 0401 S.D. No. 1 | 43,972 | 45,939 | 4,206,018 |
| CARBON | 64,611 | 178,205 | 4,420,454 |
| 0402 Hanna Elk Mountain Schs | 25,867 | ..... | ..... |
| 0703 Carbon Co. S.D. | 6,302 | ..... | ..... |
| 1201 Carbon Co. S.D. | 17,251 | ..... | ..... |
| 1202 S.D. No. 9 | 15,191 | ..... | ..... |
| 2401 S.D. No. 1 | ..... | 40,710 | 2,574,454 |
| 2402 Carbon Co. S.D. No. 2 | ..... | 137,495 | 1,846,000 |
| FREMONT | 925,570 | 988,006 | 3,856,629 |
| 0605 S.D No. 14 | 293,713 | 309,890 | 552,689 |
| 0701 Ft. Washakie C.S.D. No. 21 | 215,621 | 227,010 | 413,925 |
| 0705 S.D. No. 38 | 210,196 | 251,466 | 423,759 |
| 0707 S.D. No. 2 | 20,715 | 25,315 | 362,609 |
| 1002 Fremont Co. Vocational H.S | 71,211 | 67,320 | 1,163,809 |
| 2102 S.D. No. 9 | 28,471 | 32,538 | 308,000 |
| 2105 S.D. No. 6 | 85,643 | 74,467 | 631,838 |
| HOT SPRINGS | | | |
| 2302 Hot Spring Co. S.D. No. 1 | 85,701 | 99,031 | 1,578,962 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | JUNEAU (06) | 98,699 | 111,073 | 4,759,573 |
| 0519 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of New Lisbon | 21,184 | 19,058 | 1,030,700 |
| 0524 | Jt. S.D. No. 9 city of Elroy | 34,515 | 43,935 | 1,256,940 |
| 0605 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Mauston | 24,008 | 25,612 | 1,495,840 |
| 1805 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 village of Wonewoc | 9,679 | 9,830 | 497,357 |
| 1807 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 village of Necedah | | | |
| | Armenia | 9,313 | 12,638 | 478,736 |
| | MARQUETTE (06) | 6,847 | 2,888 | 795,606 |
| 0510 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 2,465 | (*) | (*) |
| 2102 | Montello Pub. S.C. Jt. Dist No. 1 | 4,382 | 2,888 | 795,606 |
| | MILWAUKEE (04, 05, 09) | | | |
| 1806 | Milwaukee Bd. of Sch. Directors | 197,987 | 204,027 | 130,269,340 |
| | MONROE (03) | 247,415 | 252,910 | 3,325,759 |
| 0003 | Joint S.D. No. 1 city of Sparta | 84,357 | 82,921 | 2,406,081 |
| 0004 | C.S.D. Jt. No. 1 | 163,058 | 169,989 | 919,678 |
| | ONEIDA (07) | | | |
| 1013 | Lakeland U.H.S.D. | 21,422 | 29,624 | 1,242,809 |
| | OUTAGAMIE (08) | | | |
| 1502 | Seymour Comm. S.D. Jt. No. 4 | 24,344 | 34,037 | 2,217,695 |
| | PIERCE (03) | | | |
| 2002 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Prescott | (*) | | |
| | POLK (03) | | | |
| 0807 | Jt. S.D. No. 2 village of Oscelola | 32,254 | 27,818 | 971,013 |
| | PRICE (07) | | | |
| 2001 | Jt. S.D. No. 2 | 19,710 | 22,335 | 1,089,449 |
| | RICHLAND (03) | 29,584 | 28,486 | 2,566,283 |
| 0402 | Jt. S.D. No. 21 Richland Center | 20,453 | 20,061 | 2,058,733 |
| 1902 | Ithaca Pub. S.D. Jt. No. 1 | 9,131 | 8,425 | 507,550 |
| | SAUK (02) | 213,850 | 204,827 | 10,069,078 |
| 0203 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Baraboo | 78,345 | 75,632 | 2,416,842 |
| 0403 | Jt. S.D. No. 1 city of Reedsburg | 39,812 | 34,305 | 2,161,934 |
| 0525 | Jt. S.D. No. 2 village of Spring | | | |
| | Green | 18,079 | 15,246 | 1,983,289 |
| 1308 | Jt. S.D. No. 3 village of | | | |
| | Prairie Du Sac | 59,535 | 60,987 | 2,808,413 |
| | LARAMIE | | | |
| 0001 | Laramie Co. S.D. No. 1 | 751,324 | 811,127 | 12,015,546 |
| | LINCOLN | | | |
| 0502 | Cons. S.D. No. 19 | 16,645 | 16,817 | 2,861,192 |
| | NATRONA | | | |
| 2202 | Natrona Co. S.D. No. 1 | 126,588 | 117,625 | 12,003,312 |
| | SHERIDAN | 73,864 | 71,239 | 3,959,662 |
| 1701 | Sheridan Co. Dist. No. 1 West | 13,005 | | |
| 2303 | Sheridan Co. S.D. No. 2 | 60,859 | 60,921 | 3,200,512 |
| 2403 | Sheridan Co. Dist. No. 1 West | | 10,318 | 759,150 |
| | SUBLETTE | 100,242 | 103,923 | 1,618,002 |
| 2101 | Sublette Co. S.D. No. 1 | 20,419 | 15,186 | 719,572 |
| 2201 | Southwest S.D. No. 9 | 79,823 | 88,737 | 898,430 |
| | SWEETWATER | 161,290 | 161,480 | 5,430,175 |
| 0901 | S.D. No. 2 | 82,901 | 83,008 | 1,671,800 |
| 2002 | S.D. No. 25 | 55,529 | 78,472 | 3,758,375 |
| 2103 | S.D. No. 25 | 22,860 | | |
| | TETON | | | |
| 2301 | Teton Co. S.D. No. 1 | 68,395 | 86,517 | 1,398,043 |
| | UINTA | 46,846 | 47,923 | 961,741 |
| 1801 | S.D. No. 6 | 27,118 | 32,693 | 495,226 |
| 1802 | S.D. No. 4 | 19,728 | 15,230 | 466,515 |
| | **GUAM** | **2,561,256** | **2,518,000** | **25,629,452** |
| 0801 | Territory of Guam Dept. of Ed | 2,561,256 | 2,518,000 | 25,629,452 |
| | **PUERTO RICO** | **724,265** | **639,989** | **150,465,499** |
| | SAN JUAN P.R. | | | |
| 1801 | Dept of Ed. Commonwealth of P.R | 724,265 | 639,989 | 150,465,499 |
| | **VIRGIN ISLANDS** | **119,407** | **133,558** | **25,984,389** |
| 1001 | Virgin Islands Dept. of Ed. | | | |

Asterisk (*) denotes ineligible applicant



127

**TABLE 2.—Public Law 81-874: Appropriations, entitlements of local education agencies and Federal agencies**

| Category and State | Total | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1973 | 1972 | 1971 | 1970 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Appropriations | $6,427,502,787 | $635,495,000 | $592,580,000 | $536,068,000 | $505,400,000 |
| Total Entitlements | 6,286,034,618 | 632,957,481 | 589,086,362 | 530,478,905 | 504,736,846 |
| Entitlements by State for all sections of the act: | | | | | |
| Alabama | 118,443,057 | 9,607,392 | 9,391,121 | 8,754,472 | 9,092,333 |
| Alaska | 206,371,496 | 29,949,068 | 21,703,806 | 21,453,755 | 14,913,151 |
| Arizona | 120,359,616 | 15,074,737 | 12,551,936 | 10,583,473 | 9,718,440 |
| Arkansas | 37,037,963 | 3,463,579 | 3,049,047 | 2,803,432 | 2,651,886 |
| California | 973,857,963 | 76,991,826 | 78,754,145 | 79,930,638 | 73,525,860 |
| Colorado | 158,542,942 | 12,917,264 | 12,719,544 | 12,194,647 | 12,526,207 |
| Connecticut | 50,639,102 | 4,065,128 | 3,864,007 | 3,937,465 | 3,769,915 |
| Delaware | 19,529,872 | 2,345,125 | 1,962,645 | 1,820,966 | 1,710,848 |
| District of Columbia | 43,986,787 | 3,813,783 | 4,537,554 | 4,847,696 | 5,462,772 |
| Florida | 196,827,403 | 17,797,216 | 17,368,422 | 16,545,313 | 16,776,203 |
| Georgia | 191,618,535 | 15,892,258 | 16,139,413 | 15,786,950 | 16,412,243 |
| Hawaii | 117,116,476 | 12,017,873 | 10,809,945 | 9,741,671 | 9,120,708 |
| Idaho | 37,492,569 | 3,430,764 | 3,179,786 | 2,944,932 | 2,837,671 |
| Illinois | 134,428,326 | 13,055,274 | 13,413,458 | 13,054,664 | 13,272,119 |
| Indiana | 41,852,209 | 3,270,486 | 3,320,332 | 3,523,032 | 3,778,317 |
| Iowa | 25,605,971 | 1,965,721 | 2,170,461 | 1,866,456 | 2,137,158 |
| Kansas | 126,832,525 | 8,525,166 | 8,729,879 | 8,653,629 | 8,546,592 |
| Kentucky | 99,792,881 | 9,021,312 | 8,741,735 | 8,570,169 | 8,045,551 |
| Louisiana | 41,994,469 | 3,906,012 | 3,710,069 | 3,432,444 | 4,592,644 |
| Maine | 41,904,797 | 3,048,460 | 3,120,636 | 3,381,789 | 3,230,507 |
| Maryland | 285,685,575 | 29,263,272 | 29,628,236 | 26,115,318 | 24,801,378 |
| Massachusetts | 161,524,081 | 13,087,786 | 13,573,390 | 13,498,965 | 13,601,458 |
| Michigan | 57,705,863 | 5,628,590 | 5,764,974 | 5,333,819 | 4,876,248 |
| Minnesota | 27,353,988 | 3,524,341 | 3,286,271 | 3,247,461 | 3,327,683 |
| Mississippi | 40,721,327 | 3,665,981 | 3,017,891 | 5,332,958 | 5,129,086 |
| Missouri | 91,257,861 | 9,259,517 | 8,615,984 | 8,471,494 | 8,040,304 |
| Montana | 52,016,187 | 6,019,439 | 5,705,500 | 5,291,115 | 4,180,530 |
| Nebraska | 63,111,603 | 6,228,082 | 5,606,517 | 5,598,738 | 4,845,253 |
| Nevada | 40,634,520 | 3,517,392 | 3,469,833 | 3,261,999 | 3,434,694 |
| New Hampshire | 28,051,319 | 2,377,247 | 2,308,871 | 2,067,935 | 2,003,904 |
| New Jersey | 134,510,096 | 13,940,180 | 13,872,742 | 11,288,997 | 11,601,292 |
| New Mexico | 132,577,966 | 14,702,034 | 13,724,712 | 12,378,693 | 10,965,717 |
| New York | 214,854,337 | 48,343,303 | 27,349,655 | 15,243,361 | 16,055,335 |
| North Carolina | 141,280,059 | 16,630,546 | 15,172,150 | 12,988,286 | 11,742,098 |
| North Dakota | 34,663,283 | 4,773,722 | 4,860,044 | 4,395,591 | 2,029,442 |
| Ohio | 135,557,733 | 9,652,624 | 10,367,645 | 10,158,598 | 10,611,476 |
| Oklahoma | 164,577,720 | 11,281,511 | 11,743,628 | 11,247,563 | 11,721,211 |
| Oregon | 36,283,177 | 4,185,392 | 3,577,803 | 3,767,455 | 3,313,318 |
| Pennsylvania | 166,875,002 | 37,756,028 | 34,188,607 | 7,889,793 | 8,148,797 |
| Rhode Island | 48,240,752 | 4,520,217 | 4,541,363 | 4,195,473 | 3,561,798 |
| South Carolina | 101,205,370 | 9,863,825 | 9,328,370 | 8,497,368 | 8,108,056 |
| South Dakota | 56,156,827 | 6,563,152 | 5,673,185 | 4,546,247 | 3,936,611 |
| Tennessee | 73,791,153 | 7,280,785 | 6,907,701 | 6,721,038 | 6,600,225 |
| Texas | 370,445,882 | 32,140,154 | 33,085,259 | 34,740,404 | 30,320,300 |
| Utah | 76,371,202 | 7,997,705 | 7,877,383 | 7,134,305 | 7,182,493 |
| Vermont | 1,764,319 | 159,165 | 139,881 | 143,829 | 147,064 |
| Virginia | 434,567,998 | 39,684,361 | 36,206,531 | 34,402,559 | 35,849,371 |
| Washington | 185,892,820 | 13,800,898 | 13,975,985 | 12,679,794 | 12,560,812 |
| West Virginia | 5,903,509 | 867,726 | 796,222 | 569,153 | 560,398 |
| Wisconsin | 21,641,750 | 2,094,567 | 1,950,550 | 2,177,454 | 2,165,012 |
| Wyoming | 22,203,622 | 2,727,832 | 2,470,607 | 1,991,075 | 1,859,432 |
| Guam | 22,103,158 | 2,518,000 | 2,561,256 | 2,235,160 | 2,098,922 |
| Puerto Rico | 68,776,553 | 8,455,835 | 7,903,148 | 8,727,352 | 6,906,731 |
| Virgin Islands | 1,107,253 | 133,558 | 119,407 | 77,900 | 101,068 |
| American Samoa | 52,527 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wake Island | 2,333,264 | 154,271 | 277,120 | 234,064 | 228,205 |

under all sections of the act, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73

| Fiscal Year | | | | | | Category and State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 (7) | 1968 (8) | 1967 (9) | 1966 (10) | 1965 (11) | 1964–51 (12) | (13) |
| $505,900,000 | $486,354,999 | $416,200,000 | $388,000,000 | $332,000,000 | $2,029,504,788 | Appropriations. |
| 501,225,907 | 480,000,639 | 413,413,846 | 369,107,908 | 319,244,712 | 1,945,782,012 | Total Entitlements. |
| | | | | | | Entitlements by State for all sections of the act: |
| 8,940,481 | 8,861,910 | 8,534,082 | 7,765,779 | 6,734,087 | 40,761,402 | Alabama. |
| 14,342,658 | 12,925,339 | 12,216,779 | 10,466,020 | 9,331,867 | 59,069,053 | Alaska. |
| 9,098,578 | 8,760,951 | 7,506,163 | 6,286,740 | 6,083,894 | 34,694,706 | Arizona. |
| 2,807,030 | 2,776,087 | 2,338,460 | 1,935,914 | 1,814,445 | 13,398,082 | Arkansas. |
| 77,762,750 | 74,406,193 | 66,922,449 | 62,128,864 | 50,959,145 | 332,476,094 | California. |
| 12,696,787 | 12,675,911 | 11,789,187 | 10,001,236 | 9,133,073 | 51,889,086 | Colorado. |
| 3,392,119 | 3,235,610 | 2,848,491 | 2,479,151 | 2,437,042 | 20,610,174 | Connecticut. |
| 1,867,022 | 1,690,913 | 1,399,045 | 1,223,329 | 1,055,602 | 4,454,377 | Delaware. |
| 5,802,646 | 5,566,435 | 5,096,649 | 4,629,775 | 4,229,102 | 376 | District of Columbia |
| 17,285,706 | 16,373,647 | 14,942,495 | 13,325,355 | 10,422,390 | 55,990,656 | Florida. |
| 15,399,859 | 14,783,056 | 13,538,700 | 11,770,844 | 10,027,895 | 61,867,317 | Georgia. |
| 9,317,467 | 8,680,527 | 7,717,398 | 7,119,673 | 6,320,318 | 36,270,896 | Hawaii |
| 2,737,860 | 2,595,722 | 2,270,977 | 2,327,893 | 2,225,107 | 12,941,857 | Idaho. |
| 12,974,976 | 11,933,176 | 7,792,692 | 6,449,358 | 5,948,952 | 36,533,657 | Illinois. |
| 4,099,251 | 4,188,188 | 3,237,753 | 2,463,951 | 1,686,850 | 12,284,049 | Indiana. |
| 2,727,419 | 3,388,682 | 1,995,674 | 1,470,651 | 1,317,486 | 6,566,262 | Iowa. |
| 8,386,958 | 8,584,524 | 8,670,750 | 6,835,741 | 6,963,384 | 52,935,902 | Kansas. |
| 8,023,980 | 7,492,537 | 6,471,700 | 5,537,911 | 5,023,053 | 32,864,933 | Kentucky. |
| 3,343,864 | 3,151,697 | 2,731,346 | 6,177,235 | 1,413,180 | 9,535,979 | Louisana. |
| 2,724,711 | 2,876,698 | 2,776,089 | 2,680,498 | 2,627,622 | 15,437,787 | Maine. |
| 25,403,594 | 23,650,196 | 20,238,827 | 18,636,335 | 13,918,596 | 74,029,823 | Maryland. |
| 13,697,172 | 14,962,017 | 11,923,450 | 9,871,575 | 9,034,223 | 48,274,045 | Massachusetts. |
| 4,658,935 | 4,344,376 | 3,307,624 | 3,168,484 | 2,824,337 | 17,798,476 | Michigan. |
| 3,776,785 | 2,748,888 | 2,117,944 | 1,029,598 | 678,187 | 3,616,830 | Minnesota. |
| 2,522,726 | 2,411,498 | 2,357,267 | 2,219,342 | 1,665,545 | 12,399,033 | Mississippi. |
| 8,661,663 | 8,166,082 | 7,485,863 | 5,282,618 | 3,725,713 | 23,348,624 | Missouri. |
| 4,158,542 | 4,407,387 | 3,313,491 | 3,082,135 | 2,773,144 | 13,084,904 | Montana. |
| 4,592,076 | 4,446,565 | 3,752,340 | 3,616,302 | 3,759,659 | 20,666,070 | Nebraska. |
| 3,507,324 | 3,246,010 | 2,883,025 | 2,642,682 | 2,191,723 | 12,479,838 | Nevada. |
| 2,072,417 | 2,013,743 | 1,829,435 | 1,652,262 | 1,689,347 | 10,036,158 | New Hampshire. |
| 10,117,712 | 11,090,645 | 9,194,544 | 7,680,764 | 7,518,930 | 38,204,290 | New Jersey. |
| 9,883,233 | 9,202,104 | 8,644,114 | 7,802,589 | 6,633,556 | 38,641,214 | New Mexico. |
| 16,486,204 | 14,678,840 | 9,871,344 | 8,537,282 | 8,399,373 | 49,889,641 | New York. |
| 11,398,247 | 10,475,996 | 9,289,957 | 8,275,709 | 7,638,626 | 37,668,445 | North Carolina. |
| 3,410,572 | 2,377,789 | 2,246,077 | 2,328,347 | 1,957,342 | 6,284,357 | North Dakota. |
| 10,595,916 | 10,322,989 | 8,288,301 | 7,743,693 | 7,212,574 | 50,603,917 | Ohio. |
| 12,467,881 | 11,554,403 | 10,772,203 | 9,516,842 | 8,788,954 | 65,483,524 | Oklahoma. |
| 3,201,934 | 2,494,012 | 2,069,009 | 1,876,798 | 1,455,740 | 10,341,716 | Oregon. |
| 8,941,509 | 8,534,726 | 7,626,112 | 7,070,792 | 6,956,650 | 39,761,988 | Pennsylvania. |
| 3,424,038 | 3,337,439 | 2,875,656 | 2,618,777 | 2,485,743 | 16,680,248 | Rhode Island. |
| 7,955,642 | 7,798,170 | 6,982,488 | 6,292,369 | 5,291,837 | 31,087,245 | South Carolina. |
| 3,710,702 | 3,702,722 | 3,508,271 | 3,219,153 | 3,001,483 | 18,295,300 | South Dakota. |
| 6,622,971 | 6,313,031 | 5,387,703 | 4,398,287 | 3,424,632 | 20,134,779 | Tennessee. |
| 29,490,466 | 30,381,807 | 23,612,209 | 20,765,080 | 18,102,432 | 117,807,771 | Texas. |
| 7,128,749 | 6,569,762 | 5,632,645 | 4,517,316 | 3,324,038 | 19,006,806 | Utah. |
| 137,190 | 119,091 | 81,192 | 71,815 | 56,628 | 708,464 | Vermont. |
| 34,794,742 | 32,259,737 | 27,679,686 | 24,164,023 | 22,089,347 | 147,437,642 | Virginia. |
| 12,013,271 | 12,329,423 | 10,761,080 | 10,717,514 | 10,296,788 | 76,757,255 | Washington. |
| 527,086 | 390,777 | 535,097 | 163,808 | 162,081 | 1,331,161 | West Virginia. |
| 2,084,117 | 2,052,473 | 1,276,243 | 942,208 | 903,836 | 5,995,290 | Wisconsin. |
| 1,677,671 | 1,571,432 | 1,275,058 | 1,167,282 | 1,205,547 | 6,257,686 | Wyoming. |
| 1,962,893 | 1,650,624 | 1,398,024 | 1,274,138 | 1,058,251 | 5,345,890 | Guam. |
| 6,190,203 | 5,112,178 | 4,160,372 | 3,392,155 | 3,033,985 | 14,894,595 | Puerto Rico. |
| 22,067 | 49,789 | 77,090 | 99,836 | 94,056 | 332,482 | Virgin Islands. |
| | | | 52,527 | | | American Samoa. |
| 197,535 | 286,117 | 163,226 | 141,553 | 137,316 | 513,858 | Wake Island. |

TABLE 3.—Public Law 81–874, sections 2, 3, and 4: Eligible pupils in average daily attendance and net payments

| State or territory | Eligible applicants | Number of pupils in ADA (by section) | | | | | Net payments (by section) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Section 3 | | | | 4(a) 1st-year assistance | Section 2 | Section 3 | |
| | | 3(a) | 3(b) | 3(c)(4) | 3(e) | | | 3(a) | 3(b) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Total | 4,563 | 374,586 | 1,862,377 | 2,421 | 4,867 | 230 | $7,258,247 | $194,627,860 | $320,485,304 |
| Alabama | 84 | 2,735 | 44,767 | | | | | 1,058,814 | 6,498,926 |
| Alaska | 26 | 17,783 | 16,239 | | | | | 25,510,588 | 4,438,492 |
| Arizona | 136 | 24,408 | 29,144 | | | | | 10,303,641 | 4,230,900 |
| Arkansas | 85 | 3,028 | 11,030 | | | | 49,210 | 1,223,897 | 1,611,375 |
| California | 503 | 58,370 | 264,067 | | 472 | | 3,762,970 | 27,077,932 | 44,675,432 |
| Colorado | 89 | 6,196 | 54,369 | | | | 12,852 | 2,968,083 | 9,739,991 |
| Connecticut | 39 | 2,904 | 10,377 | | | | | 1,786,473 | 2,282,219 |
| Delaware | 5 | 27 | 1,780 | | | | | 12,107 | 299,306 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 358 | 19,279 | | | | | 179,942 | 3,633,841 |
| Florida | 25 | 14,292 | 79,713 | | | | | 5,532,933 | 11,572,116 |
| Georgia | 80 | 4,562 | 62,063 | | | | 16,573 | 1,766,110 | 8,991,766 |
| Hawaii | 1 | 16,183 | 28,015 | | | | | 7,164,085 | 4,650,756 |
| Idaho | 68 | 3,063 | 14,404 | | | | | 1,300,594 | 2,133,354 |
| Illinois | 213 | 7,768 | 39,648 | | | | 165,980 | 4,485,960 | 7,851,223 |
| Indiana | 63 | 1,920 | 14,758 | | 160 | | 188,073 | 869,449 | 2,148,802 |
| Iowa | 42 | 146 | 8,717 | | | | 104,480 | 78,099 | 1,748,600 |
| Kansas | 98 | 9,186 | 22,636 | | 891 | | 601,877 | 4,165,368 | 3,569,397 |
| Kentucky | 65 | 194 | 20,158 | | | | 119,945 | 75,104 | 2,926,382 |
| Louisiana | 14 | 1,690 | 17,771 | | | | | 654,258 | 2,579,856 |
| Maine | 74 | 3,481 | 8,246 | | | | | 1,637,194 | 1,411,303 |
| Maryland | 19 | 10,034 | 120,095 | | | | | 4,693,700 | 24,569,582 |
| Massachusetts | 182 | 6,539 | 30,837 | | 459 | | | 4,467,426 | 7,096,136 |
| Michigan | 63 | 7,071 | 11,082 | | | | 118,862 | 3,444,124 | 2,086,952 |
| Minnesota | 63 | 2,736 | 13,357 | | | | | 1,317,453 | 2,267,337 |
| Mississippi | 29 | 3,164 | 13,178 | | | | 10,118 | 1,224,895 | 1,913,080 |
| Missouri | 148 | 5,548 | 36,797 | | 301 | | 574,115 | 2,542,271 | 5,843,260 |
| Montana | 141 | 7,701 | 10,273 | | 995 | | 12,635 | 4,156,135 | 1,699,558 |
| Nebraska | 50 | 4,615 | 11,998 | | 1,365 | 230 | 79,840 | 2,967,031 | 2,614,001 |
| Nevada | 14 | 4,361 | 12,393 | | | | | 1,718,277 | 1,799,120 |
| New Hampshire | 57 | 1,514 | 6,615 | | | | | 901,910 | 1,477,575 |
| New Jersey | 207 | 6,844 | 32,695 | | | | 164,004 | 5,017,455 | 8,807,704 |
| New Mexico | 58 | 22,733 | 35,600 | | | | | 9,513,413 | 5,154,167 |
| New York | 145 | 7,498 | 36,666 | | | | 178,541 | 5,665,089 | 10,431,998 |
| North Carolina | 54 | 4,724 | 41,096 | | | | | 1,828,826 | 5,965,999 |
| North Dakota | 75 | 7,557 | 6,185 | | | | | 3,841,236 | 942,879 |
| Ohio | 134 | 3,231 | 47,283 | | | | 128,666 | 1,375,957 | 8,131,968 |
| Oklahoma | 362 | 9,981 | 48,537 | | | | 156,409 | 3,960,429 | 7,173,108 |
| Oregon | 90 | 1,917 | 11,941 | | | | | 1,294,410 | 2,878,779 |
| Pennsylvania | 120 | 1,757 | 38,518 | | | | 442,962 | 811,942 | 7,092,887 |
| Rhode Island | 24 | 4,334 | 9,563 | | | | | 2,588,640 | 1,931,591 |
| South Carolina | 28 | 5,958 | 32,963 | | | | 40,873 | 2,306,550 | 4,790,485 |
| South Dakota | 55 | 7,589 | 7,091 | 2,421 | 224 | | 102,554 | 3,916,947 | 1,260,314 |
| Tennessee | 90 | 1,462 | 44,989 | | | | 33,896 | 565,991 | 6,531,154 |
| Texas | 265 | 19,768 | 153,731 | | | | 158,919 | 9,584,613 | 22,337,545 |
| Utah | 34 | 4,052 | 43,915 | | | | | 1,622,483 | 6,375,239 |
| Vermont | 18 | 6 | 819 | | | | 10,843 | 2,828 | 147,086 |
| Virginia | 65 | 12,872 | 152,199 | | | | 23,050 | 6,034,967 | 28,973,195 |
| Washington | 169 | 13,072 | 53,938 | | | | | 5,658,135 | 8,147,674 |
| West Virginia | 13 | 104 | 4,440 | | | | | 40,262 | 644,565 |
| Wisconsin | 54 | 1,211 | 7,185 | | | | | 659,231 | 1,441,542 |
| Wyoming | 23 | 2,250 | 6,637 | | | | | 1,490,965 | 1,236,878 |
| Guam | 1 | 4,039 | 6,574 | | | | | 1,563,638 | 954,362 |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | | 5,086 | | | | | | 639,989 |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | | 920 | | | | | | 133,558 |
| American Samoa | | | | | | | | | |
| Wake Island | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE.—The cents have been omitted from detail and summary totals.

for current expenditure purposes, by sections of the act and State: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1973

| Net payments (by section) | | | | | | Total net payments | State or territory |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Section 3 | | | | | Section 4 | | |
| 3(c)(4) | 3(e) | Total | Deductible funds | Net | | | |
| (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| $335,163 | $1,562,563 | $517,010,890 | $879,265 | $516,131,625 | $131,643 | $523,521,515 | Total |
| | | 7,557,740 | 12,136 | 7,545,604 | | 7,545,604 | Alabama |
| | | 29,949,081 | | 29,949,081 | | 29,949,081 | Alaska |
| | | 14,534,541 | 6,736 | 14,527,805 | | 14,527,805 | Arizona |
| | | 2,835,272 | 2,168 | 2,833,104 | | 2,882,314 | Arkansas |
| | 232,890 | 71,986,253 | 217,669 | 71,768,584 | | 75,531,554 | California |
| | | 12,708,074 | | 12,708,074 | | 12,720,926 | Colorado |
| | | 4,068,692 | 3,543 | 4,065,149 | | 4,065,149 | Connecticut |
| | | 311,412 | | 311,412 | | 311,412 | Delaware |
| | | 3,813,783 | | 3,813,783 | | 3,813,783 | Dist. of Columbia |
| | | 17,105,049 | | 17,105,049 | | 17,105,049 | Florida |
| | | 10,757,876 | 4,820 | 10,753,056 | | 10,769,629 | Georgia |
| | | 11,814,841 | | 11,814,841 | | 11,814,841 | Hawaii |
| | | 3,433,947 | 1,316 | 3,432,631 | | 3,432,631 | Idaho |
| | | 12,337,183 | 51,215 | 12,285,968 | | 12,451,948 | Illinois |
| | 76,621 | 3,094,871 | 12,427 | 3,082,444 | | 3,270,517 | Indiana |
| | | 1,826,699 | 14,042 | 1,812,657 | | 1,917,137 | Iowa |
| | 194,396 | 7,929,161 | 31,551 | 7,897,610 | | 8,499,487 | Kansas |
| | | 3,001,486 | | 3,001,486 | | 3,121,431 | Kentucky |
| | | 3,234,114 | | 3,234,114 | | 3,234,114 | Louisiana |
| | | 3,048,497 | | 3,048,497 | | 3,048,497 | Maine |
| | | 29,263,282 | | 29,263,282 | | 29,263,282 | Maryland |
| | 215,147 | 11,778,709 | 113,157 | 11,665,552 | | 11,665,552 | Massachusetts |
| | | 5,531,076 | 9,186 | 5,521,889 | | 5,640,751 | Michigan |
| | | 3,584,791 | 79,307 | 3,505,484 | | 3,505,484 | Minnesota |
| | | 3,137,975 | 1,510 | 3,136,465 | | 3,146,583 | Mississippi |
| | 133,785 | 8,519,316 | 9,247 | 8,510,069 | | 9,084,184 | Missouri |
| | 151,180 | 6,006,873 | | 6,006,873 | | 6,019,508 | Montana |
| | 440,581 | 6,021,613 | 4,996 | 6,016,617 | 131,643 | 6,228,100 | Nebraska |
| | | 3,517,397 | | 3,517,397 | | 3,517,397 | Nevada |
| | | 2,379,485 | 2,213 | 2,377,272 | | 2,377,272 | New Hampshire |
| | | 13,825,159 | 48,884 | 13,776,274 | | 13,940,278 | New Jersey |
| | | 14,667,579 | | 14,667,579 | | 14,667,579 | New Mexico |
| | | 16,097,087 | 141,427 | 15,955,660 | | 16,134,201 | New York |
| | | 7,794,825 | | 7,794,825 | | 7,794,825 | North Carolina |
| | | 4,784,114 | | 4,784,114 | | 4,784,114 | North Dakota. |
| | | 9,507,925 | 30,166 | 9,477,759 | | 9,606,425 | Ohio |
| | | 11,133,537 | 13,588 | 11,119,949 | | 11,276,358 | Oklahoma |
| | | 4,173,189 | 6,007 | 4,167,181 | | 4,167,181 | Oregon |
| | | 7,904,829 | 19,977 | 7,884,851 | | 8,327,813 | Pennsylvania |
| | | 4,520,231 | | 4,520,231 | | 4,520,231 | Rhode Island |
| | | 7,097,036 | 3,600 | 7,093,435 | | 7,134,308 | South Carolina |
| 335,163 | 117,963 | 5,630,387 | | 5,630,387 | | 5,732,941 | South Dakota |
| | | 7,097,146 | | 7,097,146 | | 7,131,042 | Tennessee |
| | | 31,922,157 | 25,783 | 31,896,375 | | 32,055,294 | Texas |
| | | 7,997,722 | | 7,997,722 | | 7,997,722 | Utah |
| | | 149,915 | 1,587 | 148,328 | | 159,171 | Vermont |
| | | 35,008,162 | | 35,008,162 | | 35,031,212 | Virginia |
| | | 13,805,809 | 4,827 | 13,800,982 | | 13,800,982 | Washington |
| | | 684,827 | | 684,827 | | 684,827 | West Virginia |
| | | 2,100,773 | 6,179 | 2,094,594 | | 2,094,594 | Wisconsin |
| | | 2,727,843 | | 2,727,843 | | 2,727,843 | Wyoming |
| | | 2,518,001 | | 2,518,001 | | 2,518,001 | Guam |
| | | 639,989 | | 639,989 | | 639,989 | Puerto Rico |
| | | 133,558 | | 133,558 | | 133,558 | Virgin Islands |
| | | | | | | | American Samoa |
| | | | | | | | Wake Island |

131

**TABLE 4.—Public Law 81-874, as amended: Congressional appropriations for school maintenance and operation, by public law number and date: fiscal years 1951-73**

| Fiscal year | Authorization | | Amount of appropriation | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public Law No. | Date | Regular | Supplemental | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Grand total | | | $5,715,288,000 | $711,834,000 | $6,429,749,076 |
| 1973 | 92-334 | July 1, 1972 | 635,495,000 | — | 635,495,000 |
| 1972 | 92-48 | July 9, 1971 | 592,580,000 | — | 592,580,000 |
| 1971 | 91-380 | Aug. 18, 1970 | 536,068,000 | — | 536,068,000 |
| 1970 | 91-204 | Mar. 5, 1970 | 505,400,000 | — | [1]507,646,288 |
| 1969 | 90-557 | Oct. 11, 1968 | 505,900,000 | — | 505,900,000 |
| 1968 | 90-132<br>90-557 | Nov. 8, 1967<br>Oct. 11, 1968 | [2] 395,390,000 | 90,965,000 | 486,355,000 |
| 1967 | 89-787 | Nov. 7, 1966 | 416,200,000 | — | 416,200,000 |
| 1966 | 89-156<br>89-426 | Aug. 31, 1965<br>May 13, 1966 | 347,000,000 | 41,000,000 | 388,000,000 |
| 1965 | 89-605 | Sept. 19, 1964 | 332,000,000 | — | 332,000,000 |
| 1964 | 88-136<br>88-268 | Oct. 11, 1963<br>Feb. 10, 1964 | 104,466,000 | 216,204,000 | 320,670,000 |
| 1963 | 87-582 | Aug. 14, 1962 | 282,322,000 | — | 282,322,000 |
| 1962 | 87-290<br>87-332<br>87-545 | Sept. 22, 1961<br>Sept. 30, 1961<br>July 25, 1962 | 85,700,000 | 145,593,000<br>15,707,000 | —<br>247,000,000 |
| 1961 | 86-703<br>87-14 | Sept. 2, 1960<br>Mar. 31, 1961 | 187,310,000 | 29,990,000 | 217,300,000 |
| 1960 | 86-158<br>86-424 | Aug. 14, 1959<br>Apr. 13, 1960 | 163,957,000 | 22,343,000 | 186,300,000 |
| 1959 | 85-766<br>86-30<br>86-703 | Aug. 27, 1958<br>May 20, 1959<br>Sept. 2, 1960 | —<br>130,000,000 | 20,000,000<br>7,362,000 | —<br>157,362,000 |
| 1958 | 85-67 | June 29, 1957 | 127,000,000 | — | 127,000,000 |
| 1957 | 84-635<br>84-855 | June 29, 1956<br>July 31, 1956 | 79,000,000 | 34,050,000 | 113,050,000 |
| 1956 | 84-195<br>84-533 | Aug. 1, 1955<br>May 19, 1956 | 65,000,000 | 25,000,000 | 90,000,000 |
| 1955 | 83-472<br>84-24 | July 2, 1954<br>Apr. 2, 1955 | 55,000,000 | 20,000,000 | 75,000,000 |
| 1954 | 83-170<br>83-357 | July 31, 1953<br>May 11, 1954 | 66,500,000 | 5,850,000 | 72,350,000 |
| 1953 | 82-452<br>83-11 | July 5, 1952<br>Mar. 28, 1953 | 40,000,000 | 20,500,000 | 60,500,000 |
| 1952 | 82-134<br>82-547 | Aug. 31, 1951<br>July 15, 1952 | 40,000,000 | 11,570,000 | 51,570,000 |
| 1951 | 81-843 | Sept. 27, 1950<br>Nov. 1, 1951 | 23,000,000 | 5,700,000 | [3] 29,080,788 |

[1] Includes $2,246,288 from uncommitted funds appropriated to the Department.
[2] Amount allotted of $416,200,000 appropriated by the Congress.
[3] Includes $380,788 from uncommitted funds appropriated to other Federal agencies.

**TABLE 5.—Public Law 81-874, title I, section 6: Average daily attendance and payments for current expenditure purposes to Federal agencies and local education agencies for free public education of children residing on Federal property, by application number and name of Federal installation and agency: fiscal years 1973 and 1972**

| Application number | Name of Federal installation on which pupils reside (and agency with which arrangements made) | Operation of schools: By Federal agency on installation | | By local education agency: On installation | | By local education agency: Off installation | | Name of local education agency | Average daily attendance or membership | Estimated funds expended | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elem. | H.S. | Elem. | H.S. | Elem. | H.S. | | ADA | 1973 | 1972 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | $41,299,371 | $36,208,672 |
| ALA-E-FED-1 | Craig Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 445 | 284,763 | 236,538 |
| ALA-E-FED-2 | Maxwell Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 654 | 427,490 | 367,027 |
| ALA-E-FED-3 | Fort McClellan (Army) | X | | | | | | | 380 | 245,146 | 234,466 |
| ALA-E-FED-4 | Fort Rucker (Army) | X | | | | | | | 1,438 | 959,000 | 956,025 |
| DEL-E-FED-1 | Dover Air Force Base (LEA [1]) | | | X | X | | | Caesar Rodney S.D. | 2,014 | 2,033,716 | 1,639,690 |
| FLA-E-FED-4 | Tyndall Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 980 | 682,721 | 591,911 |
| GA-E-FED-1 | Fort Benning (Army) | X | | | | | X | Muscogee Co. S.D. | 4,118 | 3,301,107 | 2,991,232 |
| GA-E-FED-2 | Fort Stewart (Army) | X | | | | | | | 623 | 534,857 | 476,354 |
| GA-E-FED-3 | Robins Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 1,420 | 1,052,092 | 955,390 |
| KY-E-FED-1 | Fort Knox (Army) | X | X | | | | | | 4,848 | 3,580,001 | 3,285,734 |
| KY-E-FED-2 | Fort Campbell (Army) | X | X | | | | | | 3,207 | 2,319,911 | 2,062,495 |
| LA-E-FED-1 | England Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 732 | 471,905 | 408,556 |
| MASS-E-FED-4 | Laurence C. Hanscom Field (LEA) | | | X | | | | Lincoln Sch. Comm | 919 | 1,358,000 | 1,310,993 |
| MASS-E-FED-6 | do | | | (Transportation only) | | | | Bedford Sch. Comm | 221 | 61,943 | 62,850 |
| NY-E-FED-1 | U.S. Military Academy, West Point (Army). | X | | | | | X | Central S.D. Highland Falls | 1,316 | 1,408,304 | 1,147,393 |
| NY-E-FED-4 | Coast Guard Base, Governors Island (Trans). | X | | | | | | New York City S.D. | 692 | 81,000 | 76,000 |
| NC-E-FED-1 | Fort Bragg (Army) | X | | | | | X | | 5,354 | 4,326,130 | 3,530,113 |
| NC-E-FED-2 | Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune (Navy). | X | X | | | | | | 4,686 | 4,509,621 | 3,903,862 |
| ORE-E-FED-4 | Crater Lake National Park (LEA) | | | | | X | X | Klamath Co. S.D. | 12 | 16,197 | 15,263 |
| PA-E-FED-37 | Erie Coast Guard Station (LEA) | | | | | X | X | Millcreek Twp. S.D. | 5 | 2,733 | 2,732 |
| PR-E-FED-1 | Ramey Air Force Base (AF) | X | X | | | | | | 2,134 | 2,934,151 | 2,540,288 |
| PR-E-FED-3 | Antilles Consolidated Schs (Navy) | | | | | | | | 3,677 | 4,881,695 | 4,461,450 |
| | Naval Sta., Roosevelt Rds | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| | Naval Air Sta., San Juan | X | X | | | | | | | | |
| | Fort Allen Naval Radio Sta | X | X | | | | | | | | |

**TABLE 5.—Public Law 81-874, title I, section 6: Average daily attendance and payments for current expenditure purposes to Federal agencies and local education agencies for free public education of children residing on Federal property, by application number and name of Federal installation and agency: fiscal years 1973 and 1972**

| Application number | Name of Federal installation on which pupils reside (and agency with which arrangements made) | Operation of schools | | | | | | | Average daily attendance or membership | Estimated funds expended | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Federal agency on installation | | By local education agency | | | | | | | |
| | | | | On installation | | Off installation | | Name of local education agency | | | |
| | | Elem. | H.S. | Elem. | H.S. | Elem. | H.S. | | ADA | 1973 | 1972 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| SC-FED-1 | Parris Island Marine Corps Recruit Depot (Navy). | X | | | | | | | | | 183,556 |
| SC-E-FED-2 | Marine Corps Air Sta., Beaufort (Navy). (Parris Island, 1973 only). | X | | | | | | | 1,419 | 1,225,817 | 779,726 |
| SC-E-FED-3 | Myrtle Beach Air Force Base (AF) | X | | | | | | | 1,082 | 683,155 | 590,420 |
| SC-E-FED-4 | Fort Jackson (Army) | X | | | | | | | 1,070 | 825,730 | 611,144 |
| VA-E-FED-1 | Quantico Marine Corps Schs. (Navy). | X | X | | | | | | 2,227 | 2,770,499 | 2,384,209 |
| VA-E-FED-2 | Dahlgren Naval Weapons Lab (Navy). | X | | | | | | | 139 | 167,416 | 137,793 |
| WI-E-FED-1 | Wake Island (FAA, Trans. [2]) | X | | | | | X | | | | 265,462 |
| WI-E-FED-2 | Wake Island (Air Force [3]) | X | | | | | X | | 96 | 154,271 | |

[1] Local education agency.
[2] Federal Aviation Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. Terminated operation June 30, 1972.
[3] U.S. Air Force succeeded FAA.



**TABLE 6.—Public Law 81-874, title IV, section 402(a): Services and facilities provided by Federal agencies to local education agencies, by application number and military installation: Aggregate United States, estimated for fiscal year 1973; final for fiscal year 1972**

| Application number of Federal agency | Military installation providing facilities or services | Federal agency receiving funds | Amount transferred | | Application number of local education agency |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1973 | 1972 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Total | | | $50,414 | $36,849 | |
| CALIF-E-FED-5 | San Francisco Naval Shipyard | Navy | 24,539 | 15,789 | Calif-E-128. |
| KANS-E-FED-1 | Fort Leavenworth | Army | 25,875 | 21,060 | Kans-E-1726. |

**TABLE 7.—Public Law 81–874: Number and acreage of eligible Federal properties claimed by applicant school districts, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1971***

| State | Federal properties | |
|---|---|---|
| | Number | Acres |
| Total | 8,933 | 287,113,654 |
| Alabama | 372 | 1,148,455 |
| Alaska | 254 | 35,337,948 |
| Arizona | 217 | 36,701,738 |
| Arkansas | 126 | 3,158,252 |
| California | 836 | 27,850,024 |
| Colorado | 190 | 15,504,137 |
| Connecticut | 85 | 2,872 |
| Delaware | 8 | 17,227 |
| District of Columbia | 98 | 11,485 |
| Florida | 288 | 2,009,796 |
| Georgia | 348 | 1,435,568 |
| Hawaii | 85 | 287,114 |
| Idaho | 143 | 19,523,728 |
| Illinois | 165 | 574,227 |
| Indiana | 63 | 287,114 |
| Iowa | 47 | 143,557 |
| Kansas | 82 | 574,227 |
| Kentucky | 164 | 1,148,455 |
| Louisiana | 90 | 861,341 |
| Maine | 75 | 86,134 |
| Maryland | 160 | 172,268 |
| Massachusetts | 165 | 57,423 |
| Michigan | 139 | 3,158,252 |
| Minnesota | 117 | 3,445,364 |
| Mississippi | 104 | 574,227 |
| Missouri | 125 | 1,722,682 |
| Montana | 143 | 23,830,432 |
| Nebraska | 76 | 574,227 |
| Nevada | 104 | 9,761,864 |
| New Hampshire | 34 | 8,613 |
| New Jersey | 224 | 77,521 |
| New Mexico | 175 | 19,236,615 |
| New York | 378 | 189,495 |
| North Carolina | 187 | 178,010 |
| North Dakota | 66 | 1,435,568 |
| Ohio | 172 | 91,876 |
| Oklahoma | 179 | 2,584,023 |
| Oregon | 179 | 18,375,274 |
| Pennsylvania | 254 | 344,536 |
| Rhode Island | 54 | 8,613 |
| South Carolina | 63 | 935,991 |
| South Dakota | 87 | 7,177,841 |
| Tennessee | 381 | 1,665,259 |
| Texas | 430 | 2,153,352 |
| Utah | 135 | 12,345,887 |
| Vermont | 32 | 17,227 |
| Virginia | 226 | 953,217 |
| Washington | 400 | 14,068,569 |
| West Virginia | 72 | 826,887 |
| Wisconsin | 86 | 1,742,780 |
| Wyoming | 56 | 12,633,000 |
| Guam | 27 | 37,325 |
| Virgin Islands | 24 | 11,485 |
| Puerto Rico | 43 | 54,552 |

*Latest available figures

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **$1,193,951,229** | **$12,561,152** | **[1]$1,106,820,940** | **$9,356,142** | **$15,389,476** | | **$71,740,813** | **$3,205,010** |
| **ALABAMA** | **24,393,227** | | **24,099,305** | | **293,922** | | | |
| AUTAUGA COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 603 Autauga Co. Bd. of Ed., Prattville | 160,000 | | 160,000 | | | | | |
| BALDWIN COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Baldwin Co. Bd. of Ed., Bay Minette | 331,806 | | 331,806 | | | | | |
| CALHOUN COUNTY (4) | 1,749,884 | | 1,749,884 | | | | | |
| 5 Anniston City Bd. of Ed. | 429,313 | | 429,313 | | | | | |
| 7 Calhoun Co. Bd. of Ed., Anniston | 1,106,522 | | 1,106,522 | | | | | |
| 201 Jacksonville City Schs. | 214,049 | | 214,049 | | | | | |
| CLARKE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1001 Thomasville S.D., Thomasville | 57,982 | | 57,982 | | | | | |
| COFFEE COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Enterprise City Bd. of Ed. | 909,135 | | 909,135 | | | | | |
| COLBERT COUNTY (8) | 261,737 | | 261,737 | | | | | |
| 15 Tuscumbia Pub. Schs. | 99,404 | | 99,404 | | | | | |
| 202 Sheffield City Bd. of Ed | 48,353 | | 48,353 | | | | | |
| 901 Muscle Shoals S.D. | 113,980 | | 113,980 | | | | | |
| COVINGTON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 405 Florala City Bd. of Ed., Florala | 15,300 | | 15,300 | | | | | |
| DALE COUNTY (3) | 2,934,323 | | 2,934,323 | | | | | |
| 10 Ozark City Schs. | 1,073,732 | | 1,073,732 | | | | | |
| 605 Dale Co. Bd. of Ed., Ozark | 1,860,591 | | 1,860,591 | | | | | |
| DALLAS COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Selma City Sch. Bd. | 199,097 | | 199,097 | | | | | |
| ELMORE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 404 Elmore Co. Bd. of Ed., Wetumpka | 14,400 | | 14,400 | | | | | |
| JACKSON COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 Jackson Co. Bd. of Ed., Scottsboro | 121,380 | | 121,380 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LIMESTONE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | |
| 503 | Athens City Bd. of Ed. | 176,250 | | 171,250 | | 5,000 | | |
| | MACON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Macon Co. Bd. of Ed., Tuskegee | 433,419 | | 433,419 | | | | |
| | MADISON COUNTY (8) | 6,960,184 | | 6,671,262 | | 288,922 | | |
| 1 | Huntsville City Bd. of Ed | 6,432,250 | | 6,143,328 | | 288,922 | | |
| 8 | Madison Co. Bd. of Ed., Huntsville | 527,934 | | 527,934 | | | | |
| | MARSHALL COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | |
| 504 | Marshall Co. Bd. of Ed., Guntersville | 251,970 | | 251,970 | | | | |
| | MOBILE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mobile Co. Bd of Sch. Commissioners | 5,041,619 | | 5,041,619 | | | | |
| | MONTGOMERY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Montgomery Co. Bd. of Ed., Montgomery | 3,160,050 | | 3,160,050 | | | | |
| | MORGAN COUNTY (8) | 221,400 | | 221,400 | | | | |
| 14 | Decatur City Bd. of Ed. | 175,950 | | 175,950 | | | | |
| 701 | Morgan Co. Bd. of Ed., Decatur | 45,450 | | 45,450 | | | | |
| | PIKE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Troy City Bd. of Ed. | 80,230 | | 80,230 | | | | |
| | RUSSELL COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Phenix City Bd. of Ed. | 193,416 | | 193,416 | | | | |
| | TALLADEGA COUNTY (4) | 1,119,645 | | 1,119,645 | | | | |
| 9 | Sylacauga City Bd. of Ed. | 250,278 | | 250,278 | | | | |
| 12 | Talladega Co. Bd. of Ed. | 584,754 | | 584,754 | | | | |
| 17 | Talladega City Bd. of Ed. | 284,613 | | 284,613 | | | | |
| | **ALASKA (1 at large)** | **15,413,975** | | **14,697,082** | | | **716,893** | |
| | ANCHORAGE | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Greater Anchorage Area Borough S.D., Anchorage | 5,299,615 | | 5,299,615 | | | | |
| | ANGOON | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Angoon I.S.D. | 83,525 | | | | | 83,525 | |
| | FAIRBANKS | | | | | | | |
| 1401 | Fairbanks-North Star Boro. S.D. | 1,497,343 | | 1,497,343 | | | | |
| | HOONAH | | | | | | | |
| 603 | Hoonah Pub. Sch. | 633,368 | | | | | 633,368 | |
| | JUNEAU | 6,653,912 | | 6,653,912 | | | | |
| 401 | Alaska Dept. of Ed., Juneau | 6,447,132 | | 6,447,132 | | | | |
| 1402 | Greater Juneau Borough S.D., Juneau | 206,780 | | 206,780 | | | | |

[1] Includes $9,264,748 grant under section 9

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81–815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **ALASKA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| KETCHIKAN | | | | | | | | |
| 1002 Ketchikan I.S.D. | 56,700 | | 56,700 | | | | | |
| KODIAK | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Kodiak Island Boro. S.D. | 529,596 | | 529,596 | | | | | |
| NENANA | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Nenana Pub. S.D. | 91,414 | | 91,414 | | | | | |
| NORTH POLE | | | | | | | | |
| 403 North Pole S.D. | 106,390 | | 106,390 | | | | | |
| NOME | | | | | | | | |
| 901 Nome City S.D. | 79,204 | | 79,204 | | | | | |
| PALMER | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Palmer I.S.D. | 278,235 | | 278,235 | | | | | |
| SITKA | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Sitka I.S.D. | 76,927 | | 76,927 | | | | | |
| WRANGELL | | | | | | | | |
| 801 Wrangell Pub. Sch. | 27,746 | | 27,746 | | | | | |
| **ARIZONA** | **48,258,054** | **2,226,374** | **[2]24,080,491** | **1,781,874** | **56,445** | | **24,121,118** | **444,500** |
| APACHE COUNTY (3) | 10,935,571 | 1,296,978 | 3,135,904 | 1,296,978 | | | 7,799,667 | |
| 28 Puerco S.D. No. 18, Sanders | 204,760 | | 204,760 | | | | | |
| 404 Chinle C.S.D. No. 24 | 6,430,825 | 1,296,978 | 2,317,230 | 1,296,978 | | | 4,113,595 | |
| 516 Window Rock S.D. No. 8, Fort Defiance | 2,106,194 | | 329,563 | | | | 1,776,631 | |
| 705 S.D. No. 1, St. Johns | 96,274 | | | | | | 96,274 | |
| 1001 Apache Co. E.S.D. No. 19, Ganado | 1,908,670 | | 246,374 | | | | 1,662,296 | |
| 1104 Apache Co. S.D. No. 3, Maverick | 150,871 | | | | | | 150,871 | |
| 1404 Apache Co. H.S.D., Sanders | 37,977 | | 37,977 | | | | | |
| COCHISE COUNTY (2) | 2,034,368 | 484,896 | 1,539,969 | 484,896 | 56,445 | | 437,954 | |
| 501 Sierra Vista C.S.D. No. 68 | 556,955 | | 500,510 | | 56,445 | | | |
| 504 Tombstone U.H.S.D. No. 1 | 13,116 | | 7,133 | | | | 5,983 | |
| 505 Tombstone E.S.D. No. 1 | 164,000 | | 164,000 | | | | | |
| 701 Buena H.S.D. No. 40, Sierra Vista | 1,300,297 | 484,896 | 868,326 | 484,896 | | | 431,971 | |
| COCONINO COUNTY (3) | 8,516,528 | 444,500 | [2]1,108,371 | | | | 7,408,157 | 444,500 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Coconino Co. H.S.D. No. 1, Flagstaff | 359,780 | | 359,780 | | | | | |
| 406 | S.D. No. 1 of Conconino Co., Flagstaff | 160,550 | | 160,550 | | | | | |
| 414 | Tuba City E.S.D. No. 15 | 2,210,512 | | | | | | 2,210,512 | |
| 509 | Grand Canyon E.S.D. No. 4 | 67,086 | | 67,086 | | | | | |
| 702 | Tuba City H.S.D. | 5,197,645 | 444,500 | | | | | 5,197,645 | 444,500 |
| 708 | Coconino Co. Page Accommodation Schs. | 520,955 | | [3]520,955 | | | | | |
| | GILA COUNTY (3) | 1,832,741 | | 400,876 | | | | 1,431,865 | |
| 402 | Globe H.S. | 130,000 | | | | | | 130,000 | |
| 905 | Payson H.S.D. | 9,570 | | 9,570 | | | | | |
| 1102 | Rice S.D. No. 20, San Carlos | 1,693,171 | | 391,306 | | | | 1,301,865 | |
| | GRAHAM COUNTY (3) | 201,792 | | 201,792 | | | | | |
| 401 | Fort Thomas C.S.D. No. 7 | 176,665 | | 176,665 | | | | | |
| 415 | Fort Thomas H.S.D. No. 7 | 25,127 | | 25,127 | | | | | |
| | MARICOPA COUNTY (1 & 3) | 8,596,460 | | 8,365,959 | | | | 230,501 | |
| 1 | Isaac S.D. No. 5, Phoenix | 586,627 | | 586,627 | | | | | |
| 2 | Mesa E.S.D. No. 4 | 959,518 | | 829,518 | | | | 130,000 | |
| 3 | Maricopa Co. S.D. No. 6, Phoenix | 619,748 | | 619,748 | | | | | |
| 6 | Chandler S.D. No. 80 | 289,161 | | 289,161 | | | | | |
| 7 | Littleton S.D. No. 65, Cashion | 22,563 | | 22,563 | | | | | |
| 10 | Avondale S.D. No. 44 | 298,209 | | 298,209 | | | | | |
| 11 | Maricopa S.D. No. 17, Tolleson | 60,830 | | 60,830 | | | | | |
| 12 | Creighton S.D. No. 14, Phoenix | 518,497 | | 518,497 | | | | | |
| 13 | Balsz S.D. No. 31, Phoenix | 205,707 | | 205,707 | | | | | |
| 15 | Murphy S.D. No. 21, Phoenix | 282,198 | | 282,198 | | | | | |
| 17 | Roosevelt S.D. No. 66, Phoenix | 420,052 | | 420,052 | | | | | |
| 18 | Osborn S.D. No. 8, Phoenix | 383,576 | | 383,576 | | | | | |
| 19 | Wilson S.D. No. 7, Phoenix | 339,192 | | 339,192 | | | | | |
| 20 | Maricopa Co. S.D. No. 38, Phoenix | 318,060 | | 318,060 | | | | | |
| 23 | Glendale U.H.S. | 178,011 | | 178,011 | | | | | |
| 29 | Alhambra S.D. No. 68, Phoenix | 530,390 | | 530,390 | | | | | |
| 202 | Tempe E.S.D. No. 3 | 24,208 | | 24,208 | | | | | |
| 506 | Litchfield S.D. No. 79 | 39,200 | | 39,200 | | | | | |
| 602 | Peoria S.D. No. 89 (Dysart), Peoria | 857,371 | | 857,371 | | | | | |
| 604 | Gila Bend E.S.D. No. 24 | 48,735 | | 48,735 | | | | | |
| 605 | Cartwright S.D. No. 83, Phoenix | 1,207,455 | | 1,207,455 | | | | | |
| 704 | Chandler H.S.D. | 54,862 | | 54,862 | | | | | |
| 805 | Union E.S.D. No. 62, Tolleson | 113,036 | | 12,535 | | | | 100,501 | |
| 1003 | H.S.D. No. 218 of Maricopa Co. (Dysart) | 188,841 | | 188,841 | | | | | |
| 1401 | Pendergast S.D. No. 92, Tolleson | 50,413 | | 50,413 | | | | | |
| | MOHAVE COUNTY (3) | 247,193 | | 68,500 | | | | 178,693 | |
| 8 | Mohave Dist. No. 15, Bullhead City | 68,500 | | 68,500 | | | | | |
| 417 | Peach Springs S.D. No. 8 | 178,693 | | | | | | 178,693 | |
| | NAVAJO COUNTY (3) | 4,531,280 | | 730,455 | | | | 3,800,825 | |
| 413 | Alchesay H.S.D., Whiteriver | 742,779 | | | | | | 742,779 | |
| 607 | Kayenta E.S.D. No. 27 | 1,283,924 | | 225,040 | | | | 1,058,884 | |
| 703 | Show Low S.D. No. 10 | 7,875 | | 7,875 | | | | | |

[2] Includes $520,955 grant under section 9
[3] Section 9 grant

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **ARIZONA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 902 E.S.D. No. 20, Whiteriver | 1,093,061 | | 408,561 | | | | 684,500 | |
| 903 Pinetop-Lakeside E.S.D. No. 32, Lakeside | 15,082 | | 15,082 | | | | | |
| 904 Monument Valley H.S.D. No. 27, Kayenta | 1,219,355 | | 60,847 | | | | 1,158,508 | |
| 1105 Keams Canyon E.S.D. No. 25 | 156,154 | | | | | | 156,154 | |
| 1302 Pinetop-Lakeside H.S.D. No. 32, Lakeside | 13,050 | | 13,050 | | | | | |
| PIMA COUNTY (2) | 8,451,482 | | 6,168,691 | | | | 2,282,791 | |
| 4 Sunnyside E.S.D. No. 12, Tucson | 868,681 | | 868,681 | | | | | |
| 5 Amphitheatre E.S.D. No. 10, Tucson | 710,058 | | 710,058 | | | | | |
| 25 Tucson S.D. No. 1 | 3,969,672 | | 3,969,672 | | | | | |
| 507 Sunnyside H.S.D. No. 12, Tucson | 68,450 | | 68,450 | | | | | |
| 517 Indian Oasis, S.D. No. 40, Sells | 2,326,054 | | 43,263 | | | | 2,282,791 | |
| 1002 Pima Co. E.S.D. No. 8 (Flowing Wells), Tucson | 59,225 | | 59,225 | | | | | |
| 1101 Tucson H.S.D. No. 1 | 449,342 | | 449,342 | | | | | |
| PINAL COUNTY (2) | 1,306,195 | | 779,530 | | | | 526,665 | |
| 21 Coolidge E.S.D. No. 21 | 303,934 | | 131,134 | | | | 172,800 | |
| 407 Maricopa E.S.D. No. 20 | 30,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | |
| 408 Mammoth S.D. No. 8, San Manuel | 450,450 | | 450,450 | | | | | |
| 416 Mammoth H.S.D. | 70,200 | | 70,200 | | | | | |
| 603 Oracle E.S.D. No. 21 | 29,250 | | 29,250 | | | | | |
| 707 Casa Grande E.S.D. No. 4 of Pinal Co. | 98,496 | | 98,496 | | | | | |
| 1403 Sacaton C.S.D. No. 18 | 323,865 | | | | | | 323,865 | |
| YAVAPAI COUNTY (3) | 159,216 | | 135,216 | | | | 24,000 | |
| 205 Bagdad E.S.D. No. 20 | 117,990 | | 117,990 | | | | | |
| 411 Camp Verde S.D. No. 28 | 41,226 | | 17,226 | | | | 24,000 | |
| YUMA COUNTY (2) | 1,445,228 | | 1,445,228 | | | | | |
| 14 Northern Yuma Co. U.H.S., Parker | 132,773 | | 132,773 | | | | | |
| 16 Yuma Co. S.D. No. 27, Parker | 348,445 | | 348,445 | | | | | |
| 31 Wellton S.D. No. 24 | 50,053 | | 50,053 | | | | | |
| 201 Yuma E.S.D. No. 1 | 790,636 | | 790,636 | | | | | |
| 203 Yuma U.H.S.D. | 94,321 | | 94,321 | | | | | |
| 511 Crane S.D. No. 13, Yuma | 29,000 | | 29,000 | | | | | |
| **ARKANSAS** | **16,129,929** | | **[4]14,851,548** | | **1,278,381** | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ARKANSAS COUNTY (2) | 22,603 | | [3]22,603 | | | | | |
| 1401 | DeWitt S.D. No. 1 | 21,611 | | [3]21,611 | | | | | |
| 1402 | Gillett S.D. No. 66 | 992 | | [3]992 | | | | | |
| | BAXTER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mountain Home S.D. No. 9 | 81,248 | | 81,248 | | | | | |
| | BENTON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 | Rogers S.D. No. 30 | 53,479 | | 53,479 | | | | | |
| | BOONE COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 | Omaha S.D. No. 6 | 54,900 | | 27,450 | | 27,450 | | | |
| | CARROLL COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1001 | Eureka Springs S.D. | 180,710 | | 90,355 | | 90,355 | | | |
| | CLEBURNE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Heber Springs S.D. No. 1 | 297,900 | | 150,350 | | 147,550 | | | |
| | FAULKNER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1104 | Conway S.D. No. 1 | 78,780 | | 78,780 | | | | | |
| | FRANKLIN COUNTY (3) | 127,249 | | 90,425 | | 36,824 | | | |
| 1102 | Charleston S.D. No. 9 | 73,689 | | 36,865 | | 36,824 | | | |
| 1403 | Ozark S.D. No. 14 | 53,560 | | 53,560 | | | | | |
| | GARLAND COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hot Springs S.D. No. 6 | 87,539 | | 87,539 | | | | | |
| | JACKSON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Newport Spec. S.D. | 427,680 | | 427,680 | | | | | |
| | JEFFERSON COUNTY (4) | 1,912,140 | | 1,912,140 | | | | | |
| 5 | White Hall S.D. No. 27, Pine Bluff | 540,989 | | 540,989 | | | | | |
| 7 | Watson Chapel S.D. No. 24, Pine Bluff | 268,788 | | 268,788 | | | | | |
| 9 | Dollarway S.D. No. 2, Pine Bluff | 559,813 | | 559,813 | | | | | |
| 202 | Pine Bluff S.D. No. 3 | 542,550 | | 542,550 | | | | | |
| | LITTLE RIVER COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 | Ashdown S.D. No. 31 | 42,230 | | 42,230 | | | | | |
| | LONOKE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 502 | Cabot S.D. No. 4 | 62,450 | | 62,450 | | | | | |
| | MARION COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Flippen S.D. No. 26 | 35,590 | | 35,590 | | | | | |
| | MILLER COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Texarkana S.D. No. 7 | 758,203 | | 758,203 | | | | | |
| | MISSISSIPPI COUNTY (1) | 1,545,176 | | 1,330,794 | | 214,382 | | | |
| 11 | Gosnell S.D. No. 6, Blytheville | 1,038,555 | | 971,199 | | 67,356 | | | |
| 401 | Blytheville S.D. No. 5 | 506,621 | | 359,595 | | 147,026 | | | |
| | OUACHITA COUNTY (4) | 1,182,298 | | 1,182,298 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant

[4] Includes $22,603 grant under section 9

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **ARKANSAS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Fairview Pub. S.D. No. 16, Camden | 394,166 | | 394,166 | | | | | |
| 14 Camden S.D. No. 35 | 629,618 | | 629,618 | | | | | |
| 16 Harmony Grove S.D., Camden | 158,514 | | 158,514 | | | | | |
| POPE COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 901 Russellville S.D. No. 14 | 407,550 | | 205,995 | | 201,555 | | | |
| PULASKI COUNTY (2) | 6,829,977 | | 6,335,827 | | 494,150 | | | |
| 1 N. Little Rock Spec. S.D. | 1,390,705 | | 1,390,705 | | | | | |
| 2 Pulaski Co. Spec. S.D., Little Rock | 4,935,428 | | 4,441,278 | | 494,150 | | | |
| 8 Little Rock S.D. | 503,844 | | 503,844 | | | | | |
| SALINE COUNTY (4) | 756,749 | | 756,749 | | | | | |
| 6 Benton S.D. No. 8 | 725,598 | | 725,598 | | | | | |
| 201 Bauxite S.D. No. 14 | 31,151 | | 31,151 | | | | | |
| SEBASTIAN COUNTY (3) | 1,100,848 | | 1,077,048 | | 23,800 | | | |
| 17 Spec. S.D. of Fort Smith | 984,000 | | 984,000 | | | | | |
| 18 Greenwood S.D. No. 25 | 62,748 | | 62,748 | | | | | |
| 1103 Lavaca S.D. No. 3 | 54,100 | | 30,300 | | 23,800 | | | |
| YELL COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 902 Dardanelle S.D. | 84,630 | | 42,315 | | 42,315 | | | |
| **CALIFORNIA** | **205,023,404** | **4,409,331** | [5]**203,598,122** | **4,409,331** | **564,291** | | **860,991** | |
| ALAMEDA COUNTY (3) | 8,632,187 | | [6]8,632,187 | | | | | |
| 14 Alameda Unif. S.D. (8) | 2,518,187 | | 2,518,187 | | | | | |
| 202 Albany Unif. S.D. (7) | 107,061 | | [3]107,061 | | | | | |
| 212 Castro Valley S.D. (8) | 401,951 | | 401,951 | | | | | |
| 224 Hayward U.S.D. (8 & 9) | 244,758 | | 244,758 | | | | | |
| 225 Pleasanton Jt. E.S.D. (8) | 537,641 | | 537,641 | | | | | |
| 233 Berkeley Unif. S.D. (7) | 626,467 | | 626,467 | | | | | |
| 234 Livermore Valley Jt. Unif. S.D. (8) | 2,457,938 | | 2,457,938 | | | | | |
| 235 Decoto S.D. (9) | 50,877 | | 50,877 | | | | | |
| 413 San Lorenzo S.D. (8) | 256,209 | | 256,209 | | | | | |
| 540 Mt. Eden S.D. (9) | 492,185 | | 492,185 | | | | | |
| 615 Amador Valley Jt. U.H.S.D., Pleasanton (8) | 104,351 | | 104,351 | | | | | |
| 911 Fremont Unif. S.D. (9) | 434,695 | | 434,695 | | | | | |
| 912 Newark S.D. (9) | 124,390 | | 124,390 | | | | | |
| 926 Murray S.D., Dublin (9) | 275,477 | | 275,477 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CONTRA COSTA COUNTY (14) | 9,357,690 | | 9,357,690 | | | | | |
| 13 | Pittsburg Unif. S.D. | 806,774 | | 806,774 | | | | | |
| 17 | Richmond S.D. | 3,114,602 | | 3,114,602 | | | | | |
| 18 | Richmond U.H.S.D. | 2,349,211 | | 2,349,211 | | | | | |
| 21 | San Pablo E.S.D. | 368,685 | | 368,685 | | | | | |
| 44 | Rodeo E.S.D. | 189,851 | | 189,851 | | | | | |
| 223 | Mt. Diablo Unif. S.D., Concord | 2,528,567 | | 2,528,567 | | | | | |
| | DEL NORTE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 817 | Klamath U.E.S.D. | 47,905 | | 47,905 | | | | | |
| | EL DORADO COUNTY (2) | 75,524 | | 75,524 | | | | | |
| 1407 | Rescue U.E.S.D. | 48,600 | | 48,600 | | | | | |
| 1409 | Buckeye U.E.S.D., El Dorado Hills | 26,924 | | 26,924 | | | | | |
| | FRESNO COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 1111 | Riverdale Jt. U.S.D. | 43,035 | | 43,035 | | | | | |
| | HUMBOLDT COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Klamath-Trinity Unif. S.D., Hoopa | 430,287 | | 430,287 | | | | | |
| | IMPERIAL COUNTY (38) | 691,541 | | 309,182 | | | | 382,359 | |
| 42 | Sealey U.S.D. | 242,150 | | 242,150 | | | | | |
| 502 | Imperial U.S.D. | 67,032 | | 67,032 | | | | | |
| 530 | San Pasqual Valley Unif. S.D., Winterhaven | 382,359 | | | | | | 382,359 | |
| | INYO COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 916 | Death Val. Unif. S.D., Shoshone | 195,836 | | | | | | 195,836 | |
| | KERN COUNTY (18 & 27) | 6,008,707 | 151,956 | 5,444,416 | 151,956 | 564,291 | | | |
| 19 | Muroc Unif. S.D., Edwards | 3,473,994 | | 3,352,874 | | 121,120 | | | |
| 50 | Indian Wells Val. Jt. U.S.D., Ridgecrest (27) | 378,930 | | 378,930 | | | | | |
| 56 | Mojave Unif. S.D. (18) | 311,165 | | 311,165 | | | | | |
| 65 | Southern Kern Co. Unif. S.D. (18 & 27) | 334,062 | | 334,062 | | | | | |
| 213 | Kernville U.E.S.D. (18) | 50,000 | | 50,000 | | | | | |
| 546 | Bakersfield Jt. U.H.S.D. (18) | 1,308,600 | | 865,429 | | 443,171 | | | |
| 1702 | Kern Jt. Jr. Col. Dist. | 151,956 | 151,956 | 151,956 | 151,956 | | | | |
| | KINGS COUNTY (12) | 2,951,108 | | 2,951,108 | | | | | |
| 702 | Central U.E.S.D., Lemoore | 2,125,208 | | 2,125,208 | | | | | |
| 815 | Lemoore U.H.S.D. | 321,723 | | 321,723 | | | | | |
| 819 | Lemoore U.S.D. | 313,450 | | 313,450 | | | | | |
| 901 | Hanford E.S.D. | 154,760 | | 154,760 | | | | | |
| 1503 | Armona U.S.D. | 35,967 | | 35,967 | | | | | |
| | LAKE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 708 | E. Lake E.S.D., Clearlake Oaks | 25,500 | | | | | | 25,500 | |
| | LASSEN COUNTY (2) | 135,572 | | 135,572 | | | | | |
| 1303 | Lassen U.H.S.D., Susanville | 77,340 | | 77,340 | | | | | |
| 1410 | Long Valley E.S.D., Doyle | 19,200 | | 19,200 | | | | | |
| 1506 | Janesville U.S.D. | 39,032 | | 39,032 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant.
[5] Includes $175,571 grant under section 9.
[6] Includes $107,061 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| LOS ANGELES COUNTY | 18,680,497 | | 18,680,497 | | | | | |
| 209 Long Beach Unif. S.D. (32) | 2,176,616 | | 2,176,616 | | | | | |
| 220 Torrance Unif. S.D. (29 & 17) | 4,355,283 | | 4,355,283 | | | | | |
| 236 Norwalk City S.D. (19) | 972,230 | | 972,230 | | | | | |
| 237 Paramount Unif. S.D. (23) | 254,467 | | 254,467 | | | | | |
| 239 Gallatin E.S.D., Downey (23) | 232,832 | | 232,832 | | | | | |
| 247 Bellflower Unif. S.D. (23 & 32) | 706,431 | | 706,431 | | | | | |
| 249 Lynwood Unif. S.D. (23 & 21) | 433,364 | | 433,364 | | | | | |
| 254 Palmdale S.D. (27) | 1,602,935 | | 1,602,935 | | | | | |
| 255 Palos Verdes S.D., Rolling Hills (28) | 130,592 | | 130,592 | | | | | |
| 257 Manhattan Beach City S.D. (28) | 1,527,020 | | 1,527,020 | | | | | |
| 403 Lawndale S.D. (17) | 568,179 | | 568,179 | | | | | |
| 407 Lancaster S.D. (27) | 1,928,550 | | 1,928,550 | | | | | |
| 410 Antelope Val. Jt. U.H.S.D., Lancaster (27) | 1,386,775 | | 1,386,775 | | | | | |
| 411 Redondo Beach City S.D. (28 & 17) | 837,396 | | 837,396 | | | | | |
| 425 Little Lake City S.D., Santa Fe Springs (19) | 160,650 | | 160,650 | | | | | |
| 508 Keppel U.S.D., Littlerock (27) | 174,190 | | 174,190 | | | | | |
| 520 Artesia S.D. (19) | 71,820 | | 71,820 | | | | | |
| 544 Covina S.D. (24 & 25) | 970,988 | | 970,988 | | | | | |
| 545 Eastside U.S.D., Lancaster (27) | 38,430 | | 38,430 | | | | | |
| 626 Westside U.S.D., Lancaster (27) | 115,080 | | 115,080 | | | | | |
| 645 Wilsona E.S.D., Lancaster (27) | 9,802 | | 9,802 | | | | | |
| 825 Sulphur Springs U.S.D., Saugus (27) | 26,867 | | 26,867 | | | | | |
| MARIN COUNTY | 2,869,781 | | 2,869,781 | | | | | |
| 12 Sausalito S.D. (6) | 444,295 | | 444,295 | | | | | |
| 525 Novato Unif. S.D. (1) | 1,867,408 | | 1,867,408 | | | | | |
| 606 Dixie S.D., San Rafael (6) | 107,545 | | 107,545 | | | | | |
| 818 San Rafael H.S.D. (6) | 359,362 | | 359,362 | | | | | |
| 1305 Marin Jr. Col. Dist., Kentfield (6) | 91,171 | | 91,171 | | | | | |
| MENDOCINO COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 618 Round Valley U.S.D., Covolo | 182,105 | | | | | | 182,105 | |
| MERCED COUNTY (16) | 2,402,320 | | 2,402,320 | | | | | |
| 6 Atwater E.S.D. | 1,035,085 | | 1,035,085 | | | | | |
| 604 Winton E.S.D. | 112,280 | | 112,280 | | | | | |
| 616 Merced U.H.S.D. | 401,265 | | 401,265 | | | | | |
| 1108 Los Banos U.S.D. | 560,583 | | 560,583 | | | | | |
| 1113 Newman-Gustine Jt. Unif. S.D | 126,820 | | 126,820 | | | | | |
| 1201 Hilmar Unif. S.D. | 48,980 | | 48,980 | | | | | |
| 1202 Merced Jr. Col. S.D. | 117,307 | | 117,307 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MONO COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1302 | Antelope U.E.S.D., Coleville | 52,535 | | 52,535 | | | | | |
| | MONTEREY COUNTY (12) | 11,888,224 | | 11,888,224 | | | | | |
| 11 | Monterey Peninsula Unif. S.D., Marina | 10,397,312 | | 10,397,312 | | | | | |
| 48 | Pacific Grove Unif. S.D. | 596,545 | | 596,545 | | | | | |
| 518 | Carmel Unif. S.D. of Monterey Co. | 198,545 | | 198,545 | | | | | |
| 823 | Captain Cooper S.D., Big Sur | 25,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | |
| 827 | N. Monterey Co. U.S.D., Moss Landing | 129,880 | | 129,880 | | | | | |
| 915 | Salinas U.H.S.D. | 198,560 | | 198,560 | | | | | |
| 920 | Salinas City S.D. | 195,160 | | 195,160 | | | | | |
| 1001 | Monterey Peninsula Jr. Col. | 116,882 | | 116,882 | | | | | |
| 1502 | Washington U.S.D., Salinas | 30,340 | | 30,340 | | | | | |
| | NAPA COUNTY (1) | 1,094,446 | | 1,094,446 | | | | | |
| 414 | Napa Valley Unif. S.D. | 1,082,970 | | 1,082,970 | | | | | |
| 1411 | Napa Jr. College Dist. | 11,476 | | 11,476 | | | | | |
| | ORANGE COUNTY | 7,426,309 | | 7,426,309 | | | | | |
| 221 | Newport-Mesa Unif. S.D. (35) | 188,146 | | 188,146 | | | | | |
| 238 | Alamitos E.S.D., Garden Grove (34 & 35) | 479,661 | | 479,661 | | | | | |
| 250 | Santa Ana E.S.D. (34 & 35) | 169,225 | | 169,225 | | | | | |
| 422 | Santa Ana H.S.D. (34 & 35) | 239,083 | | 239,083 | | | | | |
| 423 | Tustin E.S.D. (35) | 376,258 | | 376,258 | | | | | |
| 505 | Centralia S.D., Buena Park (25 & 34) | 376,140 | | 376,140 | | | | | |
| 509 | Westminster E.S.D. (34 & 35) | 703,065 | | 703,065 | | | | | |
| 510 | Tustin U.H.S.D. (35) | 230,457 | | 230,457 | | | | | |
| 513 | Garden Grove U.H.S.D. (34 & 35) | 219,110 | | 219,110 | | | | | |
| 521 | Magnolia S.D., Anaheim (34 & 35) | 400,470 | | 400,470 | | | | | |
| 522 | Garden Grove E.S.D. (34) | 907,703 | | 907,703 | | | | | |
| 523 | San Joaquin S.D., Irvine (34 & 35) | 1,207,700 | | 1,207,700 | | | | | |
| 542 | Orange Unif. S.D. (34 & 35) | 154,125 | | 154,125 | | | | | |
| 625 | Anaheim U.H.S.D. (34 & 35) | 503,685 | | 503,685 | | | | | |
| 627 | Los Alamitos S.D. (34) | 166,080 | | 166,080 | | | | | |
| 648 | Huntington Beach U.H.S.D. (34 & 35) | 365,375 | | 365,375 | | | | | |
| 805 | Cypress S.D. (25 & 34) | 79,900 | | 79,900 | | | | | |
| 820 | Savanna S.D., Anaheim (34 & 35) | 124,480 | | 124,480 | | | | | |
| 1515 | Capistrano Unif. S.D., Capistrano Beach (35) | 227,326 | | 227,326 | | | | | |
| 1516 | Fountain Valley S.D., Huntington Beach (34 & 25) | 308,320 | | 308,320 | | | | | |
| | PLACER COUNTY (2) | 1,515,953 | | 1,515,953 | | | | | |
| 511 | Roseville Jt. U.H.S.D. | 392,518 | | 392,518 | | | | | |
| 707 | Center Jt. S.D., N. Highlands | 1,006,570 | | 1,006,570 | | | | | |
| 814 | Loomis U.S.D. | 26,665 | | 26,665 | | | | | |
| 1508 | Eureka U.S.D., Roseville | 43,460 | | 43,460 | | | | | |
| 1517 | Rocklin S.D. | 46,740 | | 46,740 | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| RIVERSIDE COUNTY (38) | 4,362,409 | | 4,362,409 | | | | | |
| 15 Moreno Valley Unif. S.D., Sunnymead | 2,128,695 | | 2,128,695 | | | | | |
| 206 Riverside City H.S.D. | 1,432,771 | | 1,432,771 | | | | | |
| 207 Riverside City S.D. | 294,570 | | 294,570 | | | | | |
| 208 Riverside Jr. Col. Dist. | 107,203 | | 107,203 | | | | | |
| 418 Alvord E.S.D., Arlington | 97,650 | | 97,650 | | | | | |
| 515 Palm Springs Unif. S.D. | 159,980 | | 159,980 | | | | | |
| 528 Corona Unif. S.D. | 127,260 | | 127,260 | | | | | |
| 909 Pedley S.D. | 14,280 | | 14,280 | | | | | |
| SACRAMENTO COUNTY (3 & 4) | 14,155,085 | | 14,155,085 | | | | | |
| 2 San Juan Unif. S.D., Carmichael | 5,225,406 | | 5,225,406 | | | | | |
| 3 Del Paso Hts. E.S.D. | 166,765 | | 166,765 | | | | | |
| 5 Robla E.S.D., Del Paso Hts | 174,651 | | 174,651 | | | | | |
| 210 Pacific E.S.D., Sacramento | 145,144 | | 145,144 | | | | | |
| 211 N. Sacramento E.S.D. | 717,142 | | 717,142 | | | | | |
| 214 Elder Creek S.D., Sacramento | 57,095 | | 57,095 | | | | | |
| 222 Sacramento City Unif. S.D. | 150,856 | | 150,856 | | | | | |
| 226 S. Sacramento E.S.D. | 86,487 | | 86,487 | | | | | |
| 240 Grant U.H.S.D., Del Paso Hts. | 1,549,082 | | 1,549,082 | | | | | |
| 241 Rio Linda U.E.S.D. | 2,601,329 | | 2,601,329 | | | | | |
| 405 Folsom-Cordova Jt. Unif. S.D. | 3,170,753 | | 3,170,753 | | | | | |
| 409 Elk Grove Unif. S.D. | 22,010 | | 22,010 | | | | | |
| 633 American River Jr. Col. Dist., Del Paso Hts. | 88,365 | | 88,365 | | | | | |
| SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY (33) | 12,132,323 | | 12,132,323 | | | | | |
| 40 Barstow Unif. S.D. | 2,840,457 | | 2,840,457 | | | | | |
| 46 Victor E.S.D., Victorville | 654,153 | | 654,153 | | | | | |
| 47 Victor Val. Jt. U.H.S.D., Victorville | 991,041 | | 991,041 | | | | | |
| 204 City of San Bernardino H.S.D. | 1,483,395 | | 1,483,395 | | | | | |
| 205 City of San Bernardino E.S.D. | 1,106,510 | | 1,106,510 | | | | | |
| 215 Rialto E.S.D. | 391,572 | | 391,572 | | | | | |
| 227 Adelanto E.S.D. | 1,477,629 | | 1,477,629 | | | | | |
| 406 Morongo Unif. S.D., Twenty-nine Palms | 1,781,796 | | 1,781,796 | | | | | |
| 514 Ontario S.D. | 216,720 | | 216,720 | | | | | |
| 631 Redlands Unif. S.D. | 687,230 | | 687,230 | | | | | |
| 634 Highland S.D. | 135,775 | | 135,775 | | | | | |
| 1104 Victor Val. Jr. Col., Victorville | 63,020 | | 63,020 | | | | | |
| 1116 Colton Unif. S.D. | 191,870 | | 191,870 | | | | | |
| 1203 Apple Valley S.D. | 111,155 | | 111,155 | | | | | |
| SAN DIEGO COUNTY | 45,112,197 | 3,532,260 | 45,112,197 | 3,532,260 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Sweetwater U.H.S.D., Chula Vista (37) | 2,395,382 | | 2,395,382 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Carlsbad U.E.S.D. (35) | 151,318 | | 151,318 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lakeside U.S.D. (36) | 238,110 | | 238,110 | | | | | | |
| 27 | Encinitas U.S.D. (35) | 78,506 | | 78,506 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lemon Grove S.D. (37) | 719,101 | | 719,101 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Cardiff S.D., Cardiff-by-the-Sea (35) | 35,361 | | 35,361 | | | | | | |
| 31 | Cajon Valley U.S.D., El. Cajon (36) | 1,116,646 | | 1,116,646 | | | | | | |
| 32 | Fallbrook U.S.D. (35) | 480,042 | | 480,042 | | | | | | |
| 33 | La Mesa Spring Valley S.D., La Mesa (37) | 1,436,254 | | 1,436,254 | | | | | | |
| 34 | Oceanside U.S.D. (35) | 4,158,770 | | 4,158,770 | | | | | | |
| 35 | Grossmont U.H.S.D. (35) | 776,272 | | 776,272 | | | | | | |
| 36 | Santee S.D. (36) | 206,444 | | 206,444 | | | | | | |
| 37 | Coronado Unif. S.D. (36) | 1,351,994 | | 1,351,994 | | | | | | |
| 38 | National E.S.D., National City (37) | 788,799 | | 788,799 | | | | | | |
| 45 | South Bay U.S.D., Imperial Beach (37) | 1,866,620 | | 1,866,620 | | | | | | |
| 57 | Chula Vista City S.D. (37) | 1,652,800 | | 1,652,800 | | | | | | |
| 58 | San Diego Unif. S.D. (36) | 22,810,645 | 3,532,260 | 22,810,645 | 3,532,260 | | | | | |
| 61 | Vista Unif. S.D. (35) | 1,802,095 | | 1,802,095 | | | | | | |
| 203 | Oceanside-Carlsbad U.H.S.D. (35) | 945,834 | | 945,834 | | | | | | |
| 217 | Rich-Mar U.E.S.D., San Marcos (35) | 63,768 | | 63,768 | | | | | | |
| 231 | Escondido U.H.S.D. (35) | 122,263 | | 122,263 | | | | | | |
| 419 | Escondido U.S.D. (35) | 320,640 | | 320,640 | | | | | | |
| 421 | Fallbrook U.H.S.D. (35) | 217,371 | | 217,371 | | | | | | |
| 507 | Del Mar U.S.D. (35) | 20,160 | | 20,160 | | | | | | |
| 512 | San Dieguito U.H.S.D., Encinitas (35) | 49,580 | | 49,580 | | | | | | |
| 516 | Alpine U.E.S.D (35) | 60,088 | | 60,088 | | | | | | |
| 605 | Warner U.S.D., Warner Springs (35) | 59,869 | | 59,869 | | | | | | |
| 608 | Poway Unif. S.D. (35) | 637,413 | | 637,413 | | | | | | |
| 621 | Orange Glen S.D., Escondido (35) | 29,480 | | 29,480 | | | | | | |
| 642 | Mountain Empire U.S.D., Campo (35) | 61,037 | | 61,037 | | | | | | |
| 701 | Ramona Unif. S.D. (35) | 28,400 | | 28,400 | | | | | | |
| 716 | Northern San Diego Co. Jr. Col. Dist., San Marcos (35) | 15,620 | | 15,620 | | | | | | |
| 802 | San Ysidro S.D. (37) | 30,284 | | 30,284 | | | | | | |
| 1101 | Oceanside-Carlsbad Jr. Col., Carlsbad (35) | 113,631 | | 113,631 | | | | | | |
| 1102 | Grossmont Jr. Col. Dist. (35) | 91,200 | | 91,200 | | | | | | |
| 1105 | Sweetwater Jr. Col., Chula Vista (37) | 180,400 | | 180,400 | | | | | | |
| | SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY (5–6) | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | San Francisco Unif. S.D. | 3,563,012 | 391,447 | 3,563,012 | 391,447 | | | | | |
| | SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY (15) | 2,057,703 | | 2,057,703 | | | | | | |
| 244 | Stockton Unif. S.D. | 980,548 | | 980,548 | | | | | | |
| 517 | Tracy E.S.D. | 238,620 | | 238,620 | | | | | | |
| 1304 | Manteco Unif. S.D. (formerly Lathrop E.S.D., Lathrop) | 761,455 | | 761,455 | | | | | | |
| 1408 | Tracy Jt. U.H.S.D. | 77,080 | | 77,080 | | | | | | |
| | SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY (12) | 1,257,929 | | 1,257,929 | | | | | | |
| 228 | Morro U.E.S.D., Morro Bay | 81,872 | | 81,872 | | | | | | |
| 229 | San Miguel U.E.S.D. | 104,363 | | 104,363 | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 243 Atascadero Unif. S.D. | 180,880 | | 180,880 | | | | | |
| 251 Paso Robles U.E.S.D. | 228,116 | | 228,116 | | | | | |
| 252 Paso Robles U.H.S.D. | 42,346 | | 42,346 | | | | | |
| 630 Cambria U.E.S.D. | 6,850 | | 6,850 | | | | | |
| 709 Lucia Mar Unif. S.D. | 613,502 | | 613,502 | | | | | |
| SAN MATEO COUNTY (11) | 421,326 | | [7]421,326 | | | | | |
| 232 Bayshore E.S.D., San Francisco | 68,510 | | [3]68,510 | | | | | |
| 404 Ravenswood E.S.D., Palo Alto | 105,806 | | 105,806 | | | | | |
| 408 Laguna Salada U.E.S.D., Sharp Park | 247,010 | | 247,010 | | | | | |
| SANTA BARBARA COUNTY (13) | 13,076,672 | | 13,076,672 | | | | | |
| 51 Orcutt U.S.D. | 1,511,159 | | 1,511,159 | | | | | |
| 218 Santa Maria E.S.D. | 1,509,365 | | 1,509,365 | | | | | |
| 699 Lompoc Unif. S.D. | 9,031,242 | | 9,031,242 | | | | | |
| 703 Santa Maria Jt. U.H.S.D. | 668,190 | | 668,190 | | | | | |
| 711 Los Alamos E.S.D. | 43,110 | | 43,110 | | | | | |
| 718 Guadalupe Jt. U.S.D. | 102,755 | | 102,755 | | | | | |
| 806 Solvang E.S.D. | 41,180 | | 41,180 | | | | | |
| 807 College S.D., Santa Ynez | 49,781 | | 49,781 | | | | | |
| 810 Buellton U.S.D. | 73,500 | | 73,500 | | | | | |
| 824 Santa Ynez Valley U.H.S.D. | 46,390 | | 46,390 | | | | | |
| SANTA CLARA COUNTY | 5,689,866 | | 5,689,866 | | | | | |
| 16 Sunnyvale E.S.D. (9 & 10) | 1,484,326 | | 1,484,326 | | | | | |
| 710 Cupertino U.S.D. (10) | 678,841 | | 678,841 | | | | | |
| 804 Milpitas S.D. (9) | 90,198 | | 90,198 | | | | | |
| 826 Moreland E.S.D., San Jose (9 & 10) | 989,699 | | 989,699 | | | | | |
| 903 Fremont U.H.S.D., Sunnyvale (9 & 10) | 1,841,976 | | 1,841,976 | | | | | |
| 918 Santa Clara Unif. S.D. (9 & 10) | 204,816 | | 204,816 | | | | | |
| 921 East Side U.H.S.D., San Jose (9 & 10) | 148,104 | | 148,104 | | | | | |
| 925 Campbell U.H.S.D. (10) | 251,906 | | 251,906 | | | | | |
| SANTA CRUZ COUNTY (122) | | | | | | | | |
| 828 San Lorenzo Valley Unif. S.D., Felton | 59,630 | | 59,630 | | | | | |
| SHASTA COUNTY (2) | 64,977 | | 64,977 | | | | | |
| 59 Churntown E.S.D., Summit City | 43,057 | | 43,057 | | | | | |
| 632 Shasta Lake U.S.D., Central Valley | 21,920 | | 21,920 | | | | | |
| SOLANO COUNTY (4) | 14,842,706 | 333,668 | 14,842,706 | 333,668 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Vallejo Unif. S.D. | 5,671,726 | 333,668 | 5,671,726 | 333,668 | | | | |
| 20 | Benicia Unif. S.D. | 909,523 | | 909,523 | | | | | |
| 253 | Vaca Valley U.E.S.D., Vacaville | 1,658,540 | | 1,658,540 | | | | | |
| 424 | Fairfield E.S.D. | 1,775,000 | | 1,775,000 | | | | | |
| 524 | Crystal U.S.D., Suisun City | 410,092 | | 410,092 | | | | | |
| 607 | Armijo Jt. U.H.S.D., Fairfield | 535,038 | | 535,038 | | | | | |
| 635 | Travis Unif. S.D., Travis. A.F.B | 3,705,585 | | 3,705,585 | | | | | |
| 1510 | Solano Co. Jr. College Dist., Vallejo | 177,202 | | 177,202 | | | | | |
| | SONOMA COUNTY (1) | 284,386 | | 209,195 | | | | 75,191 | |
| 628 | Two Rock U.S.D., Petaluma | 115,735 | | 115,735 | | | | | |
| 629 | Sonoma S.D. | 68,980 | | 68,980 | | | | | |
| 706 | Reservation E.S.D., Stewarts Point | 75,191 | | | | | | 75,191 | |
| 904 | Old Adobe U.S.D., Petaluma | 24,480 | | 24,480 | | | | | |
| | STANISLAUS COUNTY (15) | | | | | | | | |
| 1512 | Empire U.E.S.D. | 22,960 | | 22,960 | | | | | |
| | SUTTER COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 913 | Yuba City Unif. S.D. | 237,675 | | 237,675 | | | | | |
| | TRINITY COUNTY (2) | 582,457 | | 582,457 | | | | | |
| 535 | Weaverville E.S.D. | 9,520 | | 9,520 | | | | | |
| 537 | Lewiston E.S.D. | 395,176 | | 395,176 | | | | | |
| 539 | Weaverville H.S.D. | 153,740 | | 153,740 | | | | | |
| 611 | Trinity Center S.D. | 12,376 | | 12,376 | | | | | |
| 647 | Hayfork Valley U.E.S.D. | 11,645 | | 11,645 | | | | | |
| | TULARE COUNTY (18) | 44,072 | | 44,072 | | | | | |
| 917 | Woodlake U.H.S.D. | 19,252 | | 19,252 | | | | | |
| 919 | Three Rivers U.S.D. | 24,820 | | 24,820 | | | | | |
| | VENTURA COUNTY (13) | 7,049,409 | | 7,049,409 | | | | | |
| 62 | Santa Paula E.S.D. | 60,829 | | 60,829 | | | | | |
| 63 | Oxnard E.S.D. | 883,835 | | 883,835 | | | | | |
| 230 | Hueneme E.S.D., Port Hueneme | 2,468,680 | | 2,468,680 | | | | | |
| 420 | Rio E.S.D., Oxnard | 170,792 | | 170,792 | | | | | |
| 609 | Moorpark U.S.D. | 103,025 | | 103,025 | | | | | |
| 612 | Simi Valley Unif. S.D., Simi | 1,081,724 | | 1,081,724 | | | | | |
| 623 | Ocean View S.D., Oxnard | 1,090,808 | | 1,090,808 | | | | | |
| 637 | Valley Oak U.S.D., Thousand Oaks | 143,270 | | 143,270 | | | | | |
| 638 | Oxnard U.H.S.D. | 98,640 | | 98,640 | | | | | |
| 712 | Pleasant Valley S.D., Camarillo | 879,252 | | 879,252 | | | | | |
| 1002 | Timber S.D., Newbury Park | 68,554 | | 68,554 | | | | | |
| | YOLO COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1406 | Winters Jt. Unif. S.D. | 52,160 | | 52,160 | | | | | |
| | YUBA COUNTY (4) | 5,247,388 | | 5,247,388 | | | | | |
| 401 | Wheatland S.D. | 3,701,713 | | 3,701,713 | | | | | |
| 811 | Wheatland U.H.S.D. | 572,992 | | 572,992 | | | | | |
| 923 | Yuba Co. Jr. Col. S.D., Marysville | 55,896 | | 55,896 | | | | | |
| 1403 | Marysville Jt. Unif. S.D. | 916,787 | | 916,787 | | | | | |
| | **COLORADO** | **30,383,720** | | **[8]28,285,974** | | **1,871,346** | | **226,400** | |

[3] Section 9 grant.
[7] Includes $88,510 grant under section 9.
[8] Includes $151,230 grant under section 9.



123

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **COLORADO—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| ADAMS COUNTY (2) | 5,288,343 | | 5,288,343 | | | | | |
| 1 Adams City S.D. No. 14 | 512,409 | | 512,409 | | | | | |
| 2 Adams-Arapahoe J. S.D. No. 28, Aurora | 4,060,807 | | 4,060,807 | | | | | |
| 402 Westminster S.D. No. 50 | 53,900 | | 53,900 | | | | | |
| 404 Adams Co. S.D. No. 12, Denver | 473,477 | | 473,477 | | | | | |
| 505 Mapleton Pub. S.D. No. 1, Denver | 187,750 | | 187,750 | | | | | |
| ARAPAHOE COUNTY (2) | 1,556,545 | | 1,556,545 | | | | | |
| 406 Englewood S.D. No. 75 | 142,730 | | 142,730 | | | | | |
| 504 Littleton S.D. No. 6 | 1,413,815 | | 1,413,815 | | | | | |
| ARCHULETA COUNTY (44) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 S.D. No. 50, Jt. Pagosa Springs | 45,545 | | 45,545 | | | | | |
| BOULDER COUNTY (2) | 820,275 | | 820,275 | | | | | |
| 601 Broomfield S.D. No. 43 | 46,360 | | 46,360 | | | | | |
| 602 Boulder Valley S.D. Re-2, Boulder | 773,915 | | 773,915 | | | | | |
| CHAFFEE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1405 Chaffee Co. S.D. R-31, Buena Vista | 103,750 | | 103,750 | | | | | |
| CLEAR CREEK COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1403 Clear Creek S.D. No. Re-1, Idaho Springs | 18,687 | | 18,687 | | | | | |
| DOLORES COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 507 Dove Creek S.D. No. 4 | 44,550 | | 44,550 | | | | | |
| EL PASO COUNTY (3) | 17,041,993 | | 15,170,647 | | 1,871,346 | | | |
| 3 Colorado Springs S.D. No. 11 | 6,705,221 | | 6,705,221 | | | | | |
| 6 Manitou Springs S.D. No. 14 | 129,173 | | 129,173 | | | | | |
| 12 Harrison S.D. No. 2, Colorado Springs | 1,751,480 | | 1,330,890 | | 420,590 | | | |
| 206 El Paso Co. S.D. No. 8, Fountain | 1,699,790 | | 1,699,790 | | | | | |
| 501 Monument Cons. S.D. No. 38 | 260,077 | | 260,077 | | | | | |
| 502 Colorado Springs S.D. No. 12 | 147,400 | | 147,400 | | | | | |
| 505 El Paso Co. S.D. No. 3, Security | 3,493,687 | | 2,188,870 | | 1,304,817 | | | |
| 603 S.D. No. 20, USAF Academy | 2,855,165 | | 2,709,226 | | 145,939 | | | |
| GARFIELD COUNTY (4) | 409,229 | | 409,229 | | | | | |
| 1401 Garfield S.D. No. Re-2, Rifle | 148,709 | | 149,709 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1042 | Roaring Fork S.D. Re-1, Glenwood Springs | 260,520 | | 260,520 | | | | | |
| | GUNNISON COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1001 | Gunnison Watershed S.D. Re-1 J | 200,000 | | [9]200,000 | | | | | |
| | JACKSON COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Rand S.D. No. 5 | 19,675 | | 19,675 | | | | | |
| | JEFFERSON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Golden S.D. R-1, Lakewood | 1,144,518 | | 1,144,518 | | | | | |
| | LAKE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1404 | Lake County S.D. R-1, Leadville | 87,125 | | 87,125 | | | | | |
| | LA PLATA COUNTY (4) | 407,050 | | 279,650 | | | | 127,400 | |
| 409 | Ignacio Jt. S.D. No. 11 | 383,988 | | 256,588 | | | | 127,400 | |
| 511 | Bayfield S.D. No. 10 Jt. R. | 23,062 | | 23,062 | | | | | |
| | LARIMER COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Loveland S.D. No. 2 | 97,000 | | 97,000 | | | | | |
| | MESA COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | Plateau Valley S.D. No. 50, Collbran | 30,135 | | 30,135 | | | | | |
| | MONTEZUMA COUNTY (4) | 293,487 | | 194,487 | | | | 99,000 | |
| 509 | Cortez S.D. No. 1 | 272,430 | | 173,430 | | | | 99,000 | |
| 510 | Montezuma-Cortez S.D. Re-1, Cortez | 21,057 | | 21,057 | | | | | |
| | MONTROSE COUNTY (4) | 399,317 | | 399,317 | | | | | |
| 8 | Uravan S.D. No. 25 | 8,300 | | 8,300 | | | | | |
| 1301 | Montrose Co. S.D. Re-1 J | 391,017 | | 391,017 | | | | | |
| | OTERO COUNTY (93) | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | Rocky Ford S.D. No. 4 | 133,607 | | 133,607 | | | | | |
| | PUEBLO COUNTY (3) | 2,236,023 | | 2,236,023 | | | | | |
| 9 | Pueblo Co. Rural S.D. No. 70, Pueblo | 572,355 | | 572,355 | | | | | |
| 10 | Pueblo S.D. No. 60 | 1,663,668 | | 1,663,668 | | | | | |
| | SAN MIGUEL COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 508 | Egnar S.D. No. 18 | 6,866 | | 6,866 | | | | | |
| | **CONNECTICUT** | **11,887,638** | | **11,887,638** | | | | | |
| | FAIRFIELD COUNTY | 1,209,446 | | 1,209,446 | | | | | |
| 4 | Town of Fairfield Bd. of Ed. (4) | 371,177 | | 371,177 | | | | | |
| 8 | Town of Stratford Bd. of Ed. (3) | 838,269 | | 838,269 | | | | | |
| | HARTFORD COUNTY (1) | 1,571,181 | | 1,571,181 | | | | | |
| 1 | Town of E. Hartford Bd. of Ed. | 1,048,575 | | 1,048,575 | | | | | |
| 6 | Town of Rocky Hill Bd. of Ed. | 122,304 | | 122,304 | | | | | |

[9] Includes $151,230 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **CONNECTICUT—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Town of Glastonbury Bd. of Ed. | 108,414 | | 108,414 | | | | | |
| 201 Town of Windsor Locks Bd. of Ed. | 37,858 | | 37,858 | | | | | |
| 205 Town of Southington Bd. of Ed. | 127,160 | | 127,160 | | | | | |
| 403 Town of E. Windsor Bd. of Ed. | 76,930 | | 76,930 | | | | | |
| 407 Town of Granby Bd. of Ed. | 39,780 | | 39,780 | | | | | |
| 503 Town of Marlborough Bd. of Ed. | 10,160 | | 10,160 | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Middletown Town Cons. S.D. | 240,000 | | 240,000 | | | | | |
| NEW HAVEN COUNTY | 1,036,557 | | 1,036,557 | | | | | |
| 405 Town of Wallingford S.D. (5) | 833,976 | | 833,976 | | | | | |
| 605 Town of Wolcott S.D. (5) | 140,904 | | 140,904 | | | | | |
| 701 Town of Prospect S.D. (5) | 61,677 | | 61,677 | | | | | |
| NEW LONDON COUNTY (2) | 7,517,672 | | 7,517,672 | | | | | |
| 3 Town of Groton S.D. | 4,987,680 | | 4,987,680 | | | | | |
| 202 Town of Waterford Bd. of Ed. | 659,104 | | 659,104 | | | | | |
| 203 Town of East Lyme S.D. | 209,680 | | 209,680 | | | | | |
| 406 Town of Ledyard S.D. | 605,825 | | 605,825 | | | | | |
| 606 Town of Stonington S.D. | 288,143 | | 288,143 | | | | | |
| 702 Town of Colchester S.D. | 117,595 | | 117,595 | | | | | |
| 703 Town of N. Stonington S.D. | 65,340 | | 65,340 | | | | | |
| 802 City of Norwich S.D. | 121,660 | | 121,660 | | | | | |
| 903 Town of Lisbon, acting as S.D., Lisbon | 18,845 | | 18,845 | | | | | |
| 904 Town of Montville S.D., Uncasville | 443,800 | | 443,800 | | | | | |
| TOLLAND COUNTY (2) | 312,782 | | 312,782 | | | | | |
| 402 Town of Coventry Bd. of Ed. | 115,668 | | 115,668 | | | | | |
| 404 Town of Vernon Bd. of Ed. | 164,844 | | 164,844 | | | | | |
| 603 Ellington S.D. | 32,270 | | 32,270 | | | | | |
| **DELAWARE** | **305,320** | | **305,320** | | | | | |
| KENT COUNTY (1 at large) | 305,320 | | 305,320 | | | | | |
| 402 State Cons. S.D. No. 1, Camden (Caesar Rodney) | 124,900 | | 124,900 | | | | | |
| 403 Dover Spec. S.D. | 180,420 | | 180,420 | | | | | |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** | **544,264** | | **544,264** | | | | | |
| 1301 Pub. Schs. of the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C. | 544,264 | | 544,264 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **FLORIDA** | **39,249,361** | | **39,249,361** | | | | |
| 3 | BAY COUNTY (1)<br>Bay Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Panama City | 918,940 | | 918,940 | | | | |
| 1 | BREVARD COUNTY (5)<br>Brevard Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Titusville | 14,927,201 | | 14,927,201 | | | | |
| 5 | CLAY COUNTY (2)<br>Clay Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Green Cove Springs | 1,300,578 | | 1,300,578 | | | | |
| 407 | DADE COUNTY (10-12)<br>Dade Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Miami | 1,645,395 | | 1,645,395 | | | | |
| 8 | DUVAL COUNTY (3)<br>Duval Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Jacksonville | 5,423,954 | | 5,423,954 | | | | |
| 2 | ESCAMBIA COUNTY (1)<br>Escambia Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Pensacola | 2,819,181 | | 2,819,181 | | | | |
| 404 | GLADES COUNTY (9)<br>Glades Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Moore Haven | 89,148 | | 89,148 | | | | |
| 406 | HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY (6)<br>Hillsborough Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Tampa | 780,033 | | 780,033 | | | | |
| 6 | MONROE COUNTY (12)<br>Monroe Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Key West | 2,524,673 | | 2,524,673 | | | | |
| 7 | OKALOOSA COUNTY (1)<br>Okaloosa Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Crestview | 5,869,954 | | 5,869,954 | | | | |
| 405 | ORANGE COUNTY (5)<br>Orange Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Orlando | 1,258,587 | | 1,258,587 | | | | |
| 601 | PINELLAS COUNTY (8)<br>Pinellas Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Clearwater | 179,620 | | 179,620 | | | | |
| 4 | SANTA ROSA COUNTY (1)<br>Santa Rosa Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., Milton | 557,997 | | 557,997 | | | | |
| 403 | SEMINOLE COUNTY (4)<br>Seminole Co. of Bd. of Pub. Inst. | 938,525 | | 938,525 | | | | |
| 602 | WALTON COUNTY (1)<br>Walton Co. Bd. of Pub. Inst., De Funiak Springs | 15,575 | | 15,575 | | | | |

147

153

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9 and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **GEORGIA** | **44,568,429** | **1,640,422** | **[3]43,108,885** | **1,640,422** | **1,459,544** | | | |
| BIBB COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Bibb Co. Bd. of Pub. Ed. and Orphanage, Macon | 3,450,002 | | 3,450,002 | | | | | |
| CAMDEN COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 502 Camden Co. Bd. of Ed., Woodbine | 79,200 | | 79,200 | | | | | |
| CATOOSA COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Catoosa Co. Bd. of Ed., Ringgold | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | | | | |
| CHATHAM COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Bd. of Pub. Ed., Savannah | 1,719,401 | | 1,719,401 | | | | | |
| CLAYTON COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Clayton Co. Bd. of Ed., Jonesboro | 488,825 | | 488,825 | | | | | |
| COBB COUNTY (7) | 8,374,728 | | 8,201,030 | | 173,698 | | | |
| 7 Bd. of Ed. of the City of Marietta | 1,397,968 | | 1,397,968 | | | | | |
| 11 Cobb Co. Bd. of Ed., Marietta | 6,976,760 | | 6,803,062 | | 173,698 | | | |
| COFFEE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Douglas City Bd. of Ed. | 110,946 | | 110,946 | | | | | |
| COLQUITT COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Bd. of Sch. Commissioners, City of Moultrie | 527,814 | | 527,814 | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 204 Columbia Co. Bd. of Ed., Appling | 522,165 | | 522,165 | | | | | |
| DE KALB COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 De Kalb Co. S.D., Decatur | 544,500 | | 544,500 | | | | | |
| DOUGHERTY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Dougherty Co. Bd. of Ed., Albany | 2,931,003 | | 2,931,003 | | | | | |
| FLOYD COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Floyd Co. Bd. of Ed., Rome | 269,046 | | 269,046 | | | | | |
| GLYNN COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 22 Glynn Co. Bd. of Ed., Brunswick | 1,165,166 | | 1,165,166 | | | | | |
| HOUSTON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 Houston Co. Bd. of Ed., Perry | 6,122,988 | | 4,932,092 | | 1,190,896 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LAURENS COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Dublin Pub. Schs. | 413,307 | | 413,307 | | | | | |
| | LIBERTY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Liberty Co. Bd. of Ed., Hinesville | 1,007,541 | | 1,007,541 | | | | | |
| | LONG COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Long Co. Bd. of Ed , Ludowici | 15,000 | | 15,000 | | | | | |
| | LOWNDES COUNTY (8) | 429,147 | | 429,147 | | | | | |
| 202 | Valdosta City Bd. of Ed. | 396,747 | | 396,747 | | | | | |
| 501 | Lowndes Co. S.D., Valdosta | 32,400 | | 32,400 | | | | | |
| | McDUFFIE COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | McDuffie Co. Bd. of Ed., Thomson | 184,790 | | 184,790 | | | | | |
| | MUSCOGEE COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Muscogee Co. S.D., Columbus | 10,585,248 | 1,640,422 | 10,585,248 | 1,640,422 | | | | |
| | PEACH COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Peach Co. Bd. of Ed., Fort Valley | 615,669 | | 520,719 | | 94,950 | | | |
| | POLK COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Polk Co. Bd. of Ed , Cedartown | 112,300 | | 112,300 | | | | | |
| | RICHMOND COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Richmond Co. Bd. of Ed., Augusta | 4,425,323 | | [9]4,425,323 | | | | | |
| | TROUP COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hogansville Bd. of Ed. | 132,552 | | 132,552 | | | | | |
| | UPSON COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Upson Co. Bd. of Ed., Thomaston | 110,840 | | 110,840 | | | | | |
| | WAYNE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed., Jessup | 130,928 | | 130,928 | | | | | |
| | **HAWAII (2 at large)** | **27,867,162** | | **27,867,162** | | | | | |
| 201 | Hawaii State Dept. of Ed., Honolulu | 27,867,162 | | 27,867,162 | | | | | |
| | **IDAHO** | **8,287,496** | | **[10]7,260,733** | | | | **1,026,763** | |
| | ADA COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | Boise City I.S.D. | 944,664 | | 944,664 | | | | | |
| | BANNOCK COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Pocatello Class "A" S.D. No. 25 | 856,815 | | 856,815 | | | | | |
| | BINGHAM COUNTY (2) | 994,407 | | 624,787 | | | | 369,620 | |
| 5 | Blackfoot Class "A" S.D. No. 55 | 828,352 | | 458,732 | | | | 369,620 | |
| 6 | Snake River Class "A" S.D. No. 52, Moreland | 166,055 | | 166,055 | | | | | |
| | BONNER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Sandpoint Class "A" S.D. No. 82 | 139,860 | | 139,860 | | | | | |

[9] Includes $292,541 grant under section 9.
[10] Includes $546,753 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **IDAHO—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| BONNEVILLE COUNTY (2) | 1,810,848 | | [11]1,810,848 | | | | | |
| 204 Irwin Class "C" S.D. No. 92 | 197,541 | | [3]197,541 | | | | | |
| 206 Idaho Falls S.D. No. 91 | 1,049,611 | | 1,049,611 | | | | | |
| 401 Rigby Jt. Class "A" S.D. No. 251 | 39,850 | | 39,850 | | | | | |
| 601 Idaho Falls Jt. Class "A" S.D. No. 93 | 523,846 | | 523,846 | | | | | |
| BUTTE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Arco Jt. J Class "A" S.D. No. 3 | 359,287 | | 359,287 | | | | | |
| CANYON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Middleton I.S.D. No. 16 | 78,280 | | 78,280 | | | | | |
| CLEARWATER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 Jt. S.D. No. 171, Orofino | 115,020 | | 115,020 | | | | | |
| CUSTER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Mackay Jt. Class "B" S.D. No. 182 | 19,656 | | 19,656 | | | | | |
| ELMORE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Class "A" S.D. No. 193, Mountain Home | 2,223,622 | | 1,741,456 | | | | 482,166 | |
| IDAHO COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 803 Jt. Class "A" S.D. No. 241, Grangerville | 58,472 | | 58,472 | | | | | |
| LEWIS COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Jt. S.D. No. 304, Kamiah | 108,756 | | 108,756 | | | | | |
| MINIDOKA COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 602 Jt. Class "A" S.D. No. 331, Rupert | 349,212 | | [3]349,212 | | | | | |
| NEZ PERCE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Lapwai Class "A" S.D. No. 341 | 145,000 | | | | | | 145,000 | |
| OWYHEE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 701 Jt. Class "A" S.D. No. 365, Grand View | 29,977 | | | | | | 29,977 | |
| VALLEY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 901 S.D. No. 421-B, McCall | 53,620 | | 53,620 | | | | | |
| **ILLINOIS** | **18,723,630** | | **18,723,630** | | | | | |
| CARROLL COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Savanna Comm. Unit S.D. No. 300 | 211,298 | | 211,298 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHAMPAIGN COUNTY (22) | 5,285,964 | | 5,285,964 | | | | | |
| 2 | Rantoul City S.D. No. 137 | 4,568,710 | | 4,568,710 | | | | | |
| 206 | Urbana Pub. S.D. No. 116 | 94,753 | | 94,753 | | | | | |
| 602 | Rantoul Twp. H.S.D. No. 192 | 531,646 | | 531,646 | | | | | |
| 1103 | Gifford Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. No. 188 | 28,170 | | 28,170 | | | | | |
| 1201 | Ludlow Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. No. 142 | 44,460 | | 44,460 | | | | | |
| 1502 | Thomasboro Comm. Cons. Dist. No. 130 | 18,225 | | 18,225 | | | | | |
| | CLINTON COUNTY (23) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 | Wesclin Comm. Unit. S.D. No. 3, Trenton | 47,250 | | 47,250 | | | | | |
| | COOK COUNTY | 657,787 | | 657,787 | | | | | |
| 5 | Red Grove S.D. No. 84½ (10) | 99,222 | | 99,222 | | | | | |
| 6 | Bd. of Ed., S.D. No. 66, Des Plaines (10 & 13) | 29,400 | | 29,400 | | | | | |
| 11 | Glenview Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 34 (10 & 13) | 202,540 | | 202,540 | | | | | |
| 208 | Bd. of Ed. No. 109, Oaklawn (4) | 155,925 | | 155,925 | | | | | |
| 209 | Park Forest E.S.D. No. 163 (4) | 136,900 | | 136,900 | | | | | |
| 408 | Forest View S.D. No. 56, Arlington Hts. (13) | 33,800 | | 33,800 | | | | | |
| | FORD COUNTY (17) | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | Paxton Comm. Unit S.D. No. 2 | 275,418 | | 275,418 | | | | | |
| | GRUNDY COUNTY (15) | | | | | | | | |
| 1403 | Bd. of Ed. Coal City Comm. Unit Dist. No. 1 | 45,995 | | 45,995 | | | | | |
| | HENRY COUNTY (19) | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Colona S.D. No. 190 | 130,055 | | 130,055 | | | | | |
| | JO DAVIESS COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Hanover E.S.D. No. 4 | 160,770 | | 160,770 | | | | | |
| | JOHNSON COUNTY (21) | | | | | | | | |
| 1402 | Goreville E.S.D. No. 18 | 15,065 | | 15,065 | | | | | |
| | KANKAKEE COUNTY (17) | 105,975 | | 105,975 | | | | | |
| 1503 | Manteno Comm. Unit S.D. No. 5 | 48,600 | | 48,600 | | | | | |
| 1508 | Bradley E.S.D. no. 61 | 57,375 | | 57,375 | | | | | |
| | LAKE COUNTY (12) | 4,463,633 | | 4,463,633 | | | | | |
| 13 | No. Chicago E.S.D. No. 64 | 3,154,815 | | 3,154,815 | | | | | |
| 201 | Comm. H.S.D. No. 123, North Chicago | 368,930 | | 368,930 | | | | | |
| 403 | Highwood-Highland Park S.D. No. 111, Highwood | 507,488 | | 507,488 | | | | | |
| 405 | Beach Park Comm. Cons. Grade S.D. No. 3, Waukegan | 84,500 | | 84,500 | | | | | |
| 409 | N. Chicago S.D. No. 63 | 31,200 | | 31,200 | | | | | |

[9] Section 9 grant.
[11] Includes $197,541 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Winthrop Harbor S.D. No. 1 | 69,850 | | 69,850 | | | | | |
| 503 Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 50, Gages Lake | 55,150 | | 55,150 | | | | | |
| 603 Zion Pub. S.D. No. 6 | 191,700 | | 191,700 | | | | | |
| MADISON COUNTY (24) | 1,944,524 | | 1,944,524 | | | | | |
| 14 Bethalto Comm. Unit S.D. No. 8 | 597,075 | | 597,075 | | | | | |
| 203 Madison Comm. Unit S.D. No. 12 | 77,937 | | 77,937 | | | | | |
| 404 Granite City Comm. Unit S.D. No. 9 | 1,269,512 | | 1,269,512 | | | | | |
| ST. CLAIR COUNTY (24) | 3,450,221 | | 3,450,221 | | | | | |
| 1 Mascoutah Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 10 | 2,635,075 | | 2,635,075 | | | | | |
| 4 O'Fallon Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 90 | 272,340 | | 272,340 | | | | | |
| 7 Belleville C.S.D. No. 118 | 87,290 | | 87,290 | | | | | |
| 8 O'Fallon Twp. H.S.D. No. 203 | 74,305 | | 74,305 | | | | | |
| 12 Freeburg Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 70 | 50,275 | | 50,275 | | | | | |
| 15 Belleville Twp. H.S.D. No. 201 | 43,021 | | 43,021 | | | | | |
| 504 Harmony S.D. No. 175, Belleville | 14,300 | | 14,300 | | | | | |
| 505 Shiloh Village S.D. No. 85, O'Fallon | 14,145 | | 14,145 | | | | | |
| 801 Lebanon Grade S.D. No. 3 | 98,105 | | 98,105 | | | | | |
| 802 Pontiac E.S.D. No. 105, Belleville | 27,510 | | 27,510 | | | | | |
| 1401 Belle Valley S.D. No. 119, Belleville | 98,755 | | 98,755 | | | | | |
| 1510 Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 110, East St. Louis | 35,100 | | 35,100 | | | | | |
| WILL COUNTY (14 & 17) | 534,835 | | 534,835 | | | | | |
| 16 Channahon Grade S.D. No. 17 | 24,050 | | 24,050 | | | | | |
| 17 Wilmington Comm. Unit S.D. No. 209U | 273,519 | | 273,519 | | | | | |
| 19 Braidwood Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 5C | 99,380 | | 99,380 | | | | | |
| 20 Reed-Custer Twp. H.S.D. No. 206, Braidwood | 16,211 | | 16,211 | | | | | |
| 402 Elwood Cons. S.D. No. 203 | 48,100 | | 48,100 | | | | | |
| 701 Joliet Pub. S.D. No. 86 | 73,575 | | 73,575 | | | | | |
| WINNEBAGO COUNTY (16) | 1,394,840 | | 1,394,840 | | | | | |
| 21 Rockford S.D. No. 129 | 348,320 | | 348,320 | | | | | |
| 22 Loves Park S.D. No. 122 | 479,520 | | 479,520 | | | | | |
| 204 Rockford S.D. No. 70 | 155,250 | | 155,250 | | | | | |
| 205 Whig Hill S.D. No. 66, Rockford | 94,500 | | 94,500 | | | | | |
| 207 Rockford S.D. No. 125 | 317,250 | | 317,250 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIANA** | **10,237,265** | | **[12]9,558,276** | | **678,989** | | | |
| | CASS COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 509 | Tipton Twp. S.D., Logansport | 39,715 | | 39,715 | | | | | |
| | CLARK COUNTY (9) | 2,056,090 | | 2,056,090 | | | | | |
| 1 | Metro S.D. of Charlestown | 1,191,260 | | 1,191,260 | | | | | |
| 202 | Jeffersonville Sch. Twp. | 248,197 | | 248,197 | | | | | |
| 207 | Utica Sch. Twp., Jeffersonville | 77,660 | | 77,660 | | | | | |
| 209 | Clarksville Sch. Twp. | 173,449 | | 173,449 | | | | | |
| 401 | Monroe Sch. Twp., Henryville | 32,226 | | 32,226 | | | | | |
| 403 | Sch. City of Jeffersonville | 203,000 | | 203,000 | | | | | |
| 404 | Owen Sch. Twp., Charlestown | 13,340 | | 13,340 | | | | | |
| 405 | Washington Sch. Twp., New Washington | 20,300 | | 20,300 | | | | | |
| 407 | Wood Sch. Twp. | 11,978 | | 11,978 | | | | | |
| 408 | Silver Creek Sch. Twp., Sellersburg | 84,680 | | 84,680 | | | | | |
| | DAVIESS COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Odon-Madison Sch. Twp., Odon | 26,176 | | 26,176 | | | | | |
| | FLOYD COUNTY (9) | 432,680 | | 432,680 | | | | | |
| 402 | Sch. City of New Albany | 233,740 | | 233,740 | | | | | |
| 406 | Floyd Co. Sch. Corp., New Albany | 198,940 | | 198,940 | | | | | |
| | HARRISON COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | Harrison Twp. Corydon Sch. Corp. | 58,240 | | 58,240 | | | | | |
| | JOHNSON COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Sch. Town of Edinburg | 116,477 | | 116,477 | | | | | |
| | LAKE COUNTY (1 & 2) | 3,011,336 | | 2,332,347 | | 678,989 | | | |
| 7 | Hobart Sch. Twp., Hobart (2) | 851,068 | | 500,575 | | 350,493 | | | |
| 10 | Metropolitan S.D., Calumet Twp., Gary (1) | 780,740 | | 627,928 | | 152,812 | | | |
| 12 | Sch. City of Hobart (3) | 768,460 | | 727,058 | | 41,402 | | | |
| 13 | Sch. Town of E. Gary (1) | 107,650 | | 107,650 | | | | | |
| 15 | Town of Highland S.D. (1) | 186,111 | | 186,111 | | | | | |
| 701 | Sch. Town of Griffith (1) | 317,307 | | 183,025 | | 134,282 | | | |
| | LA PORTE COUNTY (2) | 85,768 | | 85,768 | | | | | |
| 212 | Lincoln Sch. Twp., Mill Creek | 20,542 | | 20,542 | | | | | |
| 213 | Union Sch. Twp., Hamlet | 65,226 | | 65,226 | | | | | |
| | MARION COUNTY (6 & 11) | 772,077 | | 772,077 | | | | | |
| 211 | Wayne Twp., Indianapolis | 501,320 | | 501,320 | | | | | |
| 217 | Lawrence Sch. Twp., Indianapolis | 270,757 | | 270,757 | | | | | |
| | MARTIN COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Loogootee Cons. Sch. Corp. | 256,009 | | 256,009 | | | | | |
| | MIAMI COUNTY (5) | 2,300,924 | | 2,300,924 | | | | | |
| 505 | Peru Twp. S.D. | 18,560 | | 18,560 | | | | | |
| 508 | Sch. City of Peru | 118,125 | | 118,125 | | | | | |

[12] Includes $48,360 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **INDIANA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 Maconaquah Sch. Corp., Bunker Hill | 2,164,239 | ..... | 2,164,239 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MORGAN COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Jackson Sch. Twp., Morgantown | 60,000 | ..... | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| PERRY COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 Cannelton City Schs. | 48,360 | ..... | [3]48,360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| PORTER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 203 Portage Twp. Sch. Corp., E. Gary | 369,382 | ..... | 369,382 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ST. JOSEPH COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Olive Twp. S.D., New Carlisle | 47,385 | ..... | 47,385 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| STARKE COUNTY (2) | 420,645 | ..... | 420,645 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 201 Knox Center Twp. Sch. Corp. | 227,109 | ..... | 227,109 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 204 California Sch. Twp., Knox | 82,432 | ..... | 82,432 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 215 Davis Sch. Twp., Hamlet | 51,072 | ..... | 51,072 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 216 Oregon Sch. Twp., Grovertown | 60,032 | ..... | 60,032 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| STARKE-PULASKI COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 205 N. Judson Cons. Sch. | 136,001 | ..... | 136,001 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **IOWA** | **2,805,404** | ..... | **2,805,404** | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| BLACK HAWK COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 E. Waterloo Sch. Twp., Waterloo | 162,162 | ..... | 162,162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DES MOINES COUNTY (1) | 607,683 | ..... | 607,683 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Danville I.S.D. No. 5 | 23,158 | ..... | 23,158 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 203 Burlington Comm. S.D. | 584,525 | ..... | 584,525 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| HENRY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 New London Comm. S.D. | 65,025 | ..... | 65,025 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| JACKSON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1501 Bellevue Comm. S.D. | 23,939 | ..... | 23,939 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| LEE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1502 Fort Madison Comm. Sch. | 143,510 | ..... | 143,510 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MARION COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Knoxville I.S.D. | 55,566 | ..... | 55,566 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MUSCATINE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 211 Wilton I.S.D., Wilton Junction | 51,000 | ..... | 51,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | POLK COUNTY (5) | 378,344 | | 378,344 | | | | | |
| 7 | W. Rural I.S.D., Des Moines | 72,540 | | 72,540 | | | | | |
| 8 | Altoona I.S.D. | 56,558 | | 56,558 | | | | | |
| 208 | Johnson Cons. Sch | 39,617 | | 39,617 | | | | | |
| 210 | Urbandale I.S.D., Des Moines | 68,944 | | 68,944 | | | | | |
| 402 | Saydel Cons. S.D., Des Moines | 140,685 | | 140,685 | | | | | |
| | POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY (7) | 97,690 | | 97,690 | | | | | |
| 1101 | Lewis Cent. Comm. S.D., Council Bluffs | 73,025 | | 73,025 | | | | | |
| 1102 | I.S.D. of Crater Lake | 24,665 | | 24,665 | | | | | |
| | SCOTT COUNTY (1) | 622,093 | | 622,093 | | | | | |
| 2 | Buffalo I.S.D. No. 1 | 70,000 | | 70,000 | | | | | |
| 4 | Bettendorf I.S.D. | 257,895 | | 257,895 | | | | | |
| 206 | Le Claire I.S.D. | 38,081 | | 38,081 | | | | | |
| 212 | Rockingham Twp. Bd. of Ed., Davenport | 69,982 | | 69,982 | | | | | |
| 216 | Davenport Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 159,044 | | 159,044 | | | | | |
| 217 | Le Claire Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 27,091 | | 27,091 | | | | | |
| | STORY COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | Ames Comm. S.D. | 115,575 | | 115,575 | | | | | |
| | VAN BUREN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | Farmington I.S.D. | 25,184 | | 25,184 | | | | | |
| | WOODBURY COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 | Sergeant Bluff-Luton Comm. Sch. | 457,633 | | 457,633 | | | | | |
| | **KANSAS** | **17,402,450** | | [13]**17,054,727** | | | | **347,723** | |
| | BUTLER COUNTY (5) | 148,802 | | 148,802 | | | | | |
| 7 | Andover Unif. S.D. No. 385 | 103,841 | | 103,841 | | | | | |
| 608 | Douglas Pub. Schs., C.S.D. No. 20 | 28,372 | | 28,372 | | | | | |
| 1001 | Rose Hill C.S.D. No. 110 | 16,589 | | 16,589 | | | | | |
| | CLAY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 519 | Wakefield C.S.D. No. 39 | 10,600 | | 10,600 | | | | | |
| | DICKINSON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 605 | Chapman C.S.D. No. 80 | 14,475 | | 14,475 | | | | | |
| | DOUGLAS COUNTY (3) | 108,091 | | 108,091 | | | | | |
| 208 | Eudora Rural Grade S.D. No. 89 | 42,754 | | 42,754 | | | | | |
| 1504 | Baldwin City Unif. S.D. No. 348 | 65,337 | | 65,337 | | | | | |
| | FRANKLIN COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1503 | Unif. S.D. No. 289, Wellsville | 28,200 | | 28,200 | | | | | |
| | GEARY COUNTY (2) | 862,847 | | 862,847 | | | | | |
| 1 | Bd. of Ed., city of Junction City | 816,047 | | 816,047 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant.
[13] Includes $475,000 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **KANSAS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 801 Geary Co. Unif. S.D. No. 475, Junction City | 46,800 | | 46,800 | | | | | |
| JOHNSON COUNTY (3) | 1,553,723 | | 1,553,723 | | | | | |
| 12 De Soto Rural H.S.D. No. 3 | 96,893 | | 96,893 | | | | | |
| 13 De Soto C.S.D. No. 31 | 591,751 | | 591,751 | | | | | |
| 202 Spring Hill C.S.D. No. 4 Jt. | 25,200 | | 25,200 | | | | | |
| 403 Edgerton C.S.D. No. 81 | 12,720 | | 12,720 | | | | | |
| 406 Gardner Unif. S.D. No. 231 | 285,420 | | 285,420 | | | | | |
| 501 Bd. of Ed., Dist. No. 16, Olathe | 88,890 | | 88,890 | | | | | |
| 502 Antioch C.S.D. No. 61, Merriam | 35,510 | | 35,510 | | | | | |
| 506 Overland Park C.S.D. No. 110 | 190,270 | | 190,270 | | | | | |
| 514 Lenexa C.S.D. No. 46 | 48,529 | | 48,529 | | | | | |
| 516 Shawnee-Mission Rural H.S.D. No. 6, Merriam | 119,780 | | 119,780 | | | | | |
| 803 Valley View C.S.D No. 49, Overland Park | 43,505 | | 43,505 | | | | | |
| 806 Linwood C.S.D. No. 1, Overland Park | 15,255 | | 15,255 | | | | | |
| LEAVENWORTH COUNTY (2) | 2,731,633 | | 2,383,910 | | | | 347,723 | |
| 206 Fort Leavenworth Unif. S.D. No. 207 | 2,377,739 | | 2,030,016 | | | | 347,723 | |
| 401 Lansing C.S.D. No. 75 | 22,341 | | 22,341 | | | | | |
| 1501 Unif. S.D. No. 449, Easton | 41,859 | | 41,859 | | | | | |
| 1502 Leavenworth Unif. S.D. No. 453 | 289,694 | | 289,694 | | | | | |
| OSAGE COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Carbondale C.S.D. No. 21 | 21,477 | | 21,477 | | | | | |
| RENO COUNTY (4) | 202,589 | | 202,589 | | | | | |
| 503 Hutchinson Pub. Schs. | 188,809 | | 188,809 | | | | | |
| 512 Haven C.S.D. Jt. R-9 | 13,780 | | 13,780 | | | | | |
| RILEY COUNTY (2) | 196,955 | | 196,955 | | | | | |
| 509 Ogden C.S.D. Jt. No. 5 | 90,425 | | 90,425 | | | | | |
| 522 Riley C.S.D. No. 81 | 14,310 | | 14,310 | | | | | |
| 604 Bd. of Ed., City of Manhattan | 92,220 | | 92,220 | | | | | |
| SALINE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 407 Salina Unif. S.D. No. 305 | 1,569,273 | | [13]1,569,273 | | | | | |
| SEDGWICK COUNTY (4 & 5) | 7,600,316 | | 7,600,316 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Mulvane C.S.D. No 127 | 341,159 | | 341,159 | | | | |
| 3 | Derby Unif. S.D. No. 260 | 2,277,735 | | 2,277,735 | | | | |
| 4 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 120 | 175,114 | | 175,114 | | | | |
| 5 | Plainview-Wichita C.S.D. No. 178 | 309,382 | | 309,382 | | | | |
| 6 | Bd. of Ed. city of Wichita, S.D. No. 1 | 2,933,011 | | 2,933,011 | | | | |
| 11 | Wichita S.D. No. 124 | 27,564 | | 27,564 | | | | |
| 14 | Clearwater Jt. C.S.D. No. 33 | 23,752 | | 23,752 | | | | |
| 15 | S. Riverside C.S.D. No. 135, Wichita | 154,940 | | 154,940 | | | | |
| 16 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 5 | 77,603 | | 77,603 | | | | |
| 17 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 15 | 156,216 | | 156,216 | | | | |
| 18 | Riverview S.D. No. 171, Wichita | 26,880 | | 26,880 | | | | |
| 203 | Maize C.S.D. No. 83 | 12,968 | | 12,968 | | | | |
| 204 | Valley Center C.S.D. No. 46 | 173,032 | | 173,032 | | | | |
| 205 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 177 | 23,806 | | 23,806 | | | | |
| 207 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 170 | 24,570 | | 24,570 | | | | |
| 405 | Haysville C.S.D. No. 187 | 405,056 | | 405,056 | | | | |
| 505 | Wichita C.S.D. No. 51 | 82,150 | | 82,150 | | | | |
| 515 | Goddard Com. Cons. G.S.D. No. 142 | 15,370 | | 15,370 | | | | |
| 602 | Peterson C.S.D. No. 69, Wichita | 129,088 | | 129,088 | | | | |
| 702 | Rural H.S.D. No. 192, Wichita | 19,775 | | 19,775 | | | | |
| 802 | Rural H.S.D. No. 191, Haysville | 161,025 | | 161,025 | | | | |
| 901 | Kechi C.S.D. No. 184, Wichita | 33,320 | | 33,320 | | | | |
| 1101 | Seltzer S.D. No. 31, Wichita | 16,800 | | 16,800 | | | | |
| | SHAWNEE COUNTY (2) | 2,298,895 | | 2,298,895 | | | | |
| 209 | Highland Park C.S.D. No. 35, Topeka | 81,480 | | 81,480 | | | | |
| 402 | Avondale C.S.D. No. 97, Topeka | 363,821 | | 363,821 | | | | |
| 507 | Topeka Rural H.S.D. No. 10 | 16,141 | | 16,141 | | | | |
| 511 | Rice C.S.D. No. 8, Topeka | 14,310 | | 14,310 | | | | |
| 1801 | Auburn-Washington Unif. S.D. No. 437, Topeka | 1,823,143 | | 1,823,143 | | | | |
| | SUMNER COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | |
| 805 | Belle Plaine Grade S.D. No. 2 | 16,950 | | 16,950 | | | | |
| | WYANDOTTE COUNTY | 37,624 | | 37,624 | | | | |
| 504 | Hazel Grove C.S.D. No. 34, Kansas City (3) | 20,134 | | 20,134 | | | | |
| 513 | Bethel C.S.D. No. 14 (2) | 17,490 | | 17,490 | | | | |
| | **KENTUCKY** | **6,380,875** | | [14]**5,804,273** | | **576,602** | | |
| | BALLARD COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 201 | Ballard Co. Bd. of Ed., Wickliffe | 375,885 | | [15]375,885 | | | | |
| | CALLOWAY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Murray Bd. of Ed | 142,155 | | 142,155 | | | | |
| | CHRISTIAN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Christian Co. S.D., Hopkinsville | 352,779 | | 352,779 | | | | |
| | GALLATIN COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | |
| 603 | Gallatin Co. Bd. of Ed., Warsaw | 19,600 | | 19,600 | | | | |
| | GREENUP COUNTY (7) | 91,500 | | 91,500 | | | | |

[13] Includes $475,000 grant under section 9.
[14] Includes $828,314 grant under section 9.
[15] Includes $81,633 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81–815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **KENTUCKY—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 403 Greenup Co. S.D. | 79,250 | | 79,250 | | | | | |
| 602 Greenup I.S.D | 12,250 | | 12,250 | | | | | |
| HARDIN COUNTY (2) | 1,845,620 | | 1,845,620 | | | | | |
| 1 W. Point I.S.D. | 28,502 | | 28,502 | | | | | |
| 4 Bd. of Ed. of Hardin Co., Elizabethtown | 1,357,942 | | 1,357,942 | | | | | |
| 6 Elizabethtown I.S.D. | 459,176 | | 459,176 | | | | | |
| MADISON COUNTY (6) | 610,129 | | 610,129 | | | | | |
| 2 Bd. of Ed. of Madison Co., Richmond | 549,310 | | 549,310 | | | | | |
| 9 Berea I.S.D. | 60,819 | | 60,819 | | | | | |
| MARSHALL COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 Benton Bd. of Ed. | 26,721 | | 26,721 | | | | | |
| McCRACKEN COUNTY (1) | 2,612,183 | | [16]2,035,581 | | 576,602 | | | |
| 11 McCracken Co. Bd. of Ed., Paducah | 1,697,589 | | [17]1,120,987 | | 576,602 | | | |
| 12 Paducah I.S.D. | 914,594 | | [18]914,594 | | | | | |
| MEADE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Bd. of Ed. of Meade Co., Brandenburg | 275,215 | | 275,215 | | | | | |
| ROCKCASTLE COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 203 Mt. Vernon Bd. of Ed. | 29,088 | | 29,088 | | | | | |
| **LOUISIANA** | **8,739,843** | | **8,655,244** | | **84,599** | | | |
| BEAUREGARD PARISH (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Beauregard Parish Sch. Bd. Dist. No. 3, De Ridder | 213,265 | | 213,265 | | | | | |
| BOSSIER PARISH (4) | 2,162,796 | | 2,162,796 | | | | | |
| 1 Bossier Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 13, Benton | 1,574,854 | | 1,574,854 | | | | | |
| 901 Bossier Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 27, Benton | 522,063 | | 522,063 | | | | | |
| 1501 Bossier Parish Sch. Bd. Dist. No. 3, Benton | 65,879 | | 65,879 | | | | | |
| CALCASIEU PARISH (7) | 1,557,121 | | 1,557,121 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Calcasieu Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 22, Lake Charles | 598,557 | | 598,557 | | | | | |
| 9 | Calcasieu Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 23, Lake Charles | 23,845 | | 23,845 | | | | | |
| 10 | Calcasieu Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 29, Lake Charles | 452,808 | | 452,808 | | | | | |
| 11 | Calcasieu Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 30, Lake Charles | 481,911 | | 481,911 | | | | | |
| | ORLEANS PARISH (1–2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1503 | Orleans Parish Sch. Bd | 77,700 | | 77,700 | | | | | |
| | RAPIDES PARISH (8) | 658,825 | | 658,325 | | | | | |
| 4 | Rapides Parish Sch. Bd., Ward 1, Dist. No. 1, Alexandria | 99,166 | | 99,166 | | | | | |
| 5 | Rapides Parish Sch. Bd., Ward 5, Dist. No. 51, Alexandria | 45,500 | | 45,500 | | | | | |
| 6 | Rapides Parish Sch. Bd., Ward 9, Dist. No. 52, Alexandria | 121,337 | | 121,337 | | | | | |
| 7 | Rapides Parish Sch. Bd., Ward 10, Dist. No. 11, Alexandria | 63,926 | | 63,926 | | | | | |
| 601 | Rapides Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 9, Alexandria | 328,896 | | 328,896 | | | | | |
| | ST. TAMMANY PARISH (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 | St. Tammany Parish Sch. Bd., Covington | 1,233,570 | | 1,233,570 | | | | | |
| | VERNON PARISH (8) | 2,109,665 | | 2,025,066 | | 84,599 | | | |
| 3 | Vernon Parish Sch. Bd., Dist. No. 16, Leesville | 1,986,248 | | 1,901,649 | | 84,599 | | | |
| 201 | Vernon Parish Sch. Bd., Ward 7, Leesville | 100,897 | | 100,897 | | | | | |
| 602 | Vernon Parish Sch. Bd., Pickering S.D. No. 142, Leesville | 22,520 | | 22,520 | | | | | |
| | WEBSTER PARISH (4) | 726,901 | | 726,901 | | | | | |
| 12 | Webster Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 7, Minden | 108,420 | | 108,420 | | | | | |
| 13 | Webster Parish Sch. Bd., S.D. No. 6, Minden | 618,481 | | 618,481 | | | | | |
| | **MAINE** | **3,360,820** | | **3,360,820** | | | | | |
| | ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1401 | Town of Lisbon S.D., Lisbon Falls | 34,988 | | 34,988 | | | | | |
| | AROOSTOOK COUNTY (2) | 711,542 | | 711,542 | | | | | |
| 1 | Limestone Superintending Sch. Committee | 301,795 | | 301,795 | | | | | |
| 202 | Maine Sch. Administrative Dist. No. 1, Presque Isle | 158,527 | | 158,527 | | | | | |
| 401 | Town of Caribou S.D. | 229,458 | | 229,458 | | | | | |
| 801 | Unorg. Twp. of Connor | 21,762 | | 21,762 | | | | | |

[16] Includes $746,681 grant under section 9.
[17] Includes $646,839 grant under section 9.
[18] Includes $99,842 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9 and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MAINE—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY (1) | 1,080,001 | | 1,080,001 | | | | | |
| 6 City of S. Portland, Bd. of Ed. | 293,087 | | 293,087 | | | | | |
| 201 Town of Brunswick Superintending Sch. Committee | 786,914 | | 786,914 | | | | | |
| HANCOCK COUNTY (2) | 52,674 | | 52,674 | | | | | |
| 601 Town of Winter Harbor Sch. Dist. | 35,763 | | 35,763 | | | | | |
| 1501 Town of Gouldsboro S.D. | 16,911 | | 16,911 | | | | | |
| PENOBSCOT COUNTY (2) | 77,731 | | 77,731 | | | | | |
| 501 City of Bangor Sch. Committee | 49,820 | | 49,820 | | | | | |
| 1201 Town of Charleston Sch. Comm. | 27,911 | | 27,911 | | | | | |
| SAGADAHOC COUNTY (1) | 428,617 | | 428,617 | | | | | |
| 2 City of Bath, City Hall | 235,236 | | 235,236 | | | | | |
| 3 Town of Woolwich | 31,860 | | 31,860 | | | | | |
| 602 Town of Topsham Sch. Dept. | 161,521 | | 161,521 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY (2) | 80,458 | | 80,458 | | | | | |
| 603 Town of Cutler Sch. Dept. | 46,993 | | 46,993 | | | | | |
| 902 Town of Machiasport Sch. Dept. | 33,465 | | 33,465 | | | | | |
| YORK COUNTY (1) | 894,809 | | 894,809 | | | | | |
| 5 Town of Eliot | 83,354 | | 83,354 | | | | | |
| 7 Town of Kittery | 513,568 | | 513,568 | | | | | |
| 8 Town of York | 159,033 | | 159,033 | | | | | |
| 10 Town of Berwick | 25,088 | | 25,088 | | | | | |
| 11 Town of S. Berwick | 26,721 | | 26,721 | | | | | |
| 12 Town of Wells Sch. Dept. | 22,645 | | 22,645 | | | | | |
| 901 Biddeford Sch. Dept. | 64,400 | | 64,400 | | | | | |
| **MARYLAND** | **66,837,149** | | **66,837,149** | | | | | |
| ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Anne Arundel Co. Bd. of Ed., Annapolis | 8,452,640 | | 8,452,640 | | | | | |
| BALTIMORE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Baltimore Co. Bd. of Ed., Towson | 2,047,940 | | 2,047,940 | | | | | |
| CECIL COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Cecil Co. Bd. of Ed., Elkton | 2,260,275 | | 2,260,275 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHARLES COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Charles Co. Bd. of Ed., La Plata | 1,332,662 | | 1,332,662 | | | | | |
| | FREDERICK COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | Frederick Co. Bd. of Ed., Frederick | 99,362 | | 99,362 | | | | | |
| | HARFORD COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bd. of Ed. of Harford Co., Bel Air | 6,892,822 | | 6,892,822 | | | | | |
| | HOWARD COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 1102 | Bd. of Ed. of Howard Co., Ellicott City | 259,389 | | 259,389 | | | | | |
| | MONTGOMERY COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Montgomery Co. Bd. of Ed., Rockville | 18,634,249 | | 18,634,249 | | | | | |
| | PRINCE GEORGES COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bd. of Ed. of Prince Georges Co., Upper Marlboro | 23,144,230 | | 23,144,230 | | | | | |
| | ST. MARYS COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bd. of Ed. of St. Marys Co., Leonardtown | 3,376,644 | | 3,376,644 | | | | | |
| | WASHINGTON COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 | Bd. of Ed. of Washington Co., Hagerstown | 336,936 | | 336,936 | | | | | |
| | **MASSACHUSETTS** | **7,763,126** | | **7,763,126** | | | | | |
| | BARNSTABLE COUNTY (12) | 907,927 | | 907,927 | | | | | |
| 3 | Falmouth Sch. Bldg. Needs Comm. | 188,725 | | 188,725 | | | | | |
| 201 | Bourne S.D. | 671,642 | | 671,642 | | | | | |
| 802 | Mashpee S.D. | 47,560 | | 47,560 | | | | | |
| | BERKSHIRE COUNTY (1) | 430,599 | | 430,599 | | | | | |
| 702 | Pittsfield Pub. Sch. Committee | 371,680 | | 371,680 | | | | | |
| 803 | Lenox Pub. Schs. | 28,579 | | 28,579 | | | | | |
| 804 | Cheshire S.D. | 30,340 | | 30,340 | | | | | |
| | HAMPDEN COUNTY (2) | 2,109,193 | | 2,109,193 | | | | | |
| 202 | City of Chicopee Sch. Committee | 2,039,918 | | 2,039,918 | | | | | |
| 606 | Town of Ludlow Sch. Committee | 69,275 | | 69,275 | | | | | |
| | HAMPSHIRE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Granby Sch. Committee | 19,453 | | 19,453 | | | | | |
| | MIDDLESEX COUNTY | 3,991,399 | | 3,991,399 | | | | | |
| 401 | Town of Bedford Pub. Schs. (5) | 489,850 | | 489,850 | | | | | |
| 502 | Town of Ayer Sch. Comm. (3) | 2,728,252 | | 2,728,252 | | | | | |
| 503 | Billerica S.D. (5) | 108,800 | | 108,800 | | | | | |
| 504 | Town of Burlington Sch. Comm. (5) | 100,060 | | 100,060 | | | | | |
| 505 | Tewksbury Pub. Schs. (5) | 72,080 | | 72,080 | | | | | |
| 602 | Town of Littleton Sch. Comm. (3) | 50,530 | | 50,530 | | | | | |

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 605 Town of Shirley Sch. Comm. (3) | 55,900 | | 55,900 | | | | | |
| 701 Town of Acton Sch. Bldg. Comm. (3) | 41,679 | | 41,679 | | | | | |
| 801 Concord-Carlisle Reg. S.D., Concord (5) | 81,262 | | 81,262 | | | | | |
| 901 Acton-Boxborough Reg. Sch. Committee (3) | 25,936 | | 25,936 | | | | | |
| 902 Chelmsford Town Sch. Comm. (5) | 139,002 | | 139,002 | | | | | |
| 1501 Westford Pub. Schs. (3) | 98,048 | | 98,048 | | | | | |
| NANTUCKET COUNTY (12) | | | | | | | | |
| 903 Town of Nantucket Sch. Comm. | 31,395 | | 31,395 | | | | | |
| NORFOLK COUNTY (11) | 227,804 | | 227,804 | | | | | |
| 501 City of Quincy Sch. Committee | 153,680 | | 153,680 | | | | | |
| 601 Town of Holbrook S.D. | 74,124 | | 74,124 | | | | | |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY (12) | 45,356 | | 45,356 | | | | | |
| 1 Town of Hingham Sch. Comm. | 4,606 | | 4,606 | | | | | |
| 604 Town of Hanover S.D. | 40,750 | | 40,750 | | | | | |
| **MICHIGAN** | **49,608,471** | | **48,560,295** | | **1,048,176** | | | |
| ALCONA COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 603 Alcona Comm. Schs., Harrisville | 16,372 | | 16,372 | | | | | |
| BERRIEN COUNTY (4) | 352,280 | | 352,280 | | | | | |
| 6 Bard S.D. No. 10, Benton Twp., Benton Harbor | 115,000 | | 115,000 | | | | | |
| 413 Brandywine Pub. S.D. No. 48, Niles | 237,280 | | 237,280 | | | | | |
| CALHOUN COUNTY (3) | 748,723 | | 748,723 | | | | | |
| 803 Lakeview S.D., Battle Creek | 147,275 | | 147,275 | | | | | |
| 805 Pennfield Schs., Battle Creek | 91,854 | | 91,854 | | | | | |
| 809 S.D. of city of Springfield, Battle Creek | 509,594 | | 509,594 | | | | | |
| CHIPPEWA COUNTY (11) | 3,079,674 | | 3,079,674 | | | | | |
| 210 Pub. Schs. of Sault Ste. Marie | 180,810 | | 180,810 | | | | | |
| 416 Rudyard Twp. S.D. No. 11 | 2,816,857 | | 2,816,857 | | | | | |
| 602 Pickford Pub. Schs | 27,650 | | 27,650 | | | | | |
| 607 Superior Schs. No. 14, Brimley | 21,420 | | 21,420 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 608 | Soo Twp. Schs. No. 12, Sault Ste. Marie | 32,937 | | 32,937 | | | | | |
| | DELTA COUNTY (11) | | | | | | | | |
| 901 | Rock Pub. S.D. No. 9 | 20,790 | | 20,790 | | | | | |
| | GENESEE COUNTY (7) | 4,053,333 | | 4,053,333 | | | | | |
| 205 | Mt. Morris Cons. S.D. No. 3, Frl. | 647,217 | | 647,217 | | | | | |
| 501 | Beecher S.D., Mt. Morris | 196,560 | | 196,560 | | | | | |
| 502 | Bentley Comm. S.D. No. 29, Flint | 277,972 | | 277,972 | | | | | |
| 503 | Flushing Comm. S.D. No. 15, Frl. | 210,384 | | 210,384 | | | | | |
| 504 | S.D. No. 6, Genesee Twp. | 77,877 | | 77,877 | | | | | |
| 505 | Westwood Hts. Schs., Dist. No. 27, Flint | 105,300 | | 105,300 | | | | | |
| 507 | Bendle S.D. No. 5, Burton Twp., Flint | 341,442 | | 341,442 | | | | | |
| 508 | Clio Area Schs. No. 18 | 533,848 | | 533,848 | | | | | |
| 509 | Montrose Twp. S.D. No. 36, Montrose | 163,796 | | 163,796 | | | | | |
| 510 | Dye Rural Agri. S.D. No. 24, Frl., Flint | 26,460 | | 26,460 | | | | | |
| 511 | Atherton Comm. S.D., Flint | 214,873 | | 214,873 | | | | | |
| 512 | Davison Comm. Schs. | 239,000 | | 239,000 | | | | | |
| 514 | Grand Blanc Twp. Unit S.D. | 169,560 | | 169,560 | | | | | |
| 515 | Utley Comm. Schs. Dist. No. 20, Flint | 19,980 | | 19,980 | | | | | |
| 516 | Herbert Hoover S.D. No. 19, Flint | 54,540 | | 54,540 | | | | | |
| 519 | Kearsley Agri. S.D. No. 14, Frl., Flint | 362,880 | | 362,880 | | | | | |
| 520 | Carman Agri. S.D. No. 7, Frl., Flint | 137,700 | | 137,700 | | | | | |
| 545 | Swartz Creek Comm. Schs. | 147,924 | | 147,924 | | | | | |
| 554 | Gustin Dist. No. 11, Mt. Morris Twp., Flint | 20,632 | | 20,632 | | | | | |
| 606 | Lakeville Comm. S.D. No. 21, Otisville | 105,388 | | 105,388 | | | | | |
| | IOSCO COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | Oscoda Area Schs. | 3,266,877 | | 3,266,877 | | | | | |
| | KALAMAZOO COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1201 | Gales-Agusta Comm. Schs., Galesburg | 29,830 | | 29,830 | | | | | |
| | KENT COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Rogers Pub. S.D. No. 9, Wyoming Twp., Grand Rapids | 115,273 | | 115,273 | | | | | |
| | LENAWEE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Madison Rural Agri. S.D. No. 2, Frl., Adrian | 79,482 | | 79,482 | | | | | |
| | MACKINAC COUNTY (11) | | | | | | | | |
| 1502 | S.D. of the city of St. Ignace | 17,331 | | 17,331 | | | | | |
| | MACOMB COUNTY (12) | 8,120,875 | | 8,120,875 | | | | | |
| 9 | Warren Cons. Schs. | 292,800 | | 292,800 | | | | | |
| 12 | Lake Shore Pub. Schs., St. Clair Shores | 200,000 | | 200,000 | | | | | |
| 14 | S.D. No. 7, Warren Twp., Van Dyke | 23,428 | | 23,428 | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81–815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MICHIGAN—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 15 S.D. No. 5, Warren Twp., Van Dyke | 585,630 | | 585,630 | | | | | |
| 19 Mt. Clements Comm. Schs. | 794,417 | | 794,417 | | | | | |
| 20 S.D. No. 3, Frl., Lake and Erin Twps., St. Clair Shores | 236,011 | | 236,011 | | | | | |
| 21 S.D. of the City of Roseville | 1,793,426 | | 1,793,426 | | | | | |
| 22 S.D. of the City of E. Detroit | 1,843,043 | | 1,843,043 | | | | | |
| 24 Fraser Pub. Schs | 212,778 | | 212,778 | | | | | |
| 26 S.D. No. 3, Harrison Twp., Mt. Clemens | 25,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | |
| 27 S.D. No. 2, Warren Twp., Center Line | 324,292 | | 324,292 | | | | | |
| 29 Sterling S.D. No. 9, Frl., Warren | 39,903 | | 39,903 | | | | | |
| 32 Lakeview Pub. Schs., St. Clair Shores | 266,220 | | 266,220 | | | | | |
| 33 Clintondale Pub. Schs., Mt. Clemens | 425,637 | | 425,637 | | | | | |
| 36 S.D. No. 1 HarrisonTwp., Mt. Clemens | 8,000 | | 8,000 | | | | | |
| 206 S.D. No. 6, Chesterfield Twp., Mt. Clemens | 18,511 | | 18,511 | | | | | |
| 523 L'Anse Creuse Pub. Schs., Mt. Clemens | 150,720 | | 150,720 | | | | | |
| 601 Anchor Bay S.D., New Baltimore | 863,480 | | 853,480 | | | | | |
| 820 Chippewa Valley Schs., Mt. Clemens | 17,579 | | 17,579 | | | | | |
| MARQUETTE COUNTY (11) | 4,235,195 | | 3,825,149 | | 410,046 | | | |
| 604 Forsyth S.D. No. 6, Gwinn | 4,079,260 | | 3,669,214 | | 410,046 | | | |
| 817 Skandia S.D. No. 15, Carishend | 4,410 | | 4,410 | | | | | |
| 818 Chocolay Twp. S.D. No. 5, Marquette | 34,650 | | 34,650 | | | | | |
| 903 Marquette Pub. S.D. | 116,875 | | 116,875 | | | | | |
| MONROE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 550 Airport Comm. Schs., Carleton | 98,820 | | 98,820 | | | | | |
| MONTCALM COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Greenville Pub. S.D. | 73,062 | | 73,062 | | | | | |
| MUSKEGON COUNTY (9) | 1,589,273 | | 1,589,273 | | | | | |
| 11 Phillips S.D. No. 21, Muskegon | 192,630 | | 192,630 | | | | | |
| 13 Wolf Lake 4th Class Dist., Muskegon | 108,377 | | 108,377 | | | | | |
| 16 Jolman Comm. Schs., Muskegon | 40,200 | | 40,200 | | | | | |
| 40 Whitehall Dist. Schs. | 167,384 | | 167,384 | | | | | |
| 42 Beach S.D. No. 8 Fruitport Twp., Muskegon | 154,617 | | 154,617 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 202 | Fruitport Comm. Schs. | 155,217 | | 155,217 | | | | | |
| 204 | S.D. No. 3, Twp. of Egleston, Muskegon | 16,605 | | 16,605 | | | | | |
| 208 | Gustafson S.D. No. 15, Muskegon | 79,433 | | 79,433 | | | | | |
| 209 | Egleston S.D. No. 2, Muskegon | 19,738 | | 19,738 | | | | | |
| 212 | Carr 4th Class S.D. No. 6, Muskegon | 274,989 | | 274,989 | | | | | |
| 213 | S.D. No. 1, Muskegon Twp. | 157,029 | | 157,029 | | | | | |
| 405 | Laketon 4th Class S.D. No. 10, Muskegon | 54,454 | | 54,454 | | | | | |
| 406 | Montague Pub. Schs., 4th Class Dist. No. 2 | 33,000 | | 33,000 | | | | | |
| 407 | S.D. of the city of N. Muskegon | 43,800 | | 43,800 | | | | | |
| 411 | Holton Pub. Schs., 4th Class No. 1 | 25,200 | | 25,200 | | | | | |
| 415 | Ravenna 4th Class S.D. No. 24 | 19,800 | | 19,800 | | | | | |
| 417 | Hile S.D., 4th Class, Muskegon | 33,000 | | 33,000 | | | | | |
| 418 | Baker S.D. No. 4, Dalton Twp. | 13,800 | | 13,800 | | | | | |
| | OAKLAND COUNTY (18 & 19) | 3,195,532 | | 3,195,532 | | | | | |
| 18 | Clarenceville S.D., Oakland and Wayne Counties, Livonia (19) | 280,147 | | 280,147 | | | | | |
| 34 | S.D. No. 1, Royal Oak Twp., Ferndale (18) | 728,327 | | 728,327 | | | | | |
| 408 | S.D. No. 3, Frl., Royal Oak and Southfield Twps | 166,320 | | 166,320 | | | | | |
| 414 | S.D. of the city of Berkley | 938,627 | | 938,627 | | | | | |
| 530 | Holly Area S.D. | 78,300 | | 78,300 | | | | | |
| 533 | Farmington Pub. S.D. (19) | 278,834 | | 278,834 | | | | | |
| 552 | Waterford Twp. Schs., Pontiac (19) | 548,640 | | 548,640 | | | | | |
| 508 | Lamphere Pub. S.D. No. 4, Madison Hts. (18) | 176,337 | | 176,337 | | | | | |
| | ONTONAGON COUNTY (11) | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | Ontonagon Twp. Schs. | 3,780 | | 3,780 | | | | | |
| | WASHTENAW COUNTY (2) | 2,128,650 | | 2,128,650 | | | | | |
| 1 | Willow Run Pub. Schs. | 1,553,256 | | 1,553,256 | | | | | |
| 8 | S.D. of city of Ypsilanti | 509,723 | | 509,723 | | | | | |
| 35 | S.D. No. 9, Pittsfield Twp., Ann Arbor | 65,671 | | 65,671 | | | | | |
| | WAYNE COUNTY (1) | 18,383,319 | | 17,745,189 | | 638,130 | | | |
| 2 | Wayne Comm. S.D. (15) | 2,129,340 | | 2,129,340 | | | | | |
| 3 | Grosse Ile Twp. S.D. (16) | 21,685 | | 21,685 | | | | | |
| 4 | Village of Inkster S.D., Inkster (15) | 1,723,673 | | 1,723,673 | | | | | |
| 5 | S.D. No. 7, Dearborn Twp., Dearborn (16) | 442,030 | | 442,030 | | | | | |
| 17 | S.D. of the city of Lincoln Park (15) | 1,175,675 | | 1,175,675 | | | | | |
| 28 | Dearborn Twp. S.D. No. 4 (16) | 393,951 | | 393,951 | | | | | |
| 31 | Livonia Pub. Schs. (19) | 1,003,299 | | 1,003,299 | | | | | |
| 37 | Romulus Twp. S.D. (15) | 1,359,340 | | 1,359,340 | | | | | |
| 38 | Dearborn Twp. S.D. No. 8, Frl., Inkster (15) | 1,259,365 | | 1,259,365 | | | | | |
| 41 | Taylor Twp. S.D., Taylor (16) | 1,761,873 | | 1,761,873 | | | | | |
| 203 | S.D. of city of Garden City (15) | 2,233,845 | | 1,864,735 | | 369,110 | | | |
| 215 | S.D. No. 3, Twp. of Ecorse (16) | 475,887 | | 475,887 | | | | | |
| 216 | Huron S.D., New Boston (16) | 68,484 | | 68,484 | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9 and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MICHIGAN—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 401 Bedford Union Schs., Dist. No. 1, Detroit (1) (12) (13) (14) (16) (17) | 422,820 | | 422,820 | | | | | |
| 402 S. Redford S.D., Detroit (1) (12) (13) (14) (16) (17) | 516,240 | | 516,240 | | | | | |
| 403 Heintzen Pub. S.D., Wyandotte (16) | 653,980 | | 653,980 | | | | | |
| 419 Hand S.D., Romulus (15) | 2,700 | | 2,700 | | | | | |
| 421 Allen Park Pub. Schs. (16) | 769,078 | | 769,078 | | | | | |
| 422 Cherry Hill S.D., Inkster (15) | 450,372 | | 450,372 | | | | | |
| 517 S.D. No. 3, Dearborn Twp., Dearborn (16) | 791,654 | | 522,634 | | 269,020 | | | |
| 521 Southgate Comm. S.D., Wyandotte (16) | 386,960 | | 386,960 | | | | | |
| 525 Brownstown S.D. No. 1, Frl., Flat Rock (16) | 206,608 | | 206,608 | | | | | |
| 532 Ecorse Twp. S.D. No. 11, Frl., Melvindale (15) | 134,460 | | 134,460 | | | | | |
| **MINNESOTA** | **4,147,981** | | **1,659,041** | | **25,097** | | **2,463,843** | |
| ANOKA COUNTY (3) | 633,993 | | 633,993 | | | | | |
| 2 Minneapolis I.S.D. No. 23 | 75,646 | | 75,646 | | | | | |
| 3 Columbia Hts. I.S.D. No. 65 | 130,331 | | 130,331 | | | | | |
| 5 Circle Pines I.S.D. No. 48 | 43,428 | | 43,428 | | | | | |
| 8 Minneapolis I.S.D. No. 16 of Anoka Co. | 14,317 | | 14,317 | | | | | |
| 10 Anoka-Hennepin I.S.D. No. 220 | 370,271 | | 370,271 | | | | | |
| BECKER COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Pine Point I.S.D. No. 133, Ponsford | 74,576 | | | | | | 74,576 | |
| BELTRAMI COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 I.S.D. No. 38, Redlake | 992,473 | | | | | | 992,473 | |
| CASS COUNTY (7) | 529,008 | | 92,008 | | | | 437,000 | |
| 12 Cass Lake Ind. Cons. Sch. Dist. No. 3 | 428,008 | | 92,008 | | | | 336,000 | |
| 503 Walker Ind. Cons. S.D. No. 119 | 101,000 | | | | | | 101,000 | |
| COOK COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 1001 I.S.D. No. 166, Grand Marais | 26,481 | | | | | | 26,481 | |
| ITASCA COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 407 Deer River I.S.D. No. 317 | 202,320 | | | | | | 202,320 | |
| LAKE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 I.S.D. No. 381, Two Harbors | 98,560 | | 98,560 | | | | | |



172

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LAKE OF THE WOODS COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | |
| 601 | I.S.D. No. 386, Baudette | 98,339 | | 98,339 | | | | |
| | MAHNOMEN COUNTY (7) | 306,000 | | | | | 306,000 | |
| 404 | Mahnomen Jt. Ind. Cons. S.D. No. 1 | 120,000 | | | | | 120,000 | |
| 405 | Waubun I.S.D. No 434 | 130,000 | | | | | 130,000 | |
| 505 | Naytahwaush Ind. Cons. S.D. No. 29 | 56,000 | | | | | 56,000 | |
| | MILLE LACS COUNTY (6) | 118,294 | | | | | 118,294 | |
| 406 | Onamia I.S.D. No. 476 | 50,294 | | | | | 50,294 | |
| 602 | Onamia I.S.D. No. 478 | 68,000 | | | | | 68,000 | |
| | PINE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | |
| 902 | I.S.D. No. 576, Sandstone | 145,088 | | 145,088 | | | | |
| | RAMSEY COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | |
| 4 | New Brighton I.S.D. | 120,227 | | 120,227 | | | | |
| | ST. LOUIS COUNTY (8) | 802,622 | | 470,826 | | 25,097 | 306,699 | |
| 403 | Nett Lake Jt. Ind. Cons. S.D. No. 84 | 196,699 | | | | | 196,699 | |
| 408 | Co. Bd. of Ed. for Unorg. Territory, Duluth | 110,000 | | | | | 110,000 | |
| 506 | Hermantown I.S.D. No. 700, Duluth | 206,750 | | 181,653 | | 25,097 | | |
| 701 | Spec. S.D. No. 3, Duluth | 289,173 | | 289,173 | | | | |
| | **MISSISSIPPI** | **9,317,176** | | **9,317,176** | | | | |
| | HANCOCK COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Bay St. Louis Mun. Sep. S.D. | 212,624 | | 212,624 | | | | |
| | HARRISON COUNTY (5) | 4,597,063 | | 4,597,063 | | | | |
| 2 | Biloxi Mun. Sep. S.D. | 2,447,762 | | 2,447,762 | | | | |
| 6 | Gulfport Mun. Sep. S.D. | 1,240,478 | | 1,240,478 | | | | |
| 202 | Long Beach Mun. Sep. S.D. | 381,605 | | 381,605 | | | | |
| 204 | d'Iberville Cons. Schs., Biloxi | 120,100 | | 120,100 | | | | |
| 501 | Orange Grove Cons. S.D., Gulfport | 19,349 | | 19,349 | | | | |
| 902 | Pass Christian Mun. Sep. S.D. | 117,409 | | 117,409 | | | | |
| 1001 | Harrison Co. S.D., Gulfport | 270,360 | | 270,360 | | | | |
| | JACKSON COUNTY (5) | 3,060,723 | | 3,060,723 | | | | |
| 1 | Moss Point Mun. Sep. S.D. No. 1 | 968,717 | | 968,717 | | | | |
| 5 | Ocean Springs Mun. Sep. S.D. | 406,295 | | 406,295 | | | | |
| 7 | Pascagoula Mun. Sep. S.D. | 1,383,141 | | 1,383,141 | | | | |
| 8 | St. Martin Cons. S.D., Biloxi | 88,722 | | 88,722 | | | | |
| 201 | Escatawpa Cons. Sch. | 72,398 | | 72,398 | | | | |
| 401 | Orange Lake Cons. Sch., Pascagoula | 4,950 | | 4,950 | | | | |
| 701 | Jackson Co. Unit. S.D., Pascagoula | 136,500 | | 136,500 | | | | |
| | LAUDERDALE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | |
| 901 | Lauderdale Co. S.D., Meridan | 365,936 | | 365,936 | | | | |



1:73

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MISSISSIPPI—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| LOWNDES COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Columbus Mun. Sep. S.D. | 939,876 | | 939,876 | | | | | |
| PEARL RIVER COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 Picayune Mun. Sep. S.D. | 110,874 | | 110,874 | | | | | |
| TISHOMINGO COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1002 Iuka Spec. Mun. Sep. S.D. | 30,080 | | 30,080 | | | | | |
| **MISSOURI** | **18,005,693** | | [19]17,821,763 | | **183,930** | | | |
| CASS COUNTY (4) | 1,705,627 | | 1,705,627 | | | | | |
| 215 Belton S.D. No. 124 | 1,574,400 | | 1,574,400 | | | | | |
| 801 Harrisonville H.S.D. | 30,345 | | 30,345 | | | | | |
| 802 Pleasant Hill S.D. R-111 | 62,300 | | 62,300 | | | | | |
| 804 Drexel S.D. R-4 | 2,380 | | 2,380 | | | | | |
| 805 Raymore-Peculiar S.D. R-2, Peculiar | 36,202 | | 36,202 | | | | | |
| CLAY COUNTY (6) | 1,234,342 | | 1,234,342 | | | | | |
| 201 Englewood S.D. No. 64, Kansas City | 199,176 | | 199,176 | | | | | |
| 209 N. Kansas City S.D. No. 74 | 791,302 | | 791,302 | | | | | |
| 404 Liberty Pub. S.D. No. 53 | 80,825 | | 80,825 | | | | | |
| 407 Excelsior Springs S.D. No. 40 | 106,690 | | 106,690 | | | | | |
| 408 Pleasant Valley S.D. No. 62, Liberty | 14,310 | | 14,310 | | | | | |
| 412 Linden S.D. No. 72 | 22,419 | | 22,419 | | | | | |
| 702 Gashland S.D. No. 73 | 19,620 | | 19,620 | | | | | |
| DUNKLIN COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 208 Malden Reorg. S.D., No. 1 | 62,487 | | 62,487 | | | | | |
| HICKORY COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 Hermitage Pub. Schs. R-4 | 12,481 | | 12,481 | | | | | |
| JACKSON COUNTY | 6,068,334 | | 5,884,404 | | 183,930 | | | |
| 3 Center S.D. No. 58, Kansas City (4)(5) | 306,270 | | 306,270 | | | | | |
| 11 Cons. H.S.D. No. 4, Grandview (4) | 551,315 | | 551,315 | | | | | |
| 14 Rock Creek Cons. S.D. No. 36, Independence (4) | 331,620 | | 331,620 | | | | | |
| 16 Raytown Cons. S.D. No. 2 (4) | 802,042 | | 802,042 | | | | | |
| 18 Oak Grove Reorg. S.D. No. 6 (4) | 46,028 | | 46,028 | | | | | |
| 19 Blue Springs Reorg. S.D. No. 4 (4) | 250,189 | | 250,189 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Pitcher S.D. No. 37, Kansas City (5) | 40,095 | | 40,095 | | | | | |
| 204 | S.D. of Independence (4) | 942,184 | | 942,184 | | | | | |
| 205 | Reorg. S.D. No. 7, Lee's Summit (4) | 492,651 | | 492,651 | | | | | |
| 206 | Ft. Osage Reorg. S D. No. 1, Independence (4) | 393,688 | | 393,688 | | | | | |
| 211 | Grain Valley Pub. Sch. R-5 (4) | 45,430 | | 45,430 | | | | | |
| 213 | Hickman Mills Cons. S.D. No. 1 (4) | 1,829,862 | | 1,645,932 | | 183,930 | | | |
| 214 | Spring Branch S.D. No. 28, Independence (4) | 36,960 | | 36,960 | | | | | |
| | JEFFERSON COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 | Arnold Cons. S.D. C-6 | 78,246 | | 78,246 | | | | | |
| | JOHNSON COUNTY (4) | 1,212,318 | | 1,212,318 | | | | | |
| 401 | Knob Noster Reog. S.D. No. R-8 | 1,058,118 | | 1,058,118 | | | | | |
| 402 | Warrensburg S.D. R-VI | 154,200 | | 154,200 | | | | | |
| | LACLEDE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lebanon S.D. No. 42 | 268,798 | | 268,798 | | | | | |
| | LAFAYETTE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1501 | Odessa Reorg. S.D. No. 7 | 94,815 | | 94,815 | | | | | |
| | McDONALD COUNTY (7) | 8,030 | | 8,030 | | | | | |
| 504 | Goodman Cons. Sch. C-7 | 3,710 | | 3,710 | | | | | |
| 603 | Anderson Cons. Sch. C-2 | 4,320 | | 4,320 | | | | | |
| | MILLER COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 806 | Miller Co. S.D. R-5, Iberia | 21,420 | | 21,420 | | | | | |
| | NEWTON COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | Neosho S.D. No. 57 | 307,678 | | 307,678 | | | | | |
| | PETTIS COUNTY (4) | 89,005 | | 89,005 | | | | | |
| 406 | Sedalia S.D. No. 200 | 41,870 | | 41,870 | | | | | |
| 901 | La Monte S.D. R-4 | 20,535 | | 20,535 | | | | | |
| 1102 | Striped Col. S.D. No. 29, Sedalia | 26,600 | | 26,600 | | | | | |
| | PHELPS COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Rolla S.D. | 283,000 | | 283,000 | | | | | |
| | PLATTE COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | Parkville Reorg. S.D. No. 5 | 60,724 | | 60,724 | | | | | |
| | PULASKI COUNTY (8) | 1,427,969 | | 1,427,969 | | | | | |
| 9 | Waynesville Reorg. S.D. No. 6 | 999,203 | | 999,203 | | | | | |
| 13 | Dixon Reorg. S.D. R-1 | 203,350 | | 203,350 | | | | | |
| 17 | Crocker Reorg. S.D. R-2 | 53,090 | | 53,090 | | | | | |
| 207 | Laquey S.D. R-5 | 86,715 | | 86,715 | | | | | |
| 602 | Richland Pub. S.D. R-4 | 85,611 | | 85,611 | | | | | |
| | RAY COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 1801 | Richmond R-111 S.D. | 46,598 | | 46,598 | | | | | |
| | ST. CHARLES COUNTY (9) | 52,779 | | 52,779 | | | | | |

[19] Includes $202,990 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MISSOURI—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 203 Wentzville S.D. R-4 | 25,590 | | 25,590 | | | | | |
| 501 Weldon Spring Reorg. S.D. No. 3 | 27,189 | | 27,189 | | | | | |
| ST. LOUIS COUNTY | 4,737,462 | | 4,737,462 | | | | | |
| 2 Ferguson Reorg. S.D. R-2 (2) | 1,471,559 | | 1,471,559 | | | | | |
| 4 Berkeley S.D. (2) | 491,511 | | 491,511 | | | | | |
| 5 Pattonville Cons. S.D. R-3 (2) | 452,943 | | 452,943 | | | | | |
| 7 Jefferson Barracks S.D. No. 78 (2) | 286,820 | | 286,820 | | | | | |
| 8 Rittenour Cons. S.D., Overland (2) | 441,188 | | 441,188 | | | | | |
| 12 Maryland Hts. Schs. (1) | 42,061 | | 42,061 | | | | | |
| 15 Riverview Gardens S.D., St. Louis (1) (2) (3) | 755,186 | | 755,186 | | | | | |
| 20 Kinloch Bd. of Ed. (2) | 151,180 | | 151,180 | | | | | |
| 202 Kirkwood S.D. R-7 (2) | 285,014 | | 285,014 | | | | | |
| 1505 Hazelwood S.D. (2) | 360,000 | | 360,000 | | | | | |
| STONE COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 506 Reeds Spring Sch. | 33,920 | | [3]33,920 | | | | | |
| TANEY COUNTY (7) | 169,070 | | [3]169,070 | | | | | |
| 503 Branson Reorg. Dist. No. 4 | 133,560 | | [3]133,560 | | | | | |
| 510 Hollister S.D. R-5 | 35,510 | | [3]35,510 | | | | | |
| TEXAS COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1103 Houston Reorg. S.D. No. 1 | 30,590 | | 30,590 | | | | | |
| **MONTANA** | **13,985,568** | | [20]**8,837,947** | | | | **5,147,621** | |
| BEAVERHEAD COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 908 S.D. No. 10, Dilon | 30,250 | | 30,250 | | | | | |
| BIG HORN COUNTY (2) | 849,521 | | [21]537,442 | | | | 312,079 | |
| 402 Pryor Pub. S.D. No. 2 | 149,487 | | 31,408 | | | | 118,079 | |
| 404 Lodge Grass E.S.D. No. 27 | 125,000 | | | | | | 125,000 | |
| 408 Wyola S.D. No. 29 | 69,000 | | | | | | 69,000 | |
| 410 Hardin S.D. No. 17-E | 506,034 | | [21]506,034 | | | | | |
| BLAINE COUNTY (2) | 1,260,295 | | 145,990 | | | | 1,114,305 | |
| 8 Harlem E.S.D. No. 12 | 320,840 | | | | | | 320,840 | |
| 15 Blaine Co. S.D. No. 50, Hays | 939,455 | | 145,990 | | | | 793,465 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CASCADE COUNTY (2) | 3,659,057 | | 3,659,057 | | | | |
| 12 | Great Falls S.D. No.1 | 3,162,195 | | 3,162,195 | | | | |
| 803 | Great Falls H.S.D. No. 1 | 496,862 | | 496,862 | | | | |
| | FERGUS COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 804 | Maiden S.D. No. 3, Lewistown | 37,379 | | 37,379 | | | | |
| | FLATHEAD COUNTY (1) | 483,434 | | 483,434 | | | | |
| 1 | Columbia Falls S.D. No. 6 | 456,434 | | 456,434 | | | | |
| 201 | Evergreen S.D. No. 50 | 27,000 | | 27,000 | | | | |
| | GALLATIN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 1302 | W. Yellowstone E.S.D. No. 69 | 19,246 | | 19,246 | | | | |
| | GLACIER COUNTY (1) | 1,906,523 | | 490,683 | | | 1,415,840 | |
| 14 | Browning E.S.D. No. 9 | 1,400,335 | | 367,218 | | | 1,033,117 | |
| 412 | Browning S.D. No. 7, Old Agency | 8,000 | | | | | 8,000 | |
| 413 | Babb S.D. No. 8 | 73,465 | | 23,465 | | | 50,000 | |
| 503 | Browning H.S.D. No. 9 | 384,723 | | 60,000 | | | 324,723 | |
| 605 | E. Glacier Park S.D. No. 50 | 40,000 | | 40,000 | | | | |
| | HILL COUNTY (2) | 590,357 | | 156,960 | | | 434,397 | |
| 501 | E.S.D. No. 16, Havre | 560,357 | | 125,960 | | | 434,397 | |
| 906 | S.D. No. 57, Havre | 30,000 | | 30,000 | | | | |
| | LAKE COUNTY (1) | 342,406 | | 302,406 | | | 40,000 | |
| 7 | Roman S.D. No. 28 | 220,824 | | 220,824 | | | | |
| 10 | H.S.D. No. 8, Arlee | 95,541 | | 55,541 | | | 40,000 | |
| 18 | Elmo S.D. No. 22 | 15,857 | | 15,857 | | | | |
| 1101 | Jr. E.S.D. No. 8, Arlee | 10,184 | | 10,184 | | | | |
| | LIBERTY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Chester S.D. No. 33 | 106,101 | | 106,101 | | | | |
| | MISSOULA COUNTY (1) | 72,390 | | [22]33,780 | | | 38,610 | |
| 414 | Target Range S.D. No. 23, Missoula | 38,610 | | | | | 38,610 | |
| 505 | Seeley Lake S.D. No. 34 | 13,780 | | 13,780 | | | | |
| 506 | Lolo S.D. No. 7 | 20,000 | | [3]20,000 | | | | |
| | PARK COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gardiner S.D. No. 7 | 23,021 | | 23,021 | | | | |
| | PONDERA COUNTY (1) | 748,519 | | [23]481,817 | | | 266,702 | |
| 405 | Heart Butte S.D. No. 1 | 327,919 | | 111,217 | | | 216,702 | |
| 606 | Grandview Pub. S.D. 14, Valier | 50,000 | | | | | 50,000 | |
| 1907 | Conrad H.S.D. No. 10 | 370,600 | | [3]370,600 | | | | |
| | RAVALLI COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | |
| 1002 | H.S.D. No. 3, Hamilton | 14,000 | | 14,000 | | | | |
| | ROOSEVELT COUNTY (2) | 519,767 | | | | | 519,767 | |
| 5 | Wolf Point S.D. No. 45 | 178,000 | | | | | 178,000 | |
| 6 | Brockton S.D. No. 55 | 220,162 | | | | | 220,162 | |

[3] Section 9 grant.
[20] Includes $629,216 grant under section 9.
[21] Includes $329,866 grant under section 9.
[22] Includes $20,000 grant under section 9.
[23] Includes $370,600 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **MONTANA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 406 Poplar S.D. No. 9 | 121,605 | | | | | | 121,605 | |
| ROSEBUD COUNTY (2) | 629,715 | | | | | | 629,715 | |
| 13 Lame Deer S.D. No. 6 | 421,701 | | | | | | 421,701 | |
| 802 Ashland S.D. No. 32 | 208,014 | | | | | | 208,014 | |
| SANDERS COUNTY (1) | 67,750 | | | | | | 67,750 | |
| 9 Dixon S.D. No. 9 | 24,000 | | | | | | 24,000 | |
| 1202 Hot Springs E.S.D. No. 11 | 43,750 | | | | | | 43,750 | |
| STILLWATER COUNTY (2) | 63,315 | | 63,315 | | | | | |
| 403 Nye S.D. No. 31 | 47,945 | | 47,945 | | | | | |
| 407 Absarokee S.D. No. 52 | 15,370 | | 15,370 | | | | | |
| VALLEY COUNTY (2) | 2,538,522 | | [24]2,254,066 | | | | 284,456 | |
| 16 Glasgow H.S.D. No. 1A | 265,588 | | 265,588 | | | | | |
| 17 Frazier S.D. No. 2 | 45,000 | | | | | | 45,000 | |
| 441 Opheim S.D. No. 9 | 34,226 | | 34,226 | | | | | |
| 4[illegible]5 Fort Peck S.D. No. 21 | 285,572 | | 45,116 | | | | 239,456 | |
| [illegible]03 Glasgow E.S.D. No. 1 | 1,884,723 | | [24]1,884,723 | | | | | |
| 907 Valley Co. S.D. No. 13, Nashua | 23,413 | | 23,413 | | | | | |
| YELLOWSTONE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 502 Morin-Coburn S.D. No. 17, Billings | 24,000 | | | | | | 24,000 | |
| **NEBRASKA** | **16,041,160** | **2,655,929** | [25]**10,268,407** | | | | **5,772,753** | **2,655,929** |
| ADAMS COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 S.D. of the City of Hastings | 374,936 | | 374,936 | | | | | |
| BOX BUTTE COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 S.D. No. 6, City of Alliance | 53,210 | | 53,210 | | | | | |
| CASS COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Plattsmouth City Schs., Dist., No. 1 | 2,001 | | 2,001 | | | | | |
| CHEYENNE COUNTY (3) | 442,741 | | 442,741 | | | | | |
| 4 Sidney S.D. No. 166 | 272,317 | | 272,317 | | | | | |
| 11 S.D. No. 1, Sidney | 170,424 | | 170,424 | | | | | |
| CLAY COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 403 Harvard S.D. No. 11 | 55,120 | | 55,120 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DOUGLAS COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | Ralston S.D. No. 54 | 75,197 | | 75,197 | | | | | |
| | HALL COUNTY (3) | 279,226 | | 279,226 | | | | | |
| 7 | S.D. No. 2 of Grand Island | 243,190 | | 243,190 | | | | | |
| 10 | Wood River S.D. No. 8 | 36,036 | | 36,036 | | | | | |
| | HARLAN COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Alma S.D. No. 2 | 3,774 | | 3,774 | | | | | |
| | KIMBALL COUNTY (3) | 81,500 | | [25]81,500 | | | | | |
| 1201 | Kimball Co. H.S.D. | 31,500 | | 31,500 | | | | | |
| 1202 | Kimball Grade S.D. No. 3 | 50,000 | | [3]50,000 | | | | | |
| | KNOX COUNTY (1) | 1,117,143 | 1,019,122 | | | | | 1,117,143 | 1,019,122 |
| 1102 | Niobrara Pub. S.D. No. 1–R | 98,021 | | | | | | 98,021 | |
| 3001 | Knox Co Pub. S.D. C–5 | 1,019,122 | 1,019,122 | | | | | 1,019,122 | 1,019,122 |
| | LANCASTER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 405 | S.D. of the City of Lincoln | 1,701,664 | | 1,701,664 | | | | | |
| | SALINE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 903 | S.D. of Crete | 31,000 | | 31,000 | | | | | |
| | SARPY COUNTY (2) | 7,131,348 | | 7,131,348 | | | | | |
| 1 | S.D. of the city of Bellevue | 6,767,432 | | 6,767,432 | | | | | |
| 801 | S.D. of Papillion | 363,916 | | 363,916 | | | | | |
| | SAUNDERS COUNTY (1) | 36,690 | | 36,690 | | | | | |
| 401 | S.D. of Wahoo No. 39 | 19,610 | | 19,610 | | | | | |
| 902 | S.D. No. 31, Ceresco | 17,080 | | 17,080 | | | | | |
| | THURSTON COUNTY (1) | 4,655,610 | 1,636,807 | | | | | 4,655,610 | 1,636,807 |
| 501 | Winnebago S.D. No. 17 | 1,797,083 | | | | | | 1,797,083 | |
| 502 | Macy S.D. No. 16 | 2,858,527 | 1,636,807 | | | | | 2,858,527 | 1,636,807 |
| | **NEVADA (1 at large)** | **12,503,830** | | **[26]11,811,793** | | | | **692,037** | |
| | CHURCHILL COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 601 | Churchill Co. S.D., Fallon | 254,864 | | 254,864 | | | | | |
| | CLARK COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 603 | Clark Co. S.D., Las Vegas | 8,575,466 | | [26]8,575,466 | | | | | |
| | ELKO COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | Elko Co. S.D. | 260,722 | | | | | | 260,722 | |
| | HUMBOLDT COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | Humboldt Co. S.D., Winnemucca | 246,491 | | 31,512 | | | | 214,979 | |
| | LANDER COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 1301 | Lander Co. S.D., Battle Mountain | 22,100 | | 22,100 | | | | | |
| | LINCOLN COUNTY | 75,290 | | 75,290 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant
[24] Includes $108,750 grant under section 9
[25] Includes $50,000 grant under section 9
[26] Includes $54,921 grant under section 9

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **NEVADA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 204 Pioche Pub. Sch. No. 1 | 32,455 | | 32,455 | | | | | |
| 1401 Lincoln Co. S.D., Panaca | 42,835 | | 42,835 | | | | | |
| LYON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Yerington U.S.D. No. 1 | 35,014 | | 35,014 | | | | | |
| MINERAL COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 605 Mineral Co. S.D, Hawthorne | 1,604,250 | | 1,520,010 | | | | 84,240 | |
| NYE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 606 Nye Co. S.D., Tonopah | 157,056 | | 24,960 | | | | 132,096 | |
| ORMSBY COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Carson City S.D. No. 1 and Clear Creek S.D. No. 3, Carson City | 62,586 | | 62,586 | | | | | |
| WASHOE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 602 Washoe Co. S.D., Reno | 1,209,991 | | 1,209,991 | | | | | |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | **825,087** | | **825,087** | | | | | |
| ROCKINGHAM COUNTY (1) | 644,967 | | 644,967 | | | | | |
| 1 Hampton S.D. | 26,500 | | 26,500 | | | | | |
| 2 Portsmouth U.S.D. No. 52 | 494,517 | | 494,517 | | | | | |
| 3 S.D. of the Town of Rye | 33,390 | | 33,390 | | | | | |
| 202 Greenland S.D. | 8,480 | | 8,480 | | | | | |
| 601 N. Hampton S.D. | 52,920 | | 52,920 | | | | | |
| 602 Stratham S.D. | 16,740 | | 16,740 | | | | | |
| 603 Cooperative Secondary S.D. No. 6, Hampton | 12,420 | | 12,420 | | | | | |
| STRAFFORD COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 204 City of Dover Sch. Dept. | 180,120 | | 180,120 | | | | | |
| **NEW JERSEY** | **13,809,884** | **900** | **13,809,884** | **900** | | | | |
| ATLANTIC COUNTY (2) | 298,565 | | 298,565 | | | | | |
| 404 Bd. of Ed., city of Brigantine | 31,500 | | 31,500 | | | | | |
| 511 Linwood Bd. of Ec. | 86,600 | | 86,600 | | | | | |
| 512 Hamilton Twp. Bd. of Ed., Mays Landing | 32,900 | | 32,900 | | | | | |
| 1001 City of Northfield S.D. | 66,725 | | 66,725 | | | | | |
| 1105 Mainland Reg. H.S.D., Linwood | 80,840 | | 80,840 | | | | | |
| BERGEN COUNTY | 626,227 | | 626,227 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 205 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Hasbrouck Hts. (7) | 51,243 | | 51,243 | | | | | | |
| 221 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Fairlawn (7) | 317,754 | | 317,754 | | | | | | |
| 222 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of E. Peterson (7) | 181,553 | | 181,553 | | | | | | |
| 225 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Saddle River (7) | 75,677 | | 75,677 | | | | | | |
| | BURLINGTON COUNTY (6) | 8,031,032 | 900 | 8,031,032 | 900 | | | | | |
| 6 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Pemberton | 20,447 | | 20,447 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of N. Hanover, McGuire A.F.B. | 160,021 | | 160,021 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bd. of Ed. of Pemberton Twp., Brown Mills | 4,349,475 | | 4,349,475 | | | | | | |
| 208 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Mt. Holly | 450,150 | | 450,150 | | | | | | |
| 220 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Southhampton Vincentown | 19,532 | | 19,532 | | | | | | |
| 411 | Lumberton Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 60,100 | | 60,100 | | | | | | |
| 508 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Bordentown | 135,450 | | 135,450 | | | | | | |
| 513 | Rancocas Valley Reg. H.S., Mt. Holly | 143,850 | | 143,850 | | | | | | |
| 601 | Burlington Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 29,110 | | 29,101 | | | | | | |
| 801 | Westampton Twp. S.D. | 42,000 | | 42,000 | | | | | | |
| 802 | Willingboro Twp. Bd. of Ed. | 1,628,730 | 900 | 1,628,730 | 900 | | | | | |
| 901 | N. Burlington Co. Reg. S.D., Columbus | 952,895 | | 952,895 | | | | | | |
| 1102 | Mt. Laurel Twp. Schs., Morristown | 39,272 | | 39,272 | | | | | | |
| | CAMDEN COUNTY | 233,735 | | 233,735 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Bellmawr (1) | 191,419 | | 191,419 | | | | | | |
| 515 | Bd. of Ed., Somerdale (1) | 17,500 | | 17,500 | | | | | | |
| 1106 | Central Camden Co. Reg. S.D., Somerdale (1) | 24,816 | | 24,816 | | | | | | |
| | GLOUCESTER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | | |
| 1501 | Washington Twp. Pub. Schs., Sewell | 230,824 | | 230,824 | | | | | | |
| | MONMOUTH COUNTY (3) | 2,869,641 | | 2,869,641 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Shrewsbury Twp. Bd. of Ed., Eatontown | 240,659 | | 240,659 | | | | | | |
| 201 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Shrewsbury | 64,897 | | 64,897 | | | | | | |
| 202 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Ocean, Asbury Park | 61,600 | | 61,600 | | | | | | |
| 203 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Wall, Belmar | 105,791 | | 105,791 | | | | | | |
| 204 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Middletown | 393,022 | | 393,022 | | | | | | |
| 210 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Eatontown | 1,653,100 | | 1,653,100 | | | | | | |
| 213 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Oceanport | 30,119 | | 30,119 | | | | | | |
| 216 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Fairhaven | 7,084 | | 7,084 | | | | | | |
| 402 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of W. Long Branch | 97,137 | | 97,137 | | | | | | |
| 1104 | Monmouth Reg. H.S., New Shrewsbury | 216,232 | | 216,232 | | | | | | |
| | MORRIS COUNTY (5) | 402,904 | | 402,904 | | | | | | |
| 206 | Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Denville | 113,120 | | 113,120 | | | | | | |
| 209 | Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Mt. Arlington | 26,720 | | 26,720 | | | | | | |
| 215 | Bd. of Ed., Rockaway Twp. | 78,232 | | 78,232 | | | | | | |
| 503 | Jefferson Twp., Bd. of Ed., Wharton | 52,707 | | 52,707 | | | | | | |
| 510 | Bd. of Ed. of the Boro. of Rockaway | 44,020 | | 44,020 | | | | | | |
| 903 | Wharton Boro. Bd. of Ed. | 88,105 | | 88,105 | | | | | | |

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **NEW JERSEY—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| OCEAN COUNTY | 792,591 | | 792,591 | | | | | |
| 2 Bd. of Ed., Toms River Schs. (6) | 397,491 | | 397,491 | | | | | |
| 4 Bd. of Ed., Boro. of Lakehurst (6) | 188,996 | | 188,996 | | | | | |
| 217 Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Plumsted, New Egypt (3) | 109,340 | | 109,340 | | | | | |
| 219 Bd. of Ed., Twp. of Brick, Osbornville (6) | 19,994 | | 19,994 | | | | | |
| 702 Berkeley Twp. Bd. of Ed., Bayville (6) | 27,750 | | 27,750 | | | | | |
| 002 Manchester Twp. Bd. of Ed., Lakehurst (6) | 49,020 | | 49,020 | | | | | |
| SUSSEX COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 Stanhope Bd. of Ed. | 24,940 | | 24,940 | | | | | |
| UNION COUNTY (13) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Winfield Twp. Bd. of Ed., Linden | 299,425 | | 299,425 | | | | | |
| **NEW MEXICO** | **48,694,573** | **1,427,365** | **26,852,388** | **1,427,365** | **1,130,119** | | **18,712,066** | |
| BERNALILLO COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Albuquerque Mun. S.D. | 9,687,339 | | 9,687,339 | | | | | |
| CHAVES COUNTY (2) | 2,216,030 | | 2,216,030 | | | | | |
| 3 Dexter Mun. S.D. No. 8 | 37,825 | | 37,825 | | | | | |
| 6 Roswell Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 1,980,570 | | 1,980,570 | | | | | |
| 403 Chaves Co. S.D. No. 2 | 197,635 | | 197,635 | | | | | |
| CURRY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Clovis Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 1,267,825 | | 1,267,825 | | | | | |
| DONA ANA COUNTY (2) | 1,884,430 | | 1,884,430 | | | | | |
| 12 Las Cruces S.D. No. 2 | 1,841,440 | | 1,841,440 | | | | | |
| 703 Hatch Valley Mun. S.D. No. 11 | 42,990 | | 42,990 | | | | | |
| LINCOLN COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Ruidoso Mun. S.D. | 185,510 | | | | | | 185,510 | |
| McKINLEY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 402 Gallup-McKinley Co. Bd. of Ed., Gallup | 11,662,777 | | 1,094,303 | | | | 10,568,474 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OTERO COUNTY (2) | 5,744,649 | 1,427,365 | 4,597,656 | 1,427,365 | 740,819 | 406,174 | |
| 1 | Alamagordo Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 4,961,443 | 1,427,365 | 4,281,824 | 1,427,365 | 679,619 | | |
| 411 | Tularosa Mun. S.D. No. 4 | 773,306 | | 305,932 | | 61,200 | 406,174 | |
| 503 | Cloudcroft Mun. S.D. No. 11 | 9,900 | | 9,900 | | | | |
| | RIO ARRIBA COUNTY (1) | 1,916,176 | | 1,047,384 | | | 868,792 | |
| 4 | Espancia Mun. Schs. | 892,430 | | 838,811 | | | 53,619 | |
| 409 | Dulce I.S.D. No. 21 | 908,548 | | 93,375 | | | 815,173 | |
| 701 | Lindrith S.D. No. 53, Tierra Amarilla | 48,705 | | 48,705 | | | | |
| 1301 | Chama Valley I.S.D. No. 19, Tierra Amarilla | 66,493 | | 66,493 | | | | |
| | ROOSEVELT COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 803 | Portales Mun. S.D. No. 1 | 49,955 | | 49,955 | | | | |
| | SANDOVAL COUNTY (1) | 3,971,652 | | 252,215 | | | 3,719,437 | |
| 407 | Mun. S.D. No. 1, Bernalillo | 2,281,045 | | 51,860 | | | 2,229,185 | |
| 512 | Jemez Springs S.D. No. 31 | 1,092,733 | | 200,355 | | | 892,378 | |
| 513 | Cuba Ind. Rural Schs. | 598,874 | | | | | 597,874 | |
| | SAN JUAN COUNTY (2) | 5,799,050 | | 3,741,116 | | 389,300 | 1,668,634 | |
| 401 | Kirtland I.S.D. No. 22 | 3,177,474 | | 1,508,840 | | | 1,668,634 | |
| 404 | Farmington Mun. S.D. No. 5 | 1,559,662 | | 1,170,362 | | 389,300 | | |
| 405 | Aztec Bd. of Ed. Dist. No. 2 | 497,965 | | 497,965 | | | | |
| 412 | Bloomfield Mun. S.D. No. 6, San Juan | 563,949 | | 563,949 | | | | |
| | SANTA FE COUNTY (1) | 1,482,704 | | 1,364,519 | | | 118,185 | |
| 8 | Santa Fe Mun. Bd. of Ed. | 1,113,777 | | 1,113,777 | | | | |
| 9 | Pojoaque Valley I.S.D. No. 1 | 368,927 | | 250,742 | | | 118,185 | |
| | SOCORRO COUNTY (2) | 318,858 | | 318,858 | | | | |
| 7 | Socorro Cons. S.D. No. 1 | 140,989 | | 140,989 | | | | |
| 802 | Magdalena Mun. S.D. No. 12 | 177,869 | | 177,869 | | | | |
| | VALENCIA COUNTY (2) | 2,507,618 | | 1,330,758 | | | 1,176,860 | |
| 11 | Belen Cons. S.D. No. 2 | 154,437 | | 154,437 | | | | |
| 406 | Grants Mun. S.D. No. 3 | 2,161,214 | | 984,354 | | | 1,176,860 | |
| 603 | Las Lunas Cons. Schs. | 191,967 | | 191,967 | | | | |
| | **NEW YORK** | **18,163,551** | | **18,163,551** | | | | |
| | ALBANY COUNTY (29) | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Central S.D. No. 2, Guilderland | 50,000 | | 50,000 | | | | |
| | CLINTON COUNTY (31) | 1,001,173 | | 1,001,173 | | | | |
| 533 | Central S.D. No. 1, Town of Peru | 468,873 | | 468,873 | | | | |
| 601 | Central S.D. No. 1, Ausable | 50,400 | | 50,400 | | | | |
| 603 | Central S.D. No. 1, Towns of Beekmantown, et al. | 65,700 | | 65,700 | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **NEW YORK—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 City S.D. of the city of Plattsburgh | 416,200 | | 416,200 | | | | | |
| ERIE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Central S.D. No. 1, Grand Island | 99,010 | | 99,010 | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY (31) | 306,505 | | 306,505 | | | | | |
| 2 C.S.D. No. 9, Towns of Champion and LeRay | 264,839 | | 264,839 | | | | | |
| 3 Central S.D. No. 1, Hounsfield | 41,666 | | 41,666 | | | | | |
| NASSAU COUNTY | 7,214,438 | | 7,214,438 | | | | | |
| 201 U.F.S.D. No. 26, Town of Hempstead (4 & 5) | 469,854 | | 469,854 | | | | | |
| 202 U.F.S.D. No. 2, Hempstead (4 & 5) | 397,561 | | 397,561 | | | | | |
| 203 U.F.S.D. No. 3, Town of Hempstead (4 & 5) | 2,136,342 | | 2,136,342 | | | | | |
| 205 U.F.S.D. No. 5, Hempstead (4 & 5) | 1,511,386 | | 1,511,386 | | | | | |
| 206 U.F.S.D. No. 19, Oyster Bay, Hicksville (3) | 169,626 | | 169,626 | | | | | |
| 207 U.F.S.D. No. 21, Oyster Bay, Bethpage (3) | 453,831 | | 453,831 | | | | | |
| 208 U.F.S.D. No. 22, O[illegible]day and Babylon (2) | 666,958 | | 666,958 | | | | | |
| 402 U.F.S.D. No. 17, Oyster Bay (3) | 488,960 | | 488,960 | | | | | |
| 403 U.F.S.D. No. 23, Oyster Bay (3) | 309,600 | | 309,600 | | | | | |
| 404 U.F.S.D. No. 18, Oyster Bay (3) | 545,520 | | 545,520 | | | | | |
| 523 Central H.S.D. No. 3, Town of Hempstead Bellmore (5) | 64,800 | | 64,800 | | | | | |
| NIAGARA COUNTY (40) | 508,641 | | 508,641 | | | | | |
| [illegible]29 Central S.D. No. 1, Towns of Lewiston and Porter | 104,800 | | 104,800 | | | | | |
| 602 Central S.D. No. 1, Niagara | 403,841 | | 403,841 | | | | | |
| ONEIDA COUNTY (32) | 3,477,573 | | 3,477,573 | | | | | |
| 527 Rome C.S.D., Rome | 3,397,248 | | 3,397,248 | | | | | |
| 701 Central S.D. No. 1, Towns of Trenton, et al. | 80,325 | | 80,325 | | | | | |
| ORANGE COUNTY (27) | 1,436,135 | | 1,436,135 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 409 | Central S.D. No. 2, Town of Blooming Grove, Washingtonville | 990,887 | | 990,887 | | | | | | |
| 526 | U.F.S.D. No. 8, Town of Newburgh | 24,000 | | 24,000 | | | | | | |
| 702 | Central S.D. No. 1, Towns of Montgomery, et al, Montgomery | 320,250 | | 320,250 | | | | | | |
| 804 | Central S.D. No. 1, Town of Highland, Highland Falls | 100,998 | | 100,998 | | | | | | |
| | ROCKLAND COUNTY (27) | 635,221 | | 635,221 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Town of Orangetown, C.S.D. No. 2, Town of Orangeburg | 494,259 | | 494,259 | | | | | | |
| 7 | C.S.D. No. 5, Town of Orangetown, Tappan | 140,962 | | 140,962 | | | | | | |
| | SENECA COUNTY (35) | 651,421 | | 651,421 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Central S.D. No. 3, Romulus | 411,576 | | 411,576 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Central S.D. No. 1, Towns of Ovid, Romulus and Lodi | 239,845 | | 239,845 | | | | | | |
| | SUFFOLK COUNTY | 2,783,434 | | 2,783,434 | | | | | | |
| 5 | U.F.S.D. No. 19, Town of Brookhaven, Ridge (1) | 14,880 | | 14,880 | | | | | | |
| 405 | U.F.S.D. No. 4, Town of Huntington, Northport (2) | 83,200 | | 83,200 | | | | | | |
| 406 | U.F.S.D. No. 3, Town of Babylon, N. Babylon (2) | 374,160 | | 374,160 | | | | | | |
| 407 | U.F.S.D. No. 2, Town of Babylon, W. Babylon (2) | 410,400 | | 410,400 | | | | | | |
| 408 | U.F.S.D. No. 11, Town of Brookhaven, Centereach (1) | 93,094 | | 93,094 | | | | | | |
| 411 | U.F.S.D. No. 4, Town of Babylon, Lindenhurst (2) | 265,680 | | 265,680 | | | | | | |
| 412 | U.F.S.D. No. 13, Town of Huntington, S. Huntington (2) | 128,880 | | 128,880 | | | | | | |
| 502 | U.F.S.D. No. 7, Town of Babylon, Deer Park (2) | 97,200 | | 97,200 | | | | | | |
| 505 | Central S.D. No. 5, Towns of Huntington and Babylon, Dix Hills (2) | 78,480 | | 78,480 | | | | | | |
| 516 | U.F.S.D. No. 9, Town of Babylon, Wyandanch (1) | 61,920 | | 61,920 | | | | | | |
| 522 | U.F.S.D. No. 1, Town of Huntington, Elwood (2) | 20,800 | | 20,800 | | | | | | |
| 524 | U.F.S.D. No. 13, Town of Islip, Central Islip (1) | 126,000 | | 126,000 | | | | | | |
| 530 | U.F.S.D. No. 5, Town of Southampton, Hampton Bays (1) | 59,800 | | 59,800 | | | | | | |
| 531 | U.F.S.D. No. 28, Town of Brookhaven, Bellport (1) | 88,000 | | 88,000 | | | | | | |
| 532 | U.F.S.D. No. 10, Brookhaven (1) | 25,600 | | 25,600 | | | | | | |
| 801 | U.F.S.D. No. 2, Town of Southampton, Westhampton Beach (1) | 659,015 | | 659,015 | | | | | | |
| 803 | Central S.D. No. 4, Town of Brookhaven, Bellport (1) | 98,000 | | 98,000 | | | | | | |
| 1502 | U.E.S.D. No. 17, Town of Southampton, W. Quogue | 41,400 | | 41,400 | | | | | | |
| 1503 | S.D. No. 1, Towns of Riverhead and Brookhaven, Wading River | 56,925 | | 56,925 | | | | | | |

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **NORTH CAROLINA** | **17,480,854** | | **17,480,854** | | | | | |
| CARTERET COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Carteret Co. Bd. of Ed., Beaufort | 305,422 | | 305,422 | | | | | |
| CRAVEN COUNTY (1) | 2,213,630 | | 2,213,630 | | | | | |
| 1 Craven Co. Bd. of Ed., New Bern | 1,821,406 | | 1,821,406 | | | | | |
| 2 New Bern City Schs. | 392,224 | | 392,224 | | | | | |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY (7) | 9,001,613 | | 9,001,613 | | | | | |
| 4 Cumberland Co. Bd. of Ed., Fayetteville | 6,409,793 | | 6,409,793 | | | | | |
| 6 Fayetteville City Bd. of Ed. | 2,591,820 | | 2,591,820 | | | | | |
| NEW HANOVER COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 3 New Hanover Co. Bd. of Ed., Wilmington | 1,072,761 | | 1,072,761 | | | | | |
| ONSLOW COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Onslow Co. Bd. of Ed., Jacksonville | 2,916,598 | | 2,916,598 | | | | | |
| PASQUOTANK COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Elizabeth City Pub. Schs. | 108,068 | | 108,068 | | | | | |
| WAYNE COUNTY (3) | 1,862,762 | | 1,862,762 | | | | | |
| 501 Wayne Co. Bd. of Ed., Goldsboro | 1,657,077 | | 1,657,077 | | | | | |
| 601 Goldsboro City Bd. of Ed. | 205,685 | | 205,685 | | | | | |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | **8,921,543** | **84,570** | [27]**7,628,538** | | | | **1,293,005** | **84,570** |
| CAVALIER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1401 Langdon Pub. S.D. No. 23 | 1,400 | | [31]1,400 | | | | | |
| DUNN COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 901 Holliday Spec. S.D. No. 19 | 80,800 | | | | | | 80,800 | |
| GRAND FORKS COUNTY (1) | 3,540,617 | | [28]3,540,617 | | | | | |
| 501 Grand Forks Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 3,382,173 | | 3,382,173 | | | | | |
| 605 Larimore Spec. S.D. No. 44 | 72,154 | | [27]72,154 | | | | | |
| 1101 Emerado Pub. S.D. No. 127 | 86,290 | | 86,290 | | | | | |
| McHENRY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1104 S. Bend S.D. No. 1, Velva | 2,000 | | [32]2,000 | | | | | |
| McLEAN COUNTY (2) | 191,970 | | 191,970 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Roosevelt S.D. No. 51, Garrison | 102,555 | | 102,555 | | | | | |
| 3 | Underwood S.D. No. 8 | 55,083 | | 55,083 | | | | | |
| 4 | Victoria S.D. No. 7, Coleharbor | 14,448 | | 14,448 | | | | | |
| 5 | Lake Williams S.D. No. 72, Turtle Lake | 19,884 | | 19,884 | | | | | |
| | MERCER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Stanton C.S.D. No. 22 | 35,000 | | 35,000 | | | | | |
| | MONTRAIL COUNTY (2) | 153,700 | | | | | | 153,700 | |
| 503 | New Town S.D. No. 1 | 22,000 | | | | | | 22,000 | |
| 602 | Parshall Spec. S.D. No. 3 | 131,700 | | | | | | 131,700 | |
| | NELSON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1404 | Lakota Pub. S.D. No. 66 | 3,497 | | [3]3,497 | | | | | |
| | RENVILLE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 | Glenburn Pub. S.D. No. 26 | 19,650 | | 19,650 | | | | | |
| | ROLETTE COUNTY (1) | 88,450 | | 44,467 | | | | 43,983 | |
| 401 | St. John S.D. No. 3 | 43,983 | | | | | | 43,983 | |
| 601 | Mt. Pleasant S.D. No. 4, Rolla | 10,735 | | 10,735 | | | | | |
| 1105 | Dunseith S.D. No. 1 | 33,732 | | 33,732 | | | | | |
| | SIOUX COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1405 | Solen Pub. S.D. No. 3 | 1,039,097 | 84,57[illegible] | 24,575 | | | | 1,014,522 | 84,570 |
| | STEELE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 606 | Finley S.D. No. 3 | 12,100 | | 12,100 | | | | | |
| | TRAILL COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1403 | Mayville Pub. S.D. | 6,621 | | [3]6,621 | | | | | |
| | WARD COUNTY (2) | 3,746,641 | | [29]3,746,641 | | | | | |
| 603 | The Sch. Bd. of Minot Pub. S.D. No. 1 | 3,718,028 | | 3,718,028 | | | | | |
| 802 | S. Prairie S.D. No. 70, Minot | 18,373 | | 18,373 | | | | | |
| 1103 | Kenmare Pub. S.D. No. 28 | 10,240 | | [3]10,240 | | | | | |
| | **OHIO** | **28,021,830** | | **[30]27,217,512** | | **466,115** | | **338,203** | |
| | CLARK COUNTY (7) | 1,549,373 | | 1,549,373 | | | | | |
| 9 | Mad River-Green Local S.D., Springfield | 599,555 | | 599,555 | | | | | |
| 10 | New Carlisle-Bethel Local S.D., New Carlisle | 949,818 | | 949,818 | | | | | |
| | CLINTON COUNTY (24) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Wilmington City Schs. | 146,310 | | 146,310 | | | | | |
| | CUYAHOGA COUNTY | 1,149,539 | | 1,149,539 | | | | | |
| 2 | Berea City S.D. (23) | 714,240 | | 714,240 | | | | | |
| 22 | Brooklyn Village Local Bd. of Ed., Cleveland (20) | 352,749 | | 352,749 | | | | | |
| 421 | Strongsville Village Local Bd. of Ed. (23) | 22,100 | | 22,100 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant
[27] Includes $30,658 grant under section 9
[29] Includes $6,900 grant under section 9
[29] Includes $10,240 grant under section 9
[30] Includes $797,919 grant under section 9

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **OHIO—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 430 Olmstead Falls Local Bd. of Ed. (23) | 60,450 | | 60,450 | | | | | |
| DELAWARE COUNTY (12) | | | | | | | | |
| 1101 Big Walnut Local S.D., Sunbury | 14,070 | | 14,070 | | | | | |
| FAIRFIELD COUNTY (10) | 62,050 | | 62,050 | | | | | |
| 423 Bloom-Carroll Local S.D., Carroll | 25,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | |
| 428 Liberty Union Local S.D., Baltimore | 9,100 | | 9,100 | | | | | |
| 503 Walnut Twp. Local S.D., Millersport | 19,500 | | 19,500 | | | | | |
| 508 Pickerington Local S.D. | 8,450 | | 8,450 | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY | 4,740,288 | | 4,402,085 | | | | 338,203 | |
| 11 Jefferson Local S.D., Gahanna (12) | 406,803 | | 406,803 | | | | | |
| 202 Mifflin Local Sch. Bd., Columbus (12) (15) | 558,590 | | 558,590 | | | | | |
| 211 Hamilton Local Schs. (12) (15) | 2,027,646 | | 1,689,443 | | | | 338,203 | |
| 214 Madison Local S.D., Groveport (12) | 214,427 | | 214,427 | | | | | |
| 417 Whitehall City S.D., Columbus (12) (15) | 816,537 | | 816,537 | | | | | |
| 506 Reynoldsburg Local S.D. (12) | 545,435 | | 545,435 | | | | | |
| 1102 Westerville City S.D. (12) | 170,850 | | 170,850 | | | | | |
| GREENE COUNTY (7) | 4,903,247 | | 4,903,247 | | | | | |
| 4 Fairborn City S.D. | 2,913,359 | | 2,913,359 | | | | | |
| 14 Miami Twp. Local S.D., Yellow Springs | 84,601 | | 84,601 | | | | | |
| 17 Xenia City S.D. | 452,686 | | 452,686 | | | | | |
| 23 Bd. of Ed., Beavercreek Local S.D., Xenia | 1,366,123 | | 1,366,123 | | | | | |
| 201 Xenia Twp. Local S.D. | 27,048 | | 27,048 | | | | | |
| 510 Sugarcreek Local S.D., Bellbrook | 59,430 | | 59,430 | | | | | |
| HAMILTON COUNTY | 245,261 | | 245,261 | | | | | |
| 205 Lincoln Hts. City S.D. (1) | 200,411 | | 200,411 | | | | | |
| 511 Southwest Local S.D., Harrison (24) | 44,850 | | 44,850 | | | | | |
| JACKSON COUNTY (10) | 311,403 | | 311,403 | | | | | |
| 414 Jackson City S.D. | 240,553 | | 240,553 | | | | | |
| 435 Liberty Local S.D., Jackson | 19,500 | | 19,500 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 437 | Scioto Local S.D., Jackson | 28,600 | | 28,600 | | | | |
| 505 | Lick Local S.D., Jackson | 22,750 | | 22,750 | | | | |
| | JEFFERSON COUNTY (18) | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cross Creek Local Bd. of Ed., Steubenville | 115,084 | | 115,084 | | | | |
| | LICKING COUNTY (17) | 890,277 | | 890,277 | | | | |
| 210 | Bd. of Ed., Lakewood Local S.D., Hebron | 313,910 | | 313,910 | | | | |
| 426 | Johnstown-Monroe Local S.D., Johnstown | 85,088 | | 85,088 | | | | |
| 502 | Jersey Local S.D., Pataskala | 32,175 | | 32,175 | | | | |
| 802 | Southwest Licking Local S.D., Pataskala | 77,663 | | 77,663 | | | | |
| 1103 | Heath City S.D. | 235,960 | | 235,960 | | | | |
| 1104 | Northridge Local S.D., Johnstown | 21,440 | | 21,440 | | | | |
| 1201 | N. Fork Local S.D., Utica | 67,000 | | 67,000 | | | | |
| 1502 | Granville Exempted Village S.D. | 57,041 | | 57,041 | | | | |
| | LORAIN COUNTY (13) | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Clearview Local S.D., Lorain | 185,629 | | 185,629 | | | | |
| | MEDINA COUNTY (13) | 400,068 | | 400,068 | | | | |
| 24 | York Local S.D., Bd. of Ed., Medina | 57,960 | | 57,960 | | | | |
| 609 | Brunswick Local Bd. of Ed. | 342,108 | | 342,108 | | | | |
| | MIAMI COUNTY (4) | 255,950 | | 255,950 | | | | |
| 5 | Concord Local Bd. of Ed., Troy | 190,260 | | 190,260 | | | | |
| 27 | Bethel Local S.D., Tipp City | 65,690 | | 65,690 | | | | |
| | MONROE COUNTY (10) | 121,788 | | 121,788 | | | | |
| 605 | Switzerland of Ohio Local Bd. of Ed., Beallsville | 53,856 | | 53,856 | | | | |
| 607 | Woodsfield Exempted Village Bd. of Ed. | 67,932 | | 67,932 | | | | |
| | MONTGOMERY COUNTY (3) | 7,305,473 | | 6,839,358 | | 466,115 | | |
| 1 | Dayton City Bd. of Ed. | 613,198 | | 613,198 | | | | |
| 3 | Kettering Local S.D., Dayton | 122,418 | | 122,418 | | | | |
| 6 | Butler Twp. Local Bd. of Ed., Vandalia | 356,264 | | 356,264 | | | | |
| 7 | Northridge Local Bd. of Ed. | 525,724 | | 525,724 | | | | |
| 15 | Mad River Twp. Local S.D., Dayton | 4,283,074 | | 3,816,959 | | 466,115 | | |
| 19 | Randolph Local Bd. of Ed., Englewood | 133,725 | | 133,725 | | | | |
| 208 | Wayne Twp. Local S.D., Dayton | 1,032,515 | | 1,032,515 | | | | |
| 901 | Jefferson Twp. Local S.D., Dayton | 238,555 | | 238,555 | | | | |
| | OTTAWA COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Salem-Oak Harbor Local S.D., Oak Harbor | 110,473 | | 110,473 | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81–815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **OHIO—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| PICKAWAY COUNTY (15) | | | | | | | | |
| 213 Teays Valley Local Bd. of Ed., Ashville | 27,048 | | 27,048 | | | | | |
| PIKE COUNTY (6) | 2,812,575 | | [30]2,812,575 | | | | | |
| 401 Waverly Local S.D. | 1,001,000 | | 1,001,000 | | | | | |
| 403 Scioto Local S.D., Piketon | 1,252,204 | | [31]1,252,204 | | | | | |
| 405 Central Local S.D., Idaho | 247,630 | | [3]247,630 | | | | | |
| 406 Union Local S.D., Lucasville | 47,450 | | 47,450 | | | | | |
| 410 Beaver Local S.D. | 167,050 | | 167,050 | | | | | |
| 411 Stockdale Local S.D. | 53,870 | | 53,870 | | | | | |
| 412 Western Local S.D., Latham | 43,371 | | 43,371 | | | | | |
| PORTAGE COUNTY (11) | 815,248 | | 815,248 | | | | | |
| 8 Windham Exempted Village S.D. | 719,698 | | 719,698 | | | | | |
| 429 Southeast Local S.D., Ravenna | 95,550 | | 95,550 | | | | | |
| RICHLAND COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 427 Madison Local S.D., Mansfield | 158,535 | | 158,535 | | | | | |
| ROSS COUNTY (6) | 234,372 | | 234,372 | | | | | |
| 402 Huntington Local S.D., Chillicothe | 63,080 | | 63,080 | | | | | |
| 431 Chillicothe City S.D. | 171,292 | | 171,292 | | | | | |
| SCIOTO COUNTY (6) | 1,238,541 | | 1,238,541 | | | | | |
| 404 Clay Local S.D., Portsmouth | 246,350 | | 246,350 | | | | | |
| 408 Minford Local S.D | 186,080 | | 186,080 | | | | | |
| 409 Morgan Twp. Local S.D., Lucasville | 74,750 | | 74,750 | | | | | |
| 415 Union Local S.D., Rushtown | 26,650 | | 26,650 | | | | | |
| 416 Valley Local S.D., Lucasville | 511,439 | | 511,439 | | | | | |
| 418 Wheelersburg Local S.D. | 61,750 | | 61,750 | | | | | |
| 425 Rush Twp. Local S.D., McDermott | 58,500 | | 58,500 | | | | | |
| 436 Washington Local S.D., W. Portsmouth | 73,022 | | 73,022 | | | | | |
| TRUMBULL COUNTY (19) | | | | | | | | |
| 203 Hubbard Exempted Village Bd. of Ed. | 133,855 | | 133,855 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 Matamoras Local Bd. of Ed. | 67,500 | | 67,500 | | | | | |
| WOOD COUNTY (5) | 27,873 | | 27,873 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 206 | Glenwood Local S.D., Perrysburg | 5,502 | | 5,502 | | | | | |
| 212 | Lake Twp. Local S.D., Millbury | 22,371 | | 22,371 | | | | | |
| | **OKLAHOMA** | **34,071,151** | | [32]**26,451,317** | | **3,195,922** | | **4,423,912** | |
| | ADAIR COUNTY (2) | 605,182 | | 11,390 | | | | 593,792 | |
| 405 | Bell Pub. S.D. No. 33, Stilwell | 130,000 | | | | | | 130,000 | |
| 425 | Stilwell I.S.D. No. 25 | 99,446 | | | | | | 99,446 | |
| 439 | Cave Springs Dist. I–30, Stilwell | 65,000 | | | | | | 65,000 | |
| 504 | Dahlonegah Dep. S.D. No. 29, Stilwell | 47,390 | | 11,390 | | | | 36,000 | |
| 510 | Marietta Dep. S.D. No. 22, Stilwell | 21,180 | | | | | | 21,180 | |
| 516 | Oak Ridge Dep. S.D. No. 40, Stilwell | 18,325 | | | | | | 18,325 | |
| 519 | Stilwell Dep. S.D. No. 28 | 20,332 | | | | | | 20,332 | |
| 520 | Stilwell Dep. Dist. No. 32 | 81,900 | | | | | | 81,900 | |
| 605 | Rocky Mountain Dept. Dist. No. 24, Stilwell | 48,757 | | | | | | 48,757 | |
| 803 | Kentucky Dep. S.D. No. 41, Bunch | 22,500 | | | | | | 22,500 | |
| 805 | Skelly Dep. S.D. No. 1, Stilwell | 20,000 | | | | | | 20,000 | |
| 1001 | Peavine Dep. S.D. No. 19, Stilwell | 30,352 | | | | | | 30,352 | |
| | ATOKA COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | Lane Dep. Dist. No. 22 | 30,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | |
| | BECKHAM COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Elk City I.S.D. No. 6 | 85,000 | | 85,000 | | | | | |
| | BLAINE COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 417 | Canton I.S.D. No. 105 | 46,800 | | | | | | 46,800 | |
| | CADDO COUNTY (4) | 923,298 | | 64,900 | | | | 858,398 | |
| 420 | Fort Cobb S.D. I–7 | 125,652 | | | | | | 125,652 | |
| 421 | Anadarko I.S.D. No. 13 | 245,353 | | 64,900 | | | | 180,453 | |
| 431 | Boone Dep. Dist. No. 56, Apache | 60,000 | | | | | | 60,000 | |
| 432 | Binger Ind. Dist. No. 15 | 49,918 | | | | | | 49,918 | |
| 440 | Apache I.S.D. No. 6 | 64,800 | | | | | | 64,800 | |
| 607 | Broxton I.S.D. No. 68, Apache | 35,000 | | | | | | 35,000 | |
| 703 | Cyril I.S.D. No. 64 | 37,600 | | | | | | 37,600 | |
| 805 | Hecker Dep. S.D. No. 71, Apache | 33,943 | | | | | | 33,943 | |
| 809 | Carnegie I.S.D. No. 33 | 271,032 | | | | | | 271,032 | |
| | CANADIAN COUNTY (6) | 49,506 | | 49,506 | | | | | |
| 8 | El Reno Sep. I.S.D. No. 34 | 16,261 | | 16,261 | | | | | |
| 1002 | Yukon I.S.D. No. 27 | 33,245 | | 33,245 | | | | | |
| | CARTER COUNTY (3) | 371,499 | | 371,499 | | | | | |
| 410 | Ardmore I.S.D. No. 19 | 342,499 | | 342,499 | | | | | |
| 535 | Berwyn Dep. S.D. No. 71, Gene Autry | 29,000 | | 29,000 | | | | | |
| | CHEROKEE COUNTY (2) | 437,892 | | 30,500 | | | | 407,392 | |
| 512 | Briggs Dep. S.D. No. 44, Tahlequah | 36,393 | | | | | | 36,393 | |
| 513 | Rocky Ford Dep. S.D. No. 73, Tahlequah | 30,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | |

[1] Section 9 grant
[30] Includes $797,919 grant under section 9
[31] Includes $550,289 grant under section 9
[32] Includes $126,555 grant under section 9

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **OKLAHOMA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 514 Tahlequah I.S.D. No. 35 | 144,000 | | | | | | 144,000 | |
| 528 Lost City Dep S.D. No. 17, Hulbert | 32,099 | | | | | | 32,099 | |
| 530 Oak Dale Dep. S.D. No. 50, Tahlequah | 18,000 | | | | | | 18,000 | |
| 531 Hungry Mountain Dep. S.D. No. 65, Tahlequah | 40,000 | | | | | | 40,000 | |
| 532 Hulbert Ind. Dist. No. 16 | 137,400 | | 30,500 | | | | 106,900 | |
| CIMARRON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 908 Keyes I.S.D. No. 11 | 41,818 | | 41,818 | | | | | |
| CLEVELAND COUNTY (4) | 2,341,664 | | 1,743,079 | | 570,785 | | 27,800 | |
| 11 Norman I.S.D. No. 29 | 862,276 | | 862,276 | | | | | |
| 13 Moore I.S.D. No. 2 | 1,431,588 | | 860,803 | | 570,785 | | | |
| 601 Little Axe Dep. S.D. No. 70, Norman | 27,800 | | | | | | 27,800 | |
| 609 Noble I.S.D. No. 40 | 20,000 | | 20,000 | | | | | |
| COMANCHE COUNTY (4) | 5,636,642 | | 5,464,642 | | | | 172,000 | |
| 2 Lawton I.S.D. No. 8 | 5,214,514 | | 5,214,514 | | | | | |
| 422 Elgin S.D. I-16 | 115,805 | | 15,805 | | | | 100,000 | |
| 428 Cache I.S.D. No. 1 | 104,960 | | 32,960 | | | | 72,000 | |
| 802 Indiahoma S.D. I-2 | 45,820 | | 45,820 | | | | | |
| 901 Bishop S.D. D-49, Lawton | 135,716 | | 135,716 | | | | | |
| 909 Stony Point S.D. No. 124, Elgin | 19,827 | | 19,827 | | | | | |
| CUSTER COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 804 Clinton S.D. No. I-99 | 138,620 | | 138,620 | | | | | |
| DELAWARE COUNTY (2) | 485,265 | | | | | | 485,265 | |
| 427 Jay Ind. Dist. No. 1 | 189,906 | | | | | | 189,906 | |
| 430 Oaks Jt. I.S.D. No. 5 | 30,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | |
| 438 Kansas I.S.D. No. 3 | 179,981 | | | | | | 179,981 | |
| 511 Kenwood Dep. S.D. No. 30, Salina | 33,568 | | | | | | 33,568 | |
| 515 Leach Dep. S.D. No. 14 | 19,972 | | | | | | 19,972 | |
| 518 Colcord I.S.D. No. 4 | 31,838 | | | | | | 31,838 | |
| GARFIELD COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 Enid I.S.D. No. 57 | 197,258 | | 197,258 | | | | | |
| GRADY COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1008 Tuttle I.S.D. No. 97 | 3,116 | | 3,116 | | | | | |
| GREER COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1005 Mangum I.S.D. No. 1 | 101,370 | | 50,685 | | 50,685 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HASKELL COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 533 | McCurtain I.S.D. No. 37 | 60,000 | | | | | | 60,000 | |
| | JACKSON COUNTY (4) | 1,877,937 | | 1,877,937 | | | | | |
| 501 | Altus I.S.D. No. 18 | 1,851,370 | | 1,851,370 | | | | | |
| 1009 | Navajo I.S.D. No. 1, Altus | 9,692 | | 9,692 | | | | | |
| 1101 | Olustee I.S.D. No. 35 | 16,875 | | 16,875 | | | | | |
| | JOHNSTON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 807 | Pontotoc Dep. S.D. No. 43 | 63,170 | | | | | | 63,170 | |
| | KAY COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 435 | White Eagle Dep. Dist. No. 90, Ponca City | 36,000 | | | | | | 36,000 | |
| | KIOWA COUNTY (4) | 93,222 | | | | | | 93,222 | |
| 433 | Mt. View Ind. Dist. No. 39 | 57,222 | | | | | | 57,222 | |
| 441 | Goteba Ind. Dist. No. 3 | 36,000 | | | | | | 36,000 | |
| | LE FLORE COUNTY (3) | 100,098 | | 50,169 | | | | 49,929 | |
| 203 | Arkoma Dep. S.D. No. 91 | 31,104 | | 31,104 | | | | | |
| 434 | Talihina Ind. Dist. No. 52 | 49,929 | | | | | | 49,929 | |
| 1103 | Pocola I.S.D. No. 7 | 19,065 | | 19,065 | | | | | |
| | LINCOLN COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 1501 | Meeker I.S.D. No. 95 | 28,320 | | 28,320 | | | | | |
| | LOGAN COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | Guthrie Pub. Schs. Dist. No. I-5 | 20,772 | | 20,772 | | | | | |
| | MAYES COUNTY (2) | 396,557 | | 175,925 | | | | 220,632 | |
| 12 | Pryor Bd. of Ed., I.S.D. No. 1 | 150,425 | | 150,425 | | | | | |
| 406 | Wickliffe Dep. Dist. No. 35, Salina | 64,000 | | | | | | 64,000 | |
| 426 | Little Rock Dep. S.D. No. 57, Locust Grove | 29,956 | | | | | | 29,956 | |
| 437 | Salina Ind. Dist. No. 16 | 67,300 | | | | | | 67,300 | |
| 521 | Brewer Dep. Dis. No. 41, Salina | 19,972 | | | | | | 19,972 | |
| 522 | Oak Hill Dep. S.D. No. 37, Hulbert | 19,702 | | | | | | 19,702 | |
| 523 | Iron Post Dep. Dist. No. 48, Locust Grove | 19,702 | | | | | | 19,702 | |
| 612 | Locust Grove Ind. Dist. No. 17 | 25,500 | | 25,500 | | | | | |
| | McCLAIN COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 902 | Blanchard I.S.D. No. 29 | 19,570 | | 19,570 | | | | | |
| | McCURTAIN COUNTY (3) | 67,130 | | 48,262 | | | | 18,868 | |
| 702 | Battiest S.D. I-71 | 18,868 | | | | | | | |
| 1508 | Valliant I.S.D. No. 11, Valliant | 48,262 | | 48,262 | | | | 18,868 | |
| | McINTOSH COUNTY (3) | 115,743 | | 115,743 | | | | | |
| 411 | Eufaula S.D. No. 1 | 80,000 | | 80,000 | | | | | |
| 911 | Checotah I.S.D. No. 19 | 35,743 | | 35,743 | | | | | |

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **OKLAHOMA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| MURRAY COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 537 Davis I.S.D. No. 10 | 23,500 | | 23,500 | | | | | |
| MUSKOGEE COUNTY (2) | 436,524 | | 423,524 | | | | 13,000 | |
| 22 Bd. of Ed., I.S.D. No. 20, Muskogee | 393,139 | | 393,139 | | | | | |
| 525 Braggs I.S.D. No. 46 | 13,000 | | | | | | 13,000 | |
| 704 Riverside Dep. S.D. No. 21, Muskogee | 17,850 | | 17,850 | | | | | |
| 1003 Oktaha I.S.D. No. 8 | 12,535 | | 12,535 | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA COUNTY | 13,224,745 | | 10,731,945 | | 2,492,800 | | | |
| 1 Midwest City I.S.D. No. 52 (4) | 8,753,954 | | 6,680,507 | | 2,073,447 | | | |
| 7 Jones I.S.D. No. 9 (4) (5) | 64,532 | | 64,532 | | | | | |
| 10 Crooked Oak I.S.D. No. 53, Oklahoma City | 611,711 | | 583,111 | | 28,600 | | | |
| 14 Bethany I.S.D. No. 88 (5) | 39,874 | | 39,874 | | | | | |
| 15 Star Dep. S.D. No. 46, Oklahoma City (4) (5) | 689,673 | | 505,368 | | 184,305 | | | |
| 16 I.S.D. No. 4, Choctaw (4) (5) | 814,137 | | 607,689 | | 206,448 | | | |
| 19 Edmond I.S.D. No. 12 | 4,453 | | 4,453 | | | | | |
| 416 Oklahoma City Ind. Sep. S.D. No. 89 (4) (5) | 1,966,563 | | 1,966,563 | | | | | |
| 613 Putnam City I.S.D. No. 1, Oklahoma City (4) (5) | 116,000 | | 116,000 | | | | | |
| 904 Western Hts. I.S.D. No. 41, Oklahoma City (4) (5) | 151,725 | | 151,725 | | | | | |
| 1007 Millwood S.D. No. 37, Oklahoma City (4) (5) | 12,123 | | 12,123 | | | | | |
| OTTAWA COUNTY (2) | 414,185 | | | | | | 414,185 | |
| 423 Picher I.S.D. No. 15 | 269,435 | | | | | | 269,435 | |
| 517 Wyandotte I.S.D. No. 1 | 33,000 | | | | | | 33,000 | |
| 529 Quapaw I.S.D. No. 14 | 111,750 | | | | | | 111,750 | |
| PAWNEE COUNTY (2) | 136,000 | | | | | | 136,000 | |
| 509 Ralston I.S.D. No. 69 | 33,000 | | | | | | 33,000 | |
| 903 Pawnee I.S.D. No. 1 | 103,000 | | | | | | 103,000 | |
| PITTSBURG COUNTY (3) | 759,927 | | 707,963 | | 51,964 | | | |
| 4 McAlester I.S.D. No. 80 | 482,102 | | 482,102 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Sep. Sch. of the I.S.D. No. 80, McAlester | 13,467 | | 13,467 | | | | |
| 21 | Savanna I.S.D. No. 30 | 71,798 | | 71,798 | | | | |
| 404 | Hartshorne I.S.D. No. 1 | 192,560 | | 140,596 | | 51,964 | | |
| | PONTOTOC COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | |
| 534 | Ada Dep. Dist. No. 26 | 17,550 | | | | | 17,550 | |
| | POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY (4) | 178,936 | | 178,936 | | | | |
| 503 | Acme S.D. No. 24, Shawnee | 24,000 | | 24,000 | | | | |
| 608 | McLoud I.S.D. No. 1 | 23,500 | | 23,500 | | | | |
| 910 | Bethel I.S.D. No. 3, Shawnee | 32,720 | | 32,720 | | | | |
| 1006 | Dale I.S.D. No. 2 | 18,966 | | 18,966 | | | | |
| 1102 | Tecumseh S.D. I-92 | 79,750 | | 79,750 | | | | |
| | ROGERS COUNTY (2) | 132,492 | | 132,492 | | | | |
| 407 | Catoosa I.S.D. No. 2 | 33,490 | | 33,490 | | | | |
| 415 | Claremore I.S.D. No. 14 | 60,898 | | 60,898 | | | | |
| 538 | Sequoyah S.D. No. 11, Claremore | 11,000 | | 11,000 | | | | |
| 1505 | Inola S.D. No. 5 | 27,104 | | 27,104 | | | | |
| | SEQUOYAH COUNTY (2) | 735,235 | | 175,325 | | | 559,910 | |
| 424 | Notchietown Dep. Dist. No. 29, Gore | 29,494 | | | | | 29,494 | |
| 429 | Belfonte Dep. Dist. No. 50, Muldrow | 85,736 | | | | | 85,736 | |
| 436 | Vian I.S.D. No. 2 | 147,220 | | 9,440 | | | 137,780 | |
| 603 | Muldrow Pub. Schs. Ind. Dist. No. 3 | 129,000 | | | | | 129,000 | |
| 614 | Henderson Dep. S.D. No. 62, Bunch | 44,000 | | | | | 44,000 | |
| 905 | Carlile S.D., Vien | 31,900 | | | | | 31,900 | |
| 1004 | I.S.D. No. 6, Gore | 57,679 | | 57,679 | | | | |
| 1502 | Roland I.S.D. No. 5 | 108,490 | | 6,490 | | | 102,000 | |
| 1503 | Sallisaw I.S.D. No. 1 | 101,716 | | 101,716 | | | | |
| | TULSA COUNTY (1) | 1,863,135 | | 1,793,635 | | 9,500 | 60,000 | |
| 402 | Skiatook I.S.D. No. 7 | 39,000 | | 39,000 | | | | |
| 403 | Broken Arrow I.S.D. No. 3 | 135,660 | | 135,660 | | | | |
| 408 | Tulsa I.S.D. No. 12 | 71,000 | | 71,000 | | | | |
| 409 | Bixby I.S.D. No. 4 | 41,499 | | 41,499 | | | | |
| 413 | Tulsa I.S.D. No. 1 | 1,311,476 | | 1,311,476 | | | | |
| 414 | Owasso S.D. No. 11 | 120,500 | | 111,000 | | 9,500 | | |
| 502 | Broken Arrow U.I.S.D. No. 9 | 62,000 | | 62,000 | | | | |
| 505 | Collinsville I.S.D. No. 6 | 22,000 | | 22,000 | | | | |
| 527 | Liberty I.S.D. No. 14, Mounds | 60,000 | | | | | 60,000 | |
| | WASHITA COUNTY (4) | 1,775,473 | | [32]1,695,286 | | 20,188 | 59,999 | |
| 401 | Colony Pub. Schs. | 59,999 | | | | | 59,999 | |
| 508 | Cordell S.D. I-78 | 161,760 | | 161,760 | | | | |
| 602 | Burns Flat I.S.D. No. 7 | 1,486,644 | | [32]1,466,456 | | 20,188 | | |
| 810 | Canute I.S.D. No. 11 | 31,320 | | 31,320 | | | | |
| 907 | Dill City S.D. I-3 | 35,750 | | 35,750 | | | | |
| | **OREGON** | **4,605,319** | | **[33]4,393,319** | | | **212,000** | |
| | BAKER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Pine Eagle S.D. No. 61, Halfway | 254,100 | | 254,100 | | | | |

[32] Includes $126,555 grant under section 9
[33] Includes $364,126 grant under section 9

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81–815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **OREGON—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 Cons. S.D. No. 509–CJ, Corvallis | 256,159 | | 256,159 | | | | | |
| CLACKAMAS COUNTY (1) | 146,737 | | 146,737 | | | | | |
| 6 Molalla S.D. No. 35 | 15,296 | | 15,296 | | | | | |
| 8 Estacada S.D. No. 108 | 38,241 | | 38,241 | | | | | |
| 17 Milwaukee S.D. No. 1–C | 93,200 | | 93,200 | | | | 212,000 | |
| CLATSOP COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 16 S.D. 1–C, Astoria Pub. Schs. | 350,840 | | 138,840 | | | | | |
| COLUMBIA COUNTY (1) | 33,901 | | 33,901 | | | | | |
| 12 Rainier S.D. No. 13 | 32,200 | | 32,200 | | | | | |
| 204 Quincy S.D. No. 25 | 1,701 | | 1,701 | | | | | |
| COOS COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 Sunny Hill S.D. No. 26–C, N. Bend | 16,385 | | 16,385 | | | | | |
| CURRY COUNTY (4) | 83,000 | | 83,000 | | | | | |
| 501 Gold Beach S.D. No. 3–C | 41,500 | | 41,500 | | | | | |
| 510 Brookings S.D. No. 17–C | 41,500 | | 41,500 | | | | | |
| DESCHUTES COUNTY (2) | 71,110 | | 71,110 | | | | | |
| 26 Sisters S.D. No. 6 | 60,375 | | 60,375 | | | | | |
| 603 Redmond S.D. No. 2–C.J. | 10,735 | | 10,735 | | | | | |
| DOUGLAS COUNTY (4) | 191,605 | | 191,605 | | | | | |
| 20 Sutherlin S.D. No. 130–C | 49,535 | | 49,535 | | | | | |
| 23 Tiller S.D. No. 114–C | 59,570 | | 59,570 | | | | | |
| 508 Roseburg S.D. No. 4 | 82,500 | | 82,500 | | | | | |
| HARNEY COUNTY (2) | 31,016 | | [3][4]31,016 | | | | | |
| 206 Burns U.S.H.D. U.H.–2 | 682 | | 682 | | | | | |
| 1401 Sodhouse E.S.D. No. 32, Princeton | 30,334 | | [3]30,334 | | | | | |
| HOOD RIVER COUNTY (2) | 25,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | |
| 506 Hood River S.D. No. 3 | 24,378 | | 24,378 | | | | | |
| JACKSON COUNTY (4) | 14,818 | | 14,818 | | | | | |
| 10 Eagle Point S.D. No. 9 | 9,560 | | 9,560 | | | | | |
| 21 Shady Cove S.D. No. 89 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JEFFERSON COUNTY (2) | 443,872 | | | | | | | | | 443,872 |
| 13 Jefferson County S.D. No. 509–J, Madras | 391,605 | | | | | | | | | 391,605 |
| 1101 Jefferson Co. S.D. No. 30, Metolius | 16,675 | | | | | | | | | 16,675 |
| 1103 Jefferson Co. S.D. No. 4, Culver | 35,592 | | | | | | | | | 35,592 |
| KLAMATH COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 502 Klamath Co. S.D., Klamath Falls | 220,420 | | | | | | | | | 220,420 |
| LANE COUNTY (4) | 337,404 | | | | | | | | | [35]337,404 |
| 1 Oakridge S.D. No. 76 | 46,606 | | | | | | | | | 46,606 |
| 402 Springfield S.D. No. 19 | 114,198 | | | | | | | | | 114,198 |
| 701 McKenzie River S.D., Finn Rock | 176,600 | | | | | | | | | [3]176,600 |
| LINN COUNTY (2) | 54,389 | | | | | | | | | 54,389 |
| 2 Gates S.D. No. 21–J | 3,834 | | | | | | | | | 3,834 |
| 5 Mill City S.D. No. 129–J | 33,755 | | | | | | | | | 33,755 |
| 1301 U.H.S.D. No. 2–U, Sweet Home | 16,800 | | | | | | | | | 16,800 |
| MORROW COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 Irrigon S.D. No. 10 | 103,120 | | | | | | | | | 103,120 |
| SHERMAN COUNTY (2) | 119,210 | | | | | | | | | 119,210 |
| 901 Sherman Co. S.D. No. 3, Rufus | 84,440 | | | | | | | | | 84,440 |
| 1201 Sherman Co. H.S.D. CH–1, Moro | 34,770 | | | | | | | | | 34,770 |
| TILLAMOOK COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tillamook S.D. No. 9 | 93,536 | | | | | | | | | 93,536 |
| UMATILLA COUNTY (2) | 1,293,195 | | | | | | | | | 1,293,195 |
| 3 Umatilla S.D. No. 6 | 289,412 | | | | | | | | | 289,412 |
| 9 Stanfield S.D. No. 61 | 108,783 | | | | | | | | | 108,783 |
| 201 Hermiston Unif. S.D. No. 8 | 895,000 | | | | | | | | | 895,000 |
| WASCO COUNTY (2) | 455,942 | | | | | | | | | [36]455,942 |
| 401 The Dalles S.D. No. 9 | 239,692 | | | | | | | | | [36]239,692 |
| 504 The Dalles S.D. No. 12 | 179,000 | | | | | | | | | 179,000 |
| 509 Petersburg S.D. No. 14–C, The Dalles | 37,250 | | | | | | | | | 37,250 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | **4,548,765** | | | | | | | | | **4,548,765** |
| ALLEGHENY COUNTY | 1,010,565 | | | | | | | | | 1,010,565 |
| 1 S.D. of Boro. of W. Mifflin (20) | 648,616 | | | | | | | | | 648,616 |
| 2 Moon Twp. S.D., Coraopolis (27) | 361,949 | | | | | | | | | 361,949 |
| BEAVER COUNTY (25) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 Hopewell-Independence-Raccoon, Jt. S.D., Aliquippa | 315,000 | | | | | | | | | 315,000 |
| BUCKS COUNTY (8) | 906,025 | | | | | | | | | 906,025 |

[3] Section 9 grant
[34] Includes $30,334 grant under section 9
[35] Includes $176,600 grant under section 9
[36] Includes $157,192 grant under section 9

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 15: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 S.D. of Centennial, Warminster | 629,250 | | 629,250 | | | | | |
| 6 S.D. of Bristol Twp. | 276,775 | | 276,775 | | | | | |
| CHESTER COUNTY (9) | 76,588 | | 76,588 | | | | | |
| 11 S.D. of Cain Twp., Thorndale | 60,488 | | 60,488 | | | | | |
| 803 Schuylkill Twp. S.D., Phoenixville | 16,100 | | 16,100 | | | | | |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY (19) | 409,688 | | 409,688 | | | | | |
| 4 S. Middleton Twp. S.D., Boiling Springs | 82,400 | | 82,400 | | | | | |
| 7 Mt. Holly Springs S.D. | 29,988 | | 29,988 | | | | | |
| 12 Hampden Twp. S.D., Mechanicsburg | 18,200 | | 18,200 | | | | | |
| 401 Carlisle S.D. | 279,100 | | 279,100 | | | | | |
| DAUPHIN COUNTY (16) | 665,060 | | 665,060 | | | | | |
| 203 S.D. of the Boro. of Middletown | 590,800 | | 590,800 | | | | | |
| 602 Londonderry Twp. S.D., Middletown | 74,260 | | 74,260 | | | | | |
| DELAWARE COUNTY | 814,661 | | 814,661 | | | | | |
| 5 Chester Twp. S.D. (9) | 285,954 | | 285,954 | | | | | |
| 10 Boro. of Glenolden S.D. (7) | 67,038 | | 67,038 | | | | | |
| 201 S.D. of the Nether Providence Twp., Wallingford (9) | 259,012 | | 259,012 | | | | | |
| 202 S.D. of Upland Boro. (9) | 202,657 | | 202,657 | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY (12) | 147,388 | | 147,388 | | | | | |
| 403 Hamilton Twp. S.D., Chambersburg | 17,509 | | 17,509 | | | | | |
| 504 Washington Twp. S.D., Waynesboro | 129,879 | | 129,879 | | | | | |
| LANCASTER COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 207 Marietta S.D. | 44,016 | | 44,016 | | | | | |
| MONROE COUNTY (15) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Coolbaugh Twp. S.D., Tobyhanna | 150,276 | | 150,276 | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY (13) | | | | | | | | |
| 13 Lower Pottsgrove Twp. S.D., Sanatoga | 9,498 | | 9,498 | | | | | |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | **5,325,177** | | **5,325,177** | | | | | |
| KENT COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Town of E. Greenwich Sch. Dept. | 14,697 | | 14,697 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NEWPORT COUNTY (1) | 3,927,388 | | 3,927,388 | | | | | |
| 1 | Town of Middletown Sch. Comm | 2,192,009 | | 2,192,009 | | | | | |
| 3 | Town of Portsmouth Sch. Comm | 958,679 | | 958,679 | | | | | |
| 401 | Newport Sch. Dept. | 642,300 | | 642,300 | | | | | |
| 402 | Town of Jamestown Sch. Comm | 9,000 | | 9,000 | | | | | |
| 1301 | Town of Tiverton Pub Schs. | 125,400 | | 125,400 | | | | | |
| | WASHINGTON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Town of N. Kingstown S.D., N. Wickford | 1,383,092 | | 1,383,092 | | | | | |
| | **SOUTH CAROLINA** | **20,434,672** | | [37]**20,419,021** | | **15,651** | | | |
| | AIKEN COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | S.D. of Aiken Co., Aiken | 3,827,789 | | [38] 3,827,789 | | | | | |
| | ALLENDALE COUNTY (1) | 321,776 | | [3]321,776 | | | | | |
| 204 | Allendale Pub. S.D. No. 22 | 229,379 | | [3]229,379 | | | | | |
| 205 | Fairfax S.D. No. 44 | 92,397 | | [3]92,397 | | | | | |
| | BARNWELL COUNTY (2) | 2,126,481 | | [39]2,110,830 | | 15,651 | | | |
| 201 | Barnwell S.D. No. 45 | 1,017,393 | | [40]1,017,393 | | | | | |
| 202 | Blackville S.D. No. 19 | 456,809 | | [41]456,809 | | | | | |
| 203 | Williston-Elko S.D. No. 29, Williston | 652,279 | | [42]636,628 | | 15,651 | | | |
| | BEAUFORT COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Beaufort Co. S.D. No. 1, Beaufort | 2,235,518 | | 2,235,518 | | | | | |
| | BERKELEY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Berkeley Co. S.D., Moncks Corner | 2,335,243 | | 2,335,243 | | | | | |
| | CHARLESTON COUNTY (1) | 5,478,731 | | 5,478,731 | | | | | |
| 2 | Cooper River S.D. No. 4, N. Charleston | 3,210,934 | | 3,210,934 | | | | | |
| 8 | Moultrie S.D. No. 2, Mt. Pleasant | 309,467 | | 309,467 | | | | | |
| 9 | St. Andrews S.D. No. 10, Charleston | 968,469 | | 968,469 | | | | | |
| 209 | James Island S.D. No. 3, Charleston | 622,579 | | 622,579 | | | | | |
| 210 | St. Johns S.D. No. 9, Johns Is. | 132,710 | | 132,710 | | | | | |
| 211 | St. Pauls S.D. No. 23, Yonges Is. | 234,572 | | 234,572 | | | | | |
| | COLLETON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | Walterboro S.D. No. 2 | 274,797 | | 274,797 | | | | | |
| | DORCHESTER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Summerville S.D. No. 2 | 584,670 | | 584,670 | | | | | |
| | GREENVILLE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 | Greenville Co. S.D. No. 520 | 73,425 | | 73,425 | | | | | |
| | HORRY COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 502 | Conway S.D. | 647,962 | | 647,962 | | | | | |
| | RICHLAND COUNTY (2) | 1,395,183 | | 1,395,183 | | | | | |
| 3 | Richland Co. S.D. No. 2, Columbia | 1,167,022 | | 1,167,022 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant
[37] Includes $2,672,934 grant under section 9
[38] Includes $1,572,887 grant under section 9.
[39] Includes $978,271 grant under section 9
[40] Includes $414,318 grant under section 9.
[41] Includes $200,070 grant under section 9.
[42] Includes $363,863 grant under section 9.

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **SOUTH CALORINA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 701 Lower Richland S.D. No. 5, Eastover | 228,161 | | 228,161 | | | | | |
| SUMTER COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Sumter Co. S.D. No. 2, Sumter | 1,133,097 | | 1,133,097 | | | | | |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | **10,017,358** | | **9,371,101** | | **287,950** | | **358,307** | |
| BRULE COUNTY (2) | 285,920 | | 285,920 | | | | | |
| 202 Chamberlain I.S.D. No. 1 | 271,730 | | 271,730 | | | | | |
| 904 Pukwana I.S.D. No. 1 | 14,190 | | 14,190 | | | | | |
| BUFFALO COUNTY (2) | 120,712 | | 66,712 | | | | 54,000 | |
| 409 Elvira Twp. I.S.D. No. 4, Gann Valley | 62,069 | | 8,069 | | | | 54,000 | |
| 903 Victory S.D. No. 8, Fort Thompson | 58,643 | | 58,643 | | | | | |
| BUTTE COUNTY (2) | 102,235 | | 102,235 | | | | | |
| 1002 Newell I.S.D. No. 7 | 7,095 | | 7,095 | | | | | |
| 1104 Belle Fourche I.S.D. No. 26 | 95,140 | | 95,140 | | | | | |
| CHARLES MIX COUNTY (2) | 204,385 | | 113,185 | | | | 91,200 | |
| 3 Lake Andes I.S.D. No. 1 | 97,560 | | 97,560 | | | | | |
| 502 E. Charles Mix I.S.D. No. 102, Wagner | 106,825 | | 15,625 | | | | 91,200 | |
| CORSON COUNTY (2) | 482,294 | | 398,603 | | | | 33,691 | |
| 407 Smee Ind. Cons. S.D. No. 4, Wakpala | 138,618 | | 54,927 | | | | 83,691 | |
| 505 McIntosh I.S.D. No. 1 | 152,270 | | 152,270 | | | | | |
| 701 McLaughlin I.S.D. No. 3 | 191,406 | | 191,406 | | | | | |
| DEWEY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 604 Eagle Butte I.S.D. No. 3 | 21,535 | | 21,535 | | | | | |
| FALL RIVER COUNTY (2) | 60,615 | | 60,615 | | | | | |
| 201 Hot Springs I.S.D. | 35,377 | | 35,377 | | | | | |
| 204 Beaver S.D. No. 12, Oral | 4,620 | | 4,620 | | | | | |
| 1003 I.S.D. No. 37, Edgemont | 20,618 | | 20,618 | | | | | |



202

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAAKON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1105 Philip I.S.D. | 22,658 | | 22,658 | | | | | |
| HUGHES COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 406 Pierre I.S.D. | 432,965 | | 432,965 | | | | | |
| HYDE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1102 Highmore I.S.D. No. 1 | 82,360 | | 82,360 | | | | | |
| LYMAN COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1107 Oacome S.D. No. 2 | 30,582 | | 30,582 | | | | | |
| MEADE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Sturgis I.S.D. No. 12 | 361,051 | | 361,051 | | | | 39,000 | |
| MELLETTE COUNTY (2) | 136,642 | | 97,642 | | | | 39,000 | |
| 507 White River I.S.D. No. 2 | 110,685 | | 71,685 | | | | | |
| 902 Blackpipe S.D. No. 8, Norris | 25,957 | | 25,957 | | | | | |
| PENNINGTON COUNTY (2) | 5,564,030 | | 5,432,698 | | 131,332 | | | |
| 2 Rapid City I.S.D. No. 1 | 2,284,990 | | 2,284,990 | | | | | |
| 205 Douglas S.D. No. 3, Ellsworth Air Force Base | 3,128,066 | | 2,996,734 | | 131,332 | | | |
| 503 New Underwood I.S.D. No. 23 | 31,045 | | 31,045 | | | | | |
| 606 Rapid Valley S.D. No. 4, Rapid City | 24,050 | | 24,050 | | | | | |
| 901 Cleghorn S.D. No. 85, Rapid City | 14,874 | | 14,874 | | | | | |
| 1001 Hill City I.S.D. No. 10 | 23,736 | | 23,736 | | | | | |
| 1106 Wall I.S.D. No. 58 | 57,269 | | 57,269 | | | | | |
| POTTER COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Gettysburg I.S.D. No. 1 | 60,574 | | 60,574 | | | | | |
| ROBERTS COUNTY (1) | 136,593 | | 136,593 | | | | | |
| 203 Sisseton I.S.D. No. 1 | 92,754 | | 92,754 | | | | | |
| 1501 Wilmot I.S.D. No. 1 | 43,839 | | 43,839 | | | | | |
| SHANNON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 404 Shannon Co. I.S.D. No. 1, Batesland | 561,197 | | 561,197 | | | | | |
| STANLEY COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 Fort Pierre I.S.D. No. 1 | 450,943 | | 294,325 | | 156,618 | | | |
| TODD COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 405 Todd Co. I.S.D., Mission | 555,651 | | 555,651 | | | | | |
| WALWORTH COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 505 Mobridge I.S.D. No. 13 | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | | | | |
| YANKTON COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 Yankton I.S.D. | 154,000 | | 154,000 | | | | 90,416 | |
| ZIEBACH COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 504 Dupree I.S.D. No. 12 | 90,416 | | | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **TENNESSEE** | 10,057,158 | | 10,057,158 | | | | | |
| ANDERSON COUNTY (4) | 849,809 | | 849,809 | | | | | |
| 2 Anderson Co. Bd. of Ed., Clinton | 779,809 | | 779,809 | | | | | |
| 404 Clinton City S.D. | 70,000 | | 70,000 | | | | | |
| BEDFORD COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 18 Shelbyville Bd. of Ed. | 38,098 | | 38,098 | | | | | |
| BENTON COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 19 Benton Co. Bd. of Ed., Camden | 238,231 | | 238,231 | | | | | |
| BLOUNT COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 403 Blount Co. S.D., Maryville | 75,000 | | 75,000 | | | | | |
| CARROLL COUNTY (7) | | | | | | | | |
| 1502 Hollow Rock-Bruceton Spec., S.D. | 25,200 | | 25,200 | | | | | |
| COFFEE COUNTY (4) | 1,158,495 | | 1,158,495 | | | | | |
| 6 Manchester City Schs. | 220,465 | | 220,465 | | | | | |
| 10 Tullahoma City Bd. of Ed. | 847,713 | | 847,713 | | | | | |
| 201 Coffee Co. Bd. of Ed., Manchester | 90,317 | | 90,317 | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Franklin Co. Bd. of Ed., Winchester | 348,244 | | 348,244 | | | | | |
| GIBSON COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 16 Gibson Co. Bd. of Ed., Trenton | 309,789 | | 309,789 | | | | | |
| HAWKINS COUNTY (1) | 535,946 | | 535,946 | | | | | |
| 7 Hawkins Co. Bd. of Ed., Rogersville | 499,736 | | 499,736 | | | | | |
| 402 Rogersville City Bd. of Ed. | 36,210 | | 36,210 | | | | | |
| HUMPHREYS COUNTY (6) | 193,468 | | 193,468 | | | | | |
| 9 Waverly City Bd. of Ed. | 110,233 | | 110,233 | | | | | |
| 601 Humphreys Co. Bd. of Ed., Waverly | 83,235 | | 83,235 | | | | | |
| KNOX COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 405 Knox Co. Bd. of Ed., Knoxville | 641,070 | | 641,070 | | | | | |
| LINCOLN COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 901 Lincoln Co. S.D., Fayetteville | 32,725 | | 32,725 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | LOUDON COUNTY (2) | 412,317 | | 412,317 | | | | | |
| 8 | City S.D. of Lenoir City | 212,806 | | 212,806 | | | | | |
| 17 | Loudon Co. Bd. of Ed., Loudon | 199,511 | | 199,511 | | | | | |
| | MONTGOMERY COUNTY (6) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | Clarksville Montgomery Co. Bd. of Ed., Clarksville | 715,575 | | 715,575 | | | | | |
| | ROANE COUNTY (4) | 1,025,204 | | 1,025,204 | | | | | |
| 5 | Harriman City Bd. of Ed. | 212,580 | | 212,580 | | | | | |
| 12 | Roane Co. Bd. of Ed., Kingston | 778,454 | | 778,454 | | | | | |
| 401 | Rockwood City S.D. | 34,170 | | 34,170 | | | | | |
| | RUTHERFORD COUNTY (6) | 1,553,342 | | 1,553,342 | | | | | |
| 3 | Murfreesboro City Bd. of Ed. | 242,659 | | 242,659 | | | | | |
| 13 | Rutherford Co. S. Comm., Murfreesboro | 1,310,683 | | 1,310,683 | | | | | |
| | SHELBY COUNTY (7)(8)(9) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Shelby Co. Bd. of Ed., Memphis | 1,148,297 | | 1,148,297 | | | | | |
| | SULLIVAN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sullivan Co. Bd. of Ed., Blountville | 756,348 | | 756,348 | | | | | |
| | **TEXAS** | **72,495,867** | **96,250** | **70,305,470** | **96,250** | **2,172,397** | | **18,000** | |
| | BASTROP COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bastrop I.S.D. | 53,047 | | 53,047 | | | | | |
| | BEE COUNTY (23) | 449,600 | | 449,600 | | | | | |
| 502 | Beeville I.S.D. | 430,600 | | 430,600 | | | | | |
| 511 | Skidmore-Tynan Rural H.S.D. No. 36 | 19,000 | | 19,000 | | | | | |
| | BELL COUNTY (11) | 4,726,579 | 96,250 | 4,726,579 | 96,250 | | | | |
| 7 | Belton I.S.D. | 345,610 | | 345,610 | | | | | |
| 14 | Temple I.S.D. | 229,205 | | 229,205 | | | | | |
| 40 | Killeen I.S.D. | 4,040,064 | | 4,040,064 | | | | | |
| 704 | Nolanville C.S.D. No. 50 | 111,700 | 96,250 | 111,700 | 96,250 | | | | |
| | BEXAR COUNTY (20, 21, 23) | 14,757,189 | | 14,757,189 | | | | | |
| 29 | Edgewood I.S.D., San Antonio | 3,869,916 | | 3,869,916 | | | | | |
| 33 | S. San Antonio I.S.D., San Antonio | 1,543,683 | | 1,543,683 | | | | | |
| 38 | Harlandale I.S.D., San Antonio | 2,543,545 | | 2,543,545 | | | | | |
| 52 | Southside Rural H.S.D. No. [illegible], San Antonio | 39,975 | | 39,975 | | | | | |
| 64 | Northside I.S.D., San Antonio | 3,018,362 | | 3,018,362 | | | | | |
| 231 | Southwest I.S.D., San Antonio | 589,768 | | 589,768 | | | | | |
| 234 | E. Central I.S.D., San Antonio | 186,540 | | 186,540 | | | | | |
| 504 | North East I.S.D., San Antonio | 2,812,545 | | 2,812,545 | | | | | |
| 804 | Judson I.S.D., Converse | 152,855 | | 152,855 | | | | | |
| | BOWIE COUNTY (1) | 2,409,439 | | 2,409,439 | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 New Boston I.S.D. | 168,982 | | 168,982 | | | | | |
| 6 Dekalb I.S.D. | 260,162 | | 260,162 | | | | | |
| 10 Hooks I.S.D. | 412,216 | | 412,216 | | | | | |
| 19 Texarkana I.S.D. | 1,077,908 | | 1,077,908 | | | | | |
| 47 Liberty C.S.D. No. 12, Texarkana | 33,980 | | 33,980 | | | | | |
| 48 Macedonia C.S.D. No. 39, Texarkana | 47,161 | | 47,161 | | | | | |
| 1101 Liberty-Eylau S.D. No. 708, Texarkana | 318,560 | | 318,560 | | | | | |
| 1505 Maud I.S.D. | 31,610 | | 31,610 | | | | | |
| 1508 Pleasant Grove C.S.D. No. 42 | 58,860 | | 58,860 | | | | | |
| BRAZORIA COUNTY (14) | 654,099 | | 654,099 | | | | | |
| 12 Brazoria I.S.D. | 144,789 | | 144,789 | | | | | |
| 77 Angelton I.S.D. | 468,270 | | 468,270 | | | | | |
| 1401 Pearland I.S.D. | 41,040 | | 41,040 | | | | | |
| BRAZOS COUNTY (6) | 286,500 | | 286,500 | | | | | |
| 401 A & M Cons. I.S.D., College Station | 29,500 | | 29,500 | | | | | |
| 405 Bryan I.S.D. | 257,000 | | 257,000 | | | | | |
| BREWSTER COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 209 San Vicente C.S.D. No. 2, Big Bend National Park | 38,900 | | 20,900 | | | | 18,000 | |
| CARSON COUNTY (18) | | | | | | | | |
| 221 Panhandle I.S.D. | 50,883 | | 50,883 | | | | | |
| CASS COUNTY (1) | 273,816 | | 273,816 | | | | | |
| 79 Queen City I.S.D. | 143,704 | | 143,704 | | | | | |
| 207 Atlanta I.S.D. | 130,112 | | 130,112 | | | | | |
| COMAL COUNTY (21) | 152,668 | | 152,668 | | | | | |
| 219 New Braunfels I.S.D. | 123,313 | | 123,313 | | | | | |
| 801 Lower Southampton Twp. S.D. | 29,355 | | 29,355 | | | | | |
| CORYELL COUNTY (11) | 1,347,035 | | 1,175,832 | | 171,203 | | | |
| 76 Gatesville I.S.D. | 190,377 | | 190,377 | | | | | |
| 413 Copperas Cove I.S.D. | 1,156,658 | | 985,455 | | 171,203 | | | |
| DALLAS COUNTY | 3,604,904 | | 3,527,154 | | 77,750 | | | |
| 11 Grand Prairie I.S.D. (3) (12) | 2,104,602 | | 2,026,852 | | 77,750 | | | |
| 55 Seagoville I.S.D. (5) | 47,702 | | 47,702 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 65 | Florence Hill I.S.D., Grand Prairie (3)(12) | 81,600 | | 81,600 | | | | | |
| 70 | Irving I.S.D. (3) | 1,009,665 | | 1,009,665 | | | | | |
| 215 | Garland I.S.D. (4)(5)(13) | 222,300 | | 222,300 | | | | | |
| 228 | Duncanville I.S.D. (3) | 113,535 | | 113,535 | | | | | |
| 407 | De Sota I.S.D. (6) | 16,000 | | 16,000 | | | | | |
| 411 | Shady Grove C.S.D. No. 3, Grand Prairie (3)(12) | 9,500 | | 9,500 | | | | | |
| | EL PASO COUNTY (16) | 14,713,799 | | 12,836,121 | | 1,877,678 | | | |
| 2 | Ysleta I.S.D. | 6,162,836 | | 4,285,158 | | 1,877,678 | | | |
| 8 | I.S.D. of El Paso | 8,488,159 | | 8,488,159 | | | | | |
| 73 | Socorro I.S.D. No. 909 | 43,304 | | 43,304 | | | | | |
| 703 | Anthony I.S.D. 703 | 19,500 | | 19,500 | | | | | |
| | GALVESTON COUNTY (9) | 1,542,228 | | 1,542,228 | | | | | |
| 1302 | Clear Creek I.S.D., League City | 1,295,599 | | 1,295,599 | | | | | |
| 1303 | Friendswood I.S.D. | 155,790 | | 155,790 | | | | | |
| 1306 | Dickinson I.S.D., Dickinson | 90,839 | | 90,839 | | | | | |
| | GRAYSON COUNTY (4) | 94,890 | | 94,890 | | | | | |
| 509 | Pottsboro C.S.D. | 57,390 | | 57,390 | | | | | |
| 515 | Layne C.S.D. No. 93, Denison | 37,500 | | 37,500 | | | | | |
| | GUADALUPE COUNTY (23) | 1,197,044 | | 1,197,044 | | | | | |
| 75 | Schertz-Cibolo I.S.D. | 1,145,833 | | 1,145,833 | | | | | |
| 211 | Seguin I.S.D. | 51,211 | | 51,211 | | | | | |
| | HARRIS COUNTY | 2,370,374 | | 2,370,374 | | | | | |
| 1 | Crosby I.S.D. (7)(8)(22) | 152,949 | | 152,949 | | | | | |
| 5 | Galena Park I.S.D. (8) | 319,672 | | 319,672 | | | | | |
| 45 | Pasadena I.S.D. (22) | 1,258,950 | | 1,258,950 | | | | | |
| 51 | Channelview I.S.D. (8) | 307,288 | | 307,288 | | | | | |
| 69 | E. and Mt. Houston I.S.D., Houston (7)(8)(22) | 286,470 | | 286,470 | | | | | |
| 230 | Sheldon I.S.D. (7)(8)(22) | 45,045 | | 45,045 | | | | | |
| | HAYS COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | San Marcos I.S.D. | 402,183 | | 402,183 | | | | | |
| | HIDALGO COUNTY (15) | 217,000 | | 217,000 | | | | | |
| 510 | McAllen I.S.D. | 140,500 | | 140,500 | | | | | |
| 512 | Mission I.S.D. | 76,500 | | 76,500 | | | | | |
| | HOOD COUNTY (11) | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Granbury I.S.D. | 81,737 | | 81,737 | | | | | |
| | HOWARD COUNTY (17) | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Big Spring I.S.D. | 866,887 | | 866,887 | | | | | |
| | HUTCHINSON COUNTY (16) | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Borger I.S.D. | 378,373 | | 378,373 | | | | | |

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY (9) | | | | | | | | |
| 44 Nederland I.S.D. | 119,152 | | 119,152 | | | | | |
| JOHNSON COUNTY (6) | 121,894 | | 121,894 | | | | | |
| 204 Alvarado I.S.D. | 56,715 | | 58,715 | | | | | |
| 217 Cleburne I.S.D. | 63,179 | | 63,179 | | | | | |
| KENDALL COUNTY (21) | | | | | | | | |
| 205 Boerne Co. Line I.S.D. | 60,927 | | 60,927 | | | | | |
| KLEBERG COUNTY (15) | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Kingsville I.S.D. | 784,391 | | 784,391 | | | | | |
| LAMPASAS COUNTY (17) | | | | | | | | |
| 32 Lampasas I.S.D. | 72,898 | | 72,898 | | | | | |
| LUBBOCK COUNTY (19) | 389,571 | | 389,571 | | | | | |
| 27 Frenship Rural H.S., Wolfforth | 347,856 | | 347,856 | | | | | |
| 802 Shallowater I.S.D. | 41,715 | | 41,715 | | | | | |
| McLENNAN COUNTY (11) | 1,036,115 | | 1,034,099 | | 2,016 | | | |
| 53 Lakeview I.S.D., Waco | 44,254 | | 42,238 | | 2,016 | | | |
| 71 McGregor I.S.D. | 241,349 | | 241,349 | | | | | |
| 201 La Vega I.S.D., Waco | 80,648 | | 80,648 | | | | | |
| 208 Connally Cons. I.S.D., Waco | 637,664 | | 637,664 | | | | | |
| 1301 Robinson I.S.D., Waco | 32,200 | | 32,200 | | | | | |
| MEDINA COUNTY (23) | 268,857 | | 228,857 | | 40,000 | | | |
| 58 La Coste Rural H.S.D. No. 3 | 15,373 | | 15,373 | | | | | |
| 222 Natalia I.S.D. | 121,329 | | 81,329 | | 40,000 | | | |
| 224 Devine I.S.D. | 100,000 | | 100,000 | | | | | |
| 1504 Medina Valley I.S.D. | 32,155 | | 32,155 | | | | | |
| MOORE COUNTY (18) | | | | | | | | |
| 34 Dumas I.S.D. | 64,296 | | 64,296 | | | | | |
| MORRIS COUNTY (1) | 200,902 | | 200,902 | | | | | |
| 50 Pewitt I.S.D., Naples | 141,612 | | 141,612 | | | | | |
| 232 Daingerfield I.S.D. | 59,290 | | 59,290 | | | | | |
| NUECES COUNTY (14) | 2,245,528 | | 2,245,528 | | | | | |
| 49 Flour Bluff I.S.D., Corpus Christi | 777,619 | | 777,619 | | | | | |
| 62 Sundeen I.S.D., Corpus Christi | 428,130 | | 428,130 | | | | | |
| 63 Corpus Christi I.S.D. | 886,934 | | 886,934 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 227 | W. Oso I.S.D., Corpus Christi | 152,845 | | 152,845 | | | | | |
| | ORANGE COUNTY (2) | 1,376,420 | | 1,376,420 | | | | | |
| 4 | Orange I.S.D. | 683,018 | | 683,018 | | | | | |
| 9 | Vidor I.S.D. | 355,643 | | 355,643 | | | | | |
| 54 | Cove I.S.D., Orange | 106,874 | | 106,874 | | | | | |
| 72 | Bridge City I.S.D. | 33,802 | | 33,802 | | | | | |
| 202 | Little Cypress I.S.D., Orange | 136,083 | | 136,083 | | | | | |
| 203 | Bancroft C.S.D., Orange | 61,000 | | 61,000 | | | | | |
| | PALO PINTO COUNTY (17) | 1,251,885 | | 1,251,885 | | | | | |
| 60 | Mineral Wells I.S.D. | 1,245,939 | | 1,245,939 | | | | | |
| 1402 | Graford I.S.D. | 5,946 | | 5,946 | | | | | |
| | PARKER COUNTY (11) | 266,482 | | 266,482 | | | | | |
| 18 | Weatherford I.S.D. | 152,608 | | 152,608 | | | | | |
| 402 | Garner C.S.D. No. 83 | 42,374 | | 42,374 | | | | | |
| 607 | Springtown I.S.D. | 27,500 | | 27,500 | | | | | |
| 1503 | Adedo I.S.D. | 44,000 | | 44,000 | | | | | |
| | POTTER COUNTY (18) | | | | | | | | |
| 702 | Potter Co. Cons. C.S.D. No. 3, Amarillo | 650,314 | | 650,314 | | | | | |
| | RED RIVER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | Clarksville I.S.D. | 86,081 | | 86,081 | | | | | |
| | STARR COUNTY (15) | 143,029 | | 143,029 | | | | | |
| 43 | Roma I.S.D. | 53,029 | | 53,029 | | | | | |
| 235 | Rio Grande City I.S.D. | 90,000 | | 90,000 | | | | | |
| | TARRANT COUNTY | 6,397,771 | | 6,394,021 | | 3,750 | | | |
| 16 | Rosen Hts. I.S.D., Fort Worth (6)(12) | 385,392 | | 385,392 | | | | | |
| 20 | Castleberry I.S.D., Forth Worth (6)(12) | 929,993 | | 929,993 | | | | | |
| 22 | Birdville I.S.D., Forth Worth (6)(12) | 900,580 | | 900,580 | | | | | |
| 23 | Kennedale I.S.D. (6) | 39,676 | | 39,676 | | | | | |
| 24 | Keller I.S.D. (6)(12) | 69,945 | | 69,945 | | | | | |
| 25 | Grapevine I.S.D. (12) | 21,470 | | 21,470 | | | | | |
| 26 | Eagle Mt. S.D. No. 17, Fort Worth (6)(12) | 13,702 | | 13,702 | | | | | |
| 28 | Village Creek C.S.D., Forth Worth (6)(12) | 10,157 | | 10,157 | | | | | |
| 30 | Benbrook C.S.D. No. 58, Fort Worth (6)(12) | 87,651 | | 87,651 | | | | | |
| 31 | Chapin C.S.D., Forth Worth (6)(12) | 24,160 | | 24,160 | | | | | |
| 35 | White Settlement Comm. Cons. S.D. No. 37, Fort Worth (6)(12) | 1,573,257 | | 1,573,257 | | | | | |
| 37 | Azle I.S.D. (12) | 333,226 | | 333,226 | | | | | |
| 46 | Fort Worth I.S.D. (12) | 687,573 | | 687,573 | | | | | |
| 67 | Arlington I.S.D. (12) | 460,795 | | 460,795 | | | | | |
| 206 | Mansfield I.S.D. (6)(12) | 90,244 | | 90,244 | | | | | |
| 503 | Everman I.S.D. (6)(12) | 141,635 | | 137,885 | | 3,750 | | | |

20207

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 506 Hurst-Euless-Bedford I.S.D., Hurst (12) | 491,777 | | 491,777 | | | | | |
| 601 Smithfield I.S.D. (6)(12) | 16,000 | | 16,000 | | | | | |
| 1502 Crowley I.S.D. (6)(12) | 20,258 | | 20,258 | | | | | |
| 1507 Eagle Mountain-Saginaw I.S.D., Saginaw (6)(12) | 100,280 | | 100,280 | | | | | |
| TAYLOR COUNTY (17) | 1,783,486 | | 1,783,486 | | | | | |
| 507 Abilene I.S.D. | 1,755,486 | | 1,755,486 | | | | | |
| 508 Tye I.S.D., Abilene | 28,000 | | 28,000 | | | | | |
| TOM GREEN COUNTY (21) | | | | | | | | |
| 66 San Angelo I.S.D. | 444,319 | | 444,319 | | | | | |
| TRAVIS COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 61 Del Valle Independent S.D. No. 910 | 842,171 | | 842,171 | | | | | |
| VAL VERDE COUNTY (21) | 1,212,372 | | 1,212,372 | | | | | |
| 404 San Felipe I.S.D., Del Rio | 111,063 | | 111,063 | | | | | |
| 410 Del Rio I.S.D. | 1,101,309 | | 1,101,309 | | | | | |
| VICTORIA COUNTY (14) | | | | | | | | |
| 403 Victoria I.S.D. | 258,705 | | 258,705 | | | | | |
| WICHITA COUNTY (13) | 1,734,266 | | 1,734,266 | | | | | |
| 213 Burkburnett I.S.D. | 1,249,376 | | 1,249,376 | | | | | |
| 803 Iowa Park I.S.D. | 263,525 | | 263,525 | | | | | |
| 806 City View I.S.D. No. 906, Wichita Falls | 221,365 | | 221,365 | | | | | |
| WISE COUNTY (13) | | | | | | | | |
| 1304 Boyd I.S.D. | 14,861 | | 14,861 | | | | | |
| **UTAH** | **19,793,248** | | **[43]19,445,305** | | | | **347,943** | |
| BOX ELDER COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 801 Box Elder Co. S.D., Brigham City | 782,254 | | 782,254 | | | | | |
| DAGGETT COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Bd. of Ed., Daggett S.D., Manila | 383,295 | | 383,295 | | | | | |
| DAVIS COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Bd. of Ed., Davis Co., Farmington | 8,612,538 | | 8,612,538 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | DUCHESNE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1401 | Duchesne Co. S.D. | 135,150 | | [3]135,150 | | | | | |
| | EMERY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1104 | Emery Co. S.D. Huntington | 97,637 | | [3]97,637 | | | | | |
| | GRAND COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 | Grand Co. S.D., Moab | 350,438 | | 350,438 | | | | | |
| | KANE COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 602 | Kane Co. S.D., Kanab | 98,313 | | 98,313 | | | | | |
| | MORGAN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1402 | Bd. of Ed. of Morgan Co. S.D. | 140,867 | | 140,867 | | | | | |
| | SAN JUAN COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bd. of Ed. of San Juan Co., Monticello | 469,300 | | 469,300 | | | | | |
| | TOOELE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Bd. of Ed., Tooele Co. S.D., Tooele | 2,075,360 | | 1,907,417 | | | | 167,943 | |
| | UINTAH COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Uintah Co. S.D., Vernal | 180,000 | | | | | | 180,000 | |
| | WASHINGTON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 1301 | Bd. of Ed., Washington Co. S.D., St. George | 52,063 | | 52,063 | | | | | |
| | WEBER COUNTY (1) | 6,416,033 | | 6,416,033 | | | | | |
| 3 | Weber Co. S.D., Ogden | 4,889,929 | | 4,889,929 | | | | | |
| 6 | Bd. of Ed. of Ogden City | 1,526,104 | | 1,526,104 | | | | | |
| | **VERMONT** | **185,111** | | **185,111** | | | | | |
| | WINDSOR COUNTY (1 at large) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Town S.D. of Springfield | 185,111 | | 185,111 | | | | | |
| | **VIRGINIA** | **83,556,466** | | **83,556,466** | | | | | |
| | ACCOMACK COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Accomack Co. S. Bd., Accomack | 144,600 | | 144,600 | | | | | |
| | ALEXANDRIA CITY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | The City S. Bd. of Alexandria | 1,109,814 | | 1,109,814 | | | | | |
| | ARLINGTON COUNTY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Arlington Co. S. Bd. | 5,436,244 | | 5,436,244 | | | | | |
| | CHESAPEAKE CITY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | S. Bd. of the City of Chesapeake | 11,626,118 | | 11,626,118 | | | | | |
| | COLONIAL HEIGHTS CITY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1001 | Colonial Hts. City S. Bd. | 334,136 | | 334,136 | | | | | |
| | FAIRFAX CITY (10) | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | City of Fairfax S. Bd. | 277,820 | | 277,820 | | | | | |
| | FAIRFAX COUNTY (10) | 24,387,393 | | 24,387,393 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant.
[43] Includes $232,787 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **VIRGINIA—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Fairfax Co. S. Bd. | 23,843,073 | | 23,843,073 | | | | | |
| 10 Falls Church City S. Bd. | 544,320 | | 544,320 | | | | | |
| HAMPTON CITY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 7 Hampton City S. Bd. | 4,897,551 | | 4,897,551 | | | | | |
| JAMES CITY COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 201 Williamsburg-James City Co. S. Bd., Williamsburg | 418,840 | | 418,840 | | | | | |
| KING GEORGE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 14 S. Bd. of King George Co., King George | 272,864 | | 272,864 | | | | | |
| LOUDOUN COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 1301 The Co. S. Bd., Loudoun Co., Leesburg | 221,400 | | 221,400 | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY (6) | 218,386 | | 218,386 | | | | | |
| 203 Radford City S. Bd. | 47,386 | | 47,386 | | | | | |
| 402 Montgomery Co. S. Bd., Christiansburg | 171,000 | | 171,000 | | | | | |
| NEWPORT NEWS CITY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 501 The city of Newport News City S. Bd. | 4,423,504 | | 4,423,504 | | | | | |
| NORFOLK CITY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Norfolk City S. Bd. | 4,133,516 | | 4,133,516 | | | | | |
| NORFOLK COUNTY (2) | 4,260,576 | | 4,260,576 | | | | | |
| 2 South Norfolk City S. Bd. | 854,115 | | 854,115 | | | | | |
| 11 Portsmouth City S. Bd. | 3,406,461 | | 3,406,461 | | | | | |
| NOTTOWAY COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 202 Nottoway Co. S. Bd. | 86,759 | | 86,759 | | | | | |
| PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 12 Prince George Co. S. Bd., Hopewell | 1,735,952 | | 1,735,952 | | | | | |
| PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 17 Prince William Co. S. Bd., Manassas | 4,765,857 | | 4,765,857 | | | | | |
| PULASKI COUNTY (9) | | | | | | | | |
| 15 Pulaski Co. S. Bd. | 758,131 | | 758,131 | | | | | |

210
204

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | STAFFORD COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Stafford Co. S. Bd., Fredericksburg | 665,946 | | 665,946 | | | | | |
| | VIRGINIA BEACH (CITY) (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | City of Virginia Beach S. Bd. | 11,003,023 | | 11,003,023 | | | | | |
| | YORK COUNTY (1) | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | County Sch. Bd. of York Co., Yorktown | 2,378,036 | | 2,378,036 | | | | | |
| | **WASHINGTON** | **43,667,704** | **20,011** | **[44]42,437,925** | | | | **1,229,779** | **20,011** |
| | ADAMS COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Othello S.D. No. 147–163–55 | 166,394 | | [45]166,394 | | | | | |
| | BENTON COUNTY (4) | 2,604,459 | | 2,604,459 | | | | | |
| 11 | Prosser Cons. S.D. No. 116 | 221,481 | | 221,481 | | | | | |
| 17 | Kennewick S.D. No. 17 | 2,150,491 | | 2,150,491 | | | | | |
| 54 | King View S.D. No. 53, Kennewick | 34,018 | | 34,018 | | | | | |
| 69 | Kiona-Benton City Cons. S.D. No. 52 | 198,469 | | 198,469 | | | | | |
| | CLALLAM COUNTY (2) | 317,061 | | 219,061 | | | | 98,000 | |
| 25 | Clallam County S.D. No. 401, Clallam Bay | 166,314 | | 68,314 | | | | 98,000 | |
| 30 | Dry Creek S.D. No. 319, Port Angeles | 9,898 | | 9,898 | | | | | |
| 47 | Port Angeles S.D. No. 17 | 91,884 | | 91,884 | | | | | |
| 71 | Quillayute Valley S.D. No. 400, Forks | 48,965 | | 48,965 | | | | | |
| | CLARK COUNTY (3) | 2,734,312 | | 2,734,312 | | | | | |
| 9 | Battle Ground S.D. No. 115 | 148,783 | | 148,783 | | | | | |
| 29 | Hockinson S.D. No. 98, Brush Prairie | 26,082 | | 26,082 | | | | | |
| 38 | Hazel Dell S.D. No. 53, Vancouver | 108,810 | | 108,810 | | | | | |
| 52 | Vancover S.D. No. 37 | 2,078,075 | | 2,078,075 | | | | | |
| 65 | Felida-Salmon Creek S.D. No. 116, Vancouver | 52,970 | | 52,970 | | | | | |
| 68 | Evergreen S.D. No. 114, Vancouver | 251,748 | | 251,748 | | | | | |
| 206 | Walnut Grove S.D. No. 81, Vancouver | 16,443 | | 16,443 | | | | | |
| 207 | Yacolt S.D. No. 104 | 51,401 | | 51,401 | | | | | |
| | COLUMBIA COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1401 | Starbuck S.D. No. 35, Starbuck | 38,025 | | 38,025 | | | | | |
| | DOUGLAS COUNTY | 489,699 | | 489,699 | | | | | |
| 37 | Bridgeport S.D. No. 75 | 67,059 | | 67,059 | | | | | |
| 55 | Ephrata S.D. No. 165 | 422,640 | | 422,640 | | | | | |
| | FERRY COUNTY (5) | 297,482 | | | | | | 297,482 | |
| 511 | Keller S.D. | 30,000 | | | | | | 30,000 | |
| 512 | Inchelium S.D. No. 70 | 267,482 | | | | | | 267,482 | |

[44] Includes $484,104 grant under section 9.
[45] Includes $130,000 grant under section 9.

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **WASHINGTON—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY (4) | 1,004,569 | | 1,004,569 | | | | | |
| 6 Pasco S.D. No. 1 | 989,822 | | 989,822 | | | | | |
| 1002 Kahlotus S.D. No. 56 | 14,747 | | 14,747 | | | | | |
| GARFIELD COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 1203 Pomeroy Pub. S.D. No. 110 | 86,728 | | 86,728 | | | | | |
| GRANT COUNTY (4) | 2,466,219 | | 2,466,219 | | | | | |
| 43 Moses Lake S.D. No. 161 | 2,237,663 | | 2,237,663 | | | | | |
| 49 Warden S.D. No. 146-161 | 31,320 | | 31,320 | | | | | |
| 61 Soap Lake S.D. No. 156 | 62,104 | | 62,104 | | | | | |
| 70 Coulee City S.D. No. 150-204 | 26,187 | | 26,187 | | | | | |
| 202 Lower Crab Creek S.D. No. 160, Othello | 27,977 | | 27,977 | | | | | |
| 401 Quincy S.D. No. 144 | 80,968 | | 80,968 | | | | | |
| GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY (3) | 318,041 | | 166,541 | | | | 151,500 | |
| 204 Quinault S.D. No. 97 | 64,051 | | 64,051 | | | | | |
| 403 Taholah S.D. No. 77 | 168,472 | | 16,972 | | | | 151,500 | |
| 701 N. Beach S.D. No. 64, Moclips | 85,518 | | 85,518 | | | | | |
| ISLAND COUNTY (2) | 1,204,309 | | 1,204,309 | | | | | |
| 40 Oak Harbor S.D. No. 201 | 1,088,159 | | 1,088,159 | | | | | |
| 60 Coupeville Cons. S.D. No. 204 | 98,170 | | 98,170 | | | | | |
| 503 S. Whidbey S.D. No. 206, Langley | 17,980 | | 17,980 | | | | | |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Port Townsend S.D. No. 50 | 95,858 | | 95,858 | | | | | |
| KING COUNTY | 14,318,321 | | 14,318,321 | | | | | |
| 1 Renton S.D. No. 403 (7) | 2,812,271 | | 2,812,271 | | | | | |
| 2 S. Central S.D. No. 406, Seattle (1)(7) | 804,217 | | 804,217 | | | | | |
| 7 Kent S.D. No. 415 (1) | 558,796 | | 558,796 | | | | | |
| 10 Lake Washington S.D. No. 414, Kirkland (1) | 739,393 | | 739,393 | | | | | |
| 14 Issaquah S.D. No. 411 (7) | 217,068 | | 217,068 | | | | | |
| 18 Highland Pub. Schs. Dist. No. 401, Seattle (1)(7) | 3,665,982 | | 3,665,982 | | | | | |
| 26 Bellevue S.D. No. 405 (1) | 1,393,838 | | 1,393,838 | | | | | |
| 45 Federal Way S.D. No. 210, Redondo (7) | 834,116 | | 834,116 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Shoreline S.D. No. 412, Seattle (1)(7) | 2,021,980 | | 2,021,980 | | | | | |
| 53 | Auburn S.D. No. 408 (7) | 971,544 | | 971,544 | | | | | |
| 58 | Mercer Island S.D. No. 400 (1) | 270,736 | | 270,736 | | | | | |
| 702 | Tahoma S.D. No. 409, Maple Valley (7) | 28,380 | | 28,380 | | | | | |
| | KITSAP COUNTY | 5,003,163 | | 5,003,163 | | | | | |
| 3 | N. Kitsap S.D. No. 400, Poulsbo (6) | 380,849 | | 380,849 | | | | | |
| 27 | Bremerton Cons. S.D. No. 100–C (6) | 2,368,722 | | 2,368,722 | | | | | |
| 34 | Central Kitsap S.D. No. 401, Silverdale (6) | 1,345,471 | | 1,345,471 | | | | | |
| 41 | Bainbridge Island S.D. No. 203, Winslow (1) | 86,452 | | 86,452 | | | | | |
| 59 | S. Kitsap S.D. No. 402, Port Orchard (6) | 821,669 | | 821,669 | | | | | |
| | KITTITAS COUNTY (4) | 28,350 | | 28,350 | | | | | |
| 1001 | Kittitas S.D. No. 403 | 457,334 | | [44]457,334 | | | | | |
| | KLICKITAT COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | Lyle S.D. No. R–406 | 297,581 | | [44]297,581 | | | | | |
| 803 | S.D. No. 404, Goldendale | 144,753 | | 144,753 | | | | | |
| 904 | Wishram S.D. No. 94 | 15,000 | | 15,000 | | | | | |
| | LEWIS COUNTY (3) | 93,923 | | 93,923 | | | | | |
| 514 | White Pass S.D. No. 303, Randle | 141,010 | | 96,010 | | | | 45,000 | |
| | MASON COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | 45,000 | |
| 510 | Hood Canal S.D. No. 404, Shelton | 67,230 | | 22,230 | | | | | |
| 513 | N. Mason Cons. S.D. No. 403, Belfair | 73,780 | | 73,780 | | | | 99,450 | |
| | OKANOGAN COUNTY (5) | 263,140 | | 163,690 | | | | | |
| 19 | Brewster S.D. No. 11 | 85,977 | | 85,977 | | | | | |
| 203 | Malot S.D. No. 13 | 28,224 | | 28,224 | | | | 99,450 | |
| 507 | Nespelem S.D. No. 14 | 120,421 | | 20,971 | | | | | |
| 1101 | Coulee Dam S.D. No. 401 | 28,518 | | 26,518 | | | | | |
| | PACIFIC COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | | |
| 1003 | Naselle-Grays River Valley S.D., Naselle | 38,010 | | 38,010 | | | | | |
| | PEND OREILLE COUNTY (5) | | | | | | | | |
| 1302 | Selkirk S.D. No. 70, Ione | 60,712 | | [3]60,712 | | | | | |
| | PIERCE COUNTY (6) | 6,157,102 | | 6,157,102 | | | | | |
| 4 | Clover Park S.D. No. 400, Lakewood Center | 2,951,246 | | 2,951,246 | | | | | |
| 5 | Franklin Pierce S.D. No. 402, Tacoma | 710,626 | | 710,626 | | | | | |
| 8 | Milton S.D. No. 105 | 11,339 | | 11,339 | | | | | |
| 21 | Peninsula S.D. No. 401, Gig Harbor | 131,965 | | 131,965 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant

[44] Includes $293,392 grant under section 9



213

TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951–73 — Continued

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1951–1973 | 1973 | 1954–1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **WASHINGTON—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 28 University Place S.D. No. 83, Tacoma | 154,173 | | 154,173 | | | | | |
| 31 Eatonville S.D. No. 404 | 28,281 | | 28,281 | | | | | |
| 42 Steilacoom E.S.D. No. 1 | 193,353 | | 193,353 | | | | | |
| 62 Tacoma S.D. No. 10 | 1,246,726 | | 1,246,726 | | | | | |
| 63 Bethel S.D. No. 403, Spanaway | 674,923 | | 674,923 | | | | | |
| 201 Woodlawn S.D. No. 33, Puyallup | 35,000 | | 35,000 | | | | | |
| 703 Dieringer Cons. S.D. No. 343, Summer | 19,470 | | 19,470 | | | | | |
| SKAGIT COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 67 La Conner S.D. No. 311 | 58,178 | | 58,178 | | | | | |
| SNOHOMISH COUNTY (2) | 1,263,393 | | 1,263,393 | | | | | |
| 13 Edmonds S.D. No. 15 | 635,000 | | 635,000 | | | | | |
| 24 Mukilteo S.D. No. 6 | 361,889 | | 361,889 | | | | | |
| 56 Marysville S.D. No. 25 | 233,604 | | 233,604 | | | | | |
| 205 Arlington S.D. No. 16 | 32,900 | | 32,900 | | | | | |
| SPOKANE COUNTY (5) | 1,050,793 | | 1,050,793 | | | | | |
| 46 Central Valley S.D. No. 356, Opportunity | 306,706 | | 306,706 | | | | | |
| 505 Medical Lake S.D. No. 325 | 155,020 | | 155,020 | | | | | |
| 603 Cheney S.D. No. 360 | 589,067 | | 589,067 | | | | | |
| STEVENS COUNTY (5) | 347,815 | 20,011 | 73,468 | | | | 274,347 | 20,011 |
| 602 Wellpinit S.D. No. 49 | 270,037 | 20,011 | | | | | 270,037 | 20,011 |
| 802 Mary Walker S.D. No. 207, Springdale | 28,828 | | 28,828 | | | | | |
| 902 Columbia S.D. No. 206, Hunters | 4,310 | | | | | | 4,310 | |
| 1205 Colville S.D. No. 115 | 44,640 | | 44,640 | | | | | |
| THURSTON COUNTY (3) | 409,594 | | 409,594 | | | | | |
| 22 Tumwater S.D. No. 303 | 57,330 | | 57,330 | | | | | |
| 506 N. Thurston S.D. No. 3, Lacey | 352,264 | | 352,264 | | | | | |
| WALLA WALLA COUNTY (4) | 90,061 | | 90,061 | | | | | |
| 1201 Prescott S.D. No. 403-37 | 63,241 | | 63,241 | | | | | |
| 1202 Waitsburg J.S.D. No. 401-100 | 26,820 | | 26,820 | | | | | |
| WHATCOM COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | | |
| 402 Blaine S.D. No. 503 | 29,348 | | 29,348 | | | | | |
| YAKIMA COUNTY (4) | 2,034,301 | | 1,770,301 | | | | 264,000 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Grandview S.D. No. 200 | 305,272 | | 305,272 | | | | 185,000 |
| 15 | White Swan S.D. No. 88 | 185,000 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sunnyside Pub. S.D. No. 201 | 614,175 | | 614,175 | | | | |
| 32 | Granger S.D. No. 204 | 173,238 | | 173,238 | | | | |
| 36 | Toppenish S.D. No. 202 | 250,147 | | 250,147 | | | | 79,000 |
| 44 | Wapato S.D. No. 207 | 436,127 | | 357,127 | | | | |
| 57 | Harrah S.D. No. 108 | 1,421 | | 1,421 | | | | |
| 903 | Mabton Cons. S.D. No. 120 | 68,921 | | 68,921 | | | | |
| | **WEST VIRGINIA** | **243,148** | | **243,148** | | | | |
| | MASON COUNTY (4) | | | | | | | |
| 501 | Mason Co. Bd. of Ed., Pt. Pleasant | 145,008 | | 145,008 | | | | |
| | NICHOLAS COUNTY (3) | | | | | | | |
| 1001 | Bd. of Ed. of Nicholas Co., Summerville | 75,000 | | 75,000 | | | | |
| | PENDLETON COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Pendleton Co. Bd. of Ed., Franklin | 23,140 | | 23,140 | | | | |
| | **WISCONSIN** | **2,787,773** | | **1,677,244** | | | | **1,110,529** |
| | COLUMBIA COUNTY (2) | 82,200 | | 82,200 | | | | |
| 402 | Poynette Jt. S.D. No. 3 | 13,800 | | 13,800 | | | | |
| 403 | Lodi Jt. S.D. No. 1 | 45,000 | | 45,000 | | | | |
| 405 | Wisconsin Dells U.F.H.S. | 23,400 | | 23,400 | | | | |
| | DANE COUNTY (2) | | | | | | | |
| 801 | Jt. S.D. No. 2, Sun Prairie | 853,047 | | 853,047 | | | | |
| | MONROE COUNTY (3) | 287,197 | | 287,197 | | | | |
| 1 | Tomah Common S.D. Jt. No. 1 | 216,217 | | 216,217 | | | | |
| 201 | H.S.D. No. 1, City of Sparta, Et al. | 70,980 | | 70,980 | | | | |
| | OUTAGAMIE COUNTY (8) | | | | | | | |
| 603 | Bd. of Ed., S.D. No. 2, Town of Oneida | 49,984 | | | | | | 49,984 |
| | SAUK COUNTY (3) | 331,950 | | 331,950 | | | | |
| 203 | Baraboo City S.D. | 18,000 | | 18,000 | | | | |
| 1501 | Jt. S.D. No. 1, Reesburg | 133,950 | | 133,950 | | | | |
| 1502 | Sauk Prairie Schs. Jt. Dist. No. 3 | 180,000 | | 180,000 | | | | |
| | SAWYER COUNTY (10) | 142,505 | | | | | | 142,505 |
| 408 | Howard Comm. Schs. | 124,127 | | | | | | 124,127 |
| 501 | Jt. S.D.1, Town and Village of Couderay | 18,378 | | | | | | 18,378 |
| | SHAWANO COUNTY (7) | 919,330 | | 122,850 | | | | 796,480 |
| 202 | Jt. S.D. No. 1, Bowler U.F H.S. | 122,850 | | 122,850 | | | | |
| 406 | Shawano Jt. S.D. No. 8 | 796,480 | | | | | | 796,480 |
| | VILAS COUNTY (10) | 121,560 | | | | | | 121,560 |



215

**TABLE 8.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Federal funds reserved by sections of the act for local education agencies for construction of school facilities: fiscal years 1951-73 — Continued**

| School district, by State, county, congressional district, and application number | Federal funds reserved | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | | Section 8 | | Section 14 | |
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1954-1973 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| **WISCONSIN—Continued** | | | | | | | | |
| 407 S.D. No. 1, Town of Flambeau | 60,000 | | | | | | 60,000 | |
| 502 U.H.S.D., Minocqua, Woodruff, et al | 61,560 | | | | | | 61,560 | |
| **WYOMING (at large 1)** | **3,146,642** | | [47]**1,895,126** | | | | **1,251,516** | |
| CARBON COUNTY | 77,015 | | 77,015 | | | | | |
| 502 Encampment S.D. No. 18 | 8,927 | | 8,927 | | | | | |
| 702 Medicine Bow S.D. No. 6 | 68,088 | | 68,088 | | | | | |
| CROOK COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 802 S.D. No. 1, Sundance | 86,904 | | 86,904 | | | | | |
| FREMONT COUNTY | 1,737,016 | | 628,528 | | | | 1,108,488 | |
| 402 Fort Washakie S.D. No. 21 | 282,319 | | | | | | 282,319 | |
| 403 Mill Creek S.D. No. 14 | 591,768 | | 28,000 | | | | 563,768 | |
| 501 Kinnear S.D. No. 26 | 72,900 | | | | | | 72,900 | |
| 603 Riverton S.D. No. 25 | 325,588 | | 325,588 | | | | | |
| 701 Arapahoe S.D. No. 38 | 196,001 | | 6,500 | | | | 189,501 | |
| 801 Fremont Co. Voc. H.S.D., Lander | 173,433 | | 173,433 | | | | | |
| 901 S.D. No. 2, Dubois | 48,267 | | 48,267 | | | | | |
| 902 Jeffrey City S.D. No. 9 | 46,740 | | 46,740 | | | | | |
| LARAMIE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Cheyenne S.D. No. 1 | 769,008 | | 625,980 | | | | 143,028 | |
| LINCOLN COUNTY | 200,661 | | [47]200,661 | | | | | |
| 401 Afton Cons. S.D. No. 19 | 43,450 | | 43,450 | | | | | |
| 903 S.D. No. 1, Kemmerer | 157,211 | | [3]157,211 | | | | | |
| NATRONA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 601 Alcova S.D. No. 7 | 75,171 | | 75,171 | | | | | |
| PLATTE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 503 Glendo S.D. No. 8 | 86,680 | | 86,680 | | | | | |
| TETON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Jackson S.D. No. 1 | 114,187 | | 114,187 | | | | | |
| **GUAM** | **4,584,829** | | **3,515,418** | | | | **1,069,411** | |
| 601 Territory of Guam, Dept. of Ed., Agana | 4,584,829 | | 3,515,418 | | | | 1,069,411 | |



215

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **PUERTO RICO** | **89,674** | | **89,674** | | | | | |
| | HATO REY | | | | | | | | |
| 401 | Dept. of Ed., Hato Rey | 89,674 | | 89,674 | | | | | |
| | **VIRGIN ISLANDS** | **251,425** | | **251,425** | | | | | |
| 901 | Dept. of Ed., St. Thomas Island | 251,425 | | 251,425 | | | | | |

[3] Section 9 grant
[47] Includes $157,211 grant under section 9

**TABLE 9.—Public Law 81-815: Federal funds reserved for local education agencies and Federal installations for conf fiscal years 1951-73**

| State or territory | Total | | Sections 5 and 9 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1951-1973 | 1973 | 1951-73 | 1973 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| **TOTAL** | **$1,402,286,462** | **$10,698,749** | **$1,108,448,104** | **$9,355,242** |
| Alabama | 30,345,497 | 59,086 | 24,099,304 | |
| Alaska | 45,630,810 | 18,000 | 14,697,080 | |
| Arizona | 64,676,935 | 1,876,874 | 24,152,926 | 1,781,874 |
| Arkansas | 16,129,927 | | 14,851,546 | |
| California | 222,094,465 | 4,409,331 | 204,054,246 | 4,409,331 |
| Colorado | 30,383,720 | | 28,285,974 | |
| Connecticut | 11,887,637 | | 11,887,637 | |
| Delaware | 4,397,377 | | 305,320 | |
| District of Columbia | 544,264 | | 544,264 | |
| Florida | 43,079,929 | | 39,249,202 | |
| Georgia | 51,884,759 | 1,640,422 | 43,278,828 | 1,640,422 |
| Hawaii | 28,136,898 | | 28,136,898 | |
| Idaho | 8,287,498 | | 7,260,735 | |
| Illinois | 18,729,367 | | 18,729,367 | |
| Indiana | 10,237,264 | | 9,558,275 | |
| Iowa | 2,913,674 | | 2,913,674 | |
| Kansas | 21,395,162 | | 17,054,097 | |
| Kentucky | 20,438,790 | 14,000 | 5,818,791 | |
| Louisiana | 9,788,112 | | 8,655,244 | |
| Maine | 7,712,565 | | 3,360,821 | |
| Maryland | 67,946,148 | | 67,084,345 | |
| Massachusetts | 17,569,713 | | 7,763,125 | |
| Michigan | 50,670,427 | | 48,560,298 | |
| Minnesota | 4,147,981 | | 1,659,041 | |
| Mississippi | 9,322,717 | | 9,322,717 | |
| Missouri | 23,113,747 | | 17,843,422 | |
| Montana | 14,915,274 | | 8,761,765 | |
| Nebraska | 16,340,764 | 930,000 | 10,268,408 | |
| Nevada | 13,657,690 | | 11,811,793 | |
| New Hampshire | 2,632,340 | | 825,087 | |
| New Jersey | 18,332,067 | 4,051 | 13,826,233 | |
| New Mexico | 51,722,831 | 1,427,365 | 28,897,133 | 1,427,365 |
| New York | 25,977,842 | | 18,163,554 | |
| North Carolina | 29,455,798 | | 17,480,853 | |
| North Dakota | 9,630,220 | | 7,628,539 | |
| Ohio | 28,021,830 | | 27,217,512 | |
| Oklahoma | 35,377,311 | | 26,451,319 | |
| Oregon | 4,627,319 | | 4,393,319 | |
| Pennsylvania | 4,548,766 | | 4,548,766 | |
| Rhode Island | 5,325,177 | | 5,325,177 | |
| South Carolina | 24,701,741 | 53,000 | 20,419,021 | |
| South Dakota | 11,972,389 | 55,720 | 9,396,295 | |
| Tennessee | 10,057,159 | | 10,057,159 | |
| Texas | 82,117,877 | 196,250 | 70,308,224 | 96,250 |
| Utah | 22,047,197 | | 19,449,265 | |
| Vermont | 185,111 | | 185,111 | |
| Virginia | 91,433,967 | | 83,796,464 | |
| Washington | 52,390,108 | | 42,437,924 | |
| West Virginia | 243,148 | | 243,148 | |
| Wisconsin | 2,787,773 | | 1,677,244 | |
| Wyoming | 3,146,643 | | 1,895,127 | |
| Guam | 4,584,799 | | 3,515,388 | |
| Puerto Rico | 13,562,318 | 14,650 | 89,674 | |
| Virgin Islands | 251,425 | | 251,425 | |
| Wake Island | 774,193 | | | |

struction of school facilities under all sections of the act, by State and by sections of the act: Aggregate United States,

| Section 8 | | Section 14 | | Section 10 | | State or territory |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1951–73 (6) | 1973 (7) | 1951–73 (8) | 1973 (9) | 1951–73 (10) | 1973 (11) | |
| $15,389,476 | ..... | $77,147,559 | $930,000 | $201,301,323 | $413,507 | TOTAL |
| 293,922 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,952,271 | 59,086 | Alabama |
| ..... | ..... | 716,893 | ..... | 30,216,837 | 18,000 | Alaska |
| 56,445 | ..... | 27,954,924 | ..... | 12,512,640 | 95,000 | Arizona |
| 1,278,381 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Arkansas |
| 564,291 | ..... | 860,991 | ..... | 16,614,937 | ..... | California |
| 1,871,346 | ..... | 226,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Colorado |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Connecticut |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,092,057 | ..... | Delaware |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | District of Columbia |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,830,727 | ..... | Florida |
| 1,459,544 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,146,387 | ..... | Georgia |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Hawaii |
| ..... | ..... | 1,026,763 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Idaho |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Illinois |
| 678,989 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Indiana |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Iowa |
| ..... | ..... | 347,723 | ..... | 3,993,342 | ..... | Kansas |
| 576,602 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,043,397 | 14,000 | Kentucky |
| 84,599 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,048,269 | ..... | Louisiana |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,351,744 | ..... | Maine |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 861,803 | ..... | Maryland |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,806,588 | ..... | Massachusetts |
| 1,048,176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,061,953 | ..... | Michigan |
| 25,097 | ..... | 2,463,843 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Minnesota |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Mississippi |
| 183,930 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,086,395 | ..... | Missouri |
| ..... | ..... | 6,153,509 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Montana |
| ..... | ..... | 6,072,356 | 930,000 | ..... | ..... | Nebraska |
| ..... | ..... | 692,037 | ..... | 1,153,860 | ..... | Nevada |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,807,253 | ..... | New Hampshire |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,505,836 | 4,051 | New Jersey |
| 1,130,119 | ..... | 18,713,985 | ..... | 2,981,594 | ..... | New Mexico |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,814,288 | ..... | New York |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,974,945 | ..... | North Carolina |
| ..... | ..... | 1,331,432 | ..... | 670,249 | ..... | North Dakota |
| 466,115 | ..... | 338,203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Ohio |
| 3,195,922 | ..... | 4,423,912 | ..... | 1,306,158 | ..... | Oklahoma |
| ..... | ..... | 212,000 | ..... | 22,000 | ..... | Oregon |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Pennsylvania |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Rhode Island |
| 15,651 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,267,069 | 53,000 | South Carolina |
| 287,950 | ..... | 384,824 | ..... | 1,903,320 | 55,720 | South Dakota |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Tennessee |
| 2,172,397 | ..... | 18,000 | ..... | 9,619,256 | 100,000 | Texas |
| ..... | ..... | 548,529 | ..... | 2,049,403 | ..... | Utah |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Vermont |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,637,503 | ..... | Virginia |
| ..... | ..... | 1,229,779 | ..... | 8,722,405 | ..... | Washington |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | West Virginia |
| ..... | ..... | 1,110,529 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Wisconsin |
| ..... | ..... | 1,251,516 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Wyoming |
| ..... | ..... | 1,069,411 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Guam |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,472,644 | 14,650 | Puerto Rico |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Virgin Islands |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 774,193 | ..... | Wake Island |

**TABLE 10.—Public Law 81-815: sections 5, 9, and 14: Eligible applications, eligible memberships, and Federal funds reserved, by State and by sections of the act: Aggregate United States, fiscal year 1973**

| State or territory | Eligible applications, funded | | Number of Federal pupils counted for payment | | | | Federal funds reserved | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Secs. 5 & 9 | Sec. 14 | 5(a)(1) | 5(a)(2) | 5(a)(3) | Sec. 14 | Secs. 5 & 9 | Sec. 14 | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **10** | **1** | **4,494** | **616** | ..... | **120** | **$9,355,242** | **$930,000** | **$10,285,242** |
| Alabama | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 2 | | 763 | 450 | | | 1,781,874 | | 1,781,874 |
| Arkansas | | | | | | | | | |
| California | 5 | | 1,893 | 41 | | | 4,409,331 | | 4,409,331 |
| Colorado | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia | 1 | | 881 | | | | 1,640,422 | | 1,640,422 |
| Hawaii | | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | | 1 | | | | 120 | | 930,000 | 930,000 |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 1 | | 957 | | | | 1,427,365 | | 1,427,365 |
| New York | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 1 | | | 125 | | | 96,250 | | 96,250 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | | |
| Guam | | | | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico | | | | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands | | | | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | | | | | | | | | |
| Wake Island | | | | | | | | | |

**TABLE 11.—Public Law 81–815, section 5: Estimated per-pupil cost of constructing minimum school facilities, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1971 and 1972**

| State | Estimated cost per pupil | | State | Estimated cost per pupil | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1971 | 1972 | | 1971 | 1972 |
| Alabama | $1,710 | $1,740 | Nebraska | $1,920 | $2,050 |
| Alaska | 3,430 | 3,770 | Nevada | 2,010 | 2,140 |
| Arizona | 1,920 | 2,000 | New Hampshire | 1,990 | ..... |
| Arkansas | 1,670 | 1,800 | New Jersey | 2,690 | 3,000 |
| California | 2,500 | 2,700 | New Mexico | 1,720 | 1,890 |
| Colorado | 1,910 | 2,000 | New York | 3,110 | 3,440 |
| Connecticut | 3,030 | 3,070 | North Carolina | 1,760 | 1,910 |
| Delaware | ..... | ..... | North Dakota | 1,940 | 2,020 |
| District of Columbia | 2,150 | 2,350 | Ohio | 2,260 | ..... |
| Florida | 1,830 | 2,000 | Oklahoma | 1,590 | 1,610 |
| Georgia | 1,870 | 1,960 | Oregon | 2,160 | 2,280 |
| Hawaii | 2,310 | 2,520 | Pennsylvania | 3,300 | 3,300 |
| Idaho | 2,030 | 2,170 | Rhode Island | 2,580 | 2,750 |
| Illinois | 2,240 | 2,330 | South Carolina | 1,670 | 1,780 |
| Indiana | 2,450 | 2,450 | South Dakota | 1,940 | 2,010 |
| Iowa | 1,900 | 2,180 | Tennessee | 1,990 | 2,000 |
| Kansas | 1,920 | 2,015 | Texas | 1,470 | 1,610 |
| Kentucky | 2,050 | 2,070 | Utah | 1,980 | 2,190 |
| Louisiana | 1,810 | 1,890 | Vermont | ..... | ..... |
| Maine | 1,730 | 1,910 | Virginia | 1,950 | 2,170 |
| Maryland | 2,300 | 2,530 | Washington | 2,520 | 2,690 |
| Massachusetts | 3,280 | 3,370 | West Virginia | 2,060 | ..... |
| Michigan | 2,610 | 2,660 | Wisconsin | 2,340 | 2,500 |
| Minnesota | 2,490 | ..... | Wyoming | 1,930 | 2,060 |
| Mississippi | 1,720 | 1,820 | Guam | 2,430 | 2,590 |
| Missouri | 2,010 | 2,050 | Puerto Rico | ..... | ..... |
| Montana | 1,970 | 2,000 | Virgin Islands | ..... | ..... |

**TABLE 12.—Public Law 81–815: Congressional appropriations for school construction, by public law number and date: fiscal years 1951–73**

| Appropriation act | Date | Amount |
|---|---|---|
| **GRAND TOTAL** | | **$1,440,592,000** |
| For title II Public Law 81–815 | | 396,500,000 |
| Public Law 81–843 | Sept. 27, 1950 | 21,500,000 |
| Public Law 82–45 | June 2, 1951 | 75,000,000 |
| Public Law 82–134 | Aug. 31, 1951 | 50,000,000 |
| Public Law 82–452 | July 5, 1952 | 135,000,000 |
| Public Law 82–547 | July 15, 1952 | 60,000,000 |
| Public Law 83–357 | May 11, 1954 | [2] 55,000,000 |
| For titles III and IV, Public Laws 83–246, 83–731, 84–382, 84–949, 85–267; title I, 85–620 and 87–344 | | 1,028,182,000 |
| Public Law 83–207 | Aug. 7, 1952 | 70,000,000 |
| Public Law 83–472 | July 2, 1954 | 70,000,000 |
| Public Law 84–24 [3] | Apr. 22, 1955 | 48,500,000 |
| Public Law 84–195 | Aug. 1, 1955 | 24,000,000 |
| Public Law 84–533 | May 19, 1956 | [4] 9,900,000 |
| Public Law 84–855 | July 31, 1956 | 108,500,000 |
| Public Law 85–67 | June 29, 1957 | 41,700,000 |
| Public Law 85–352 | Mar. 28, 1958 | 56,950,000 |
| Public Law 85–580 | Aug. 1, 1958 | [5] 800,000 |
| Public Law 85–766 | Aug. 27, 1958 | 50,000,000 |
| Public Law 86–30 | May 20, 1959 | 24,600,000 |
| Public Law 86–158 | Aug. 14, 1959 | 61,135,000 |
| Public Law 86–703 | July 2, 1960 | 63,392,000 |
| Public Law 87–290 | Sept. 22, 1961 | 24,850,000 |
| Public Law 87–332 | Sept. 30, 1961 | 30,000,000 |
| Public Law 87–582 | Aug. 14, 1962 | [6] 70,778,000 |
| Public Law 88–136 | Oct. 11, 1963 | 23,740,000 |
| Public Law 88–605 | Sept. 19, 1964 | 58,400,000 |
| Public Law 89–156 | Aug. 31, 1965 | 50,078,000 |
| Public Law 89–787 | Nov. 7, 1966 | [7] 22,937,000 |
| Public Law 90–21 | May 29, 1967 | [7] 30,000,000 |
| Public Law 90–132 | Nov. 8, 1967 | [7] 22,937,000 |
| Public Law 90–557 | Oct. 11, 1968 | 14,745,000 |
| Public Law 91–204 | Mar. 5, 1970 | 15,200,000 |
| Public Law 91–380 | Aug. 18, 1970 | 15,000,000 |
| Public Law 92–48 | July 9, 1971 | 20,040,000 |
| Public Law 93–9 | Mar. 8, 1973 | 15,910,000 |

[1] Plus a balance of $96,000 transferred to Office of Education from the Atomic Energy Commission.
[2] For payment of unpaid entitlements original Public Law 815.
[3] Authorized transfer of balances from title II and removed limitation in Public Law 731 on use of funds appropriated for Public Law 815.
[4] Includes approximately $6,625,000 to cover amendments to Public Law 246, as authorized by Public Law 382.
[5] Technical services (HUD).
[6] Includes 1961 supplemental appropriation of $7,092,000.
[7] In accordance with Public Law 90–248, only $24,100,000 of the amounts appropriated by Public Law 89–787, Public Law 90–21, and Public Law 90–132 was made available for obligation in fiscal year 1968.

**TABLE 13.—Public Law 81-815, section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951-73**

| State and Federal Installation | No. of Projects | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1951-73 | | 1973 | |
| | | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **487** | **$201,301,323** | **128,985** | **$413,507** | |
| **ALABAMA** | **15** | **5,952,271** | **3,915** | **59,086** | |
| Craig Air Force Base | 4 | 854,196 | 570 | | |
| Ft. McClellan | 3 | 524,565 | 350 | | |
| Ft. Rucker | 6 | 4,067,221 | 2,445 | 59,086 | |
| Maxwell AFB | 2 | 506,289 | 540 | | |
| **ALASKA** | **74** | **30,216,837** | **13,276** | **18,000** | |
| Ft. Richardson | 11 | 9,057,102 | 3,735 | | |
| FAA—Annette Island | 3 | 528,558 | 120 | | |
| FAA—Northway | 1 | 80,182 | 40 | | |
| FAA—Yakutat | 3 | 127,107 | 40 | | |
| FAA—Woody Island | 2 | 92,662 | 40 | | |
| FAA—King Salmon | 2 | 107,819 | 40 | | |
| FAA—Bettles | 1 | 107,988 | 20 | | |
| FAA—Gustavus | 1 | 85,051 | 20 | | |
| FAA—Cold Bay | 2 | 226,132 | 60 | | |
| Elmendorf AFB | 12 | 5,899,094 | 3,414 | | |
| Eielson AFB | 11 | 4,619,339 | 1,859 | | |
| Ft. Jonathan Wainwright | 8 | 3,797,434 | 1,976 | | |
| Adak Naval Station | 3 | 1,828,502 | 415 | | |
| Alaska Road Commission | 1 | 130,919 | 40 | | |
| Kodiak Coast Guard Base | 5 | 1,227,292 | 515 | | |
| Port of Whittier | 3 | 661,785 | 240 | | |
| Army Arctic Center | 3 | 1,033,730 | 462 | | |
| Alaska Railroad | (1) | [2]4,674 | | | |
| Mount Edgecumbe, U.S. Public Health Service | 2 | 601,467 | 240 | 18,000 | |
| **ARIZONA** | **30** | **12,512,640** | **6,725** | **95,000** | |
| Williams AFB | 5 | 633,170 | 765 | | |
| Grand Canyon National Park | 2 | 173,182 | 60 | | |
| Davis-Monthan AFB | 2 | 438,645 | 510 | | |
| Colorado River Indian Reservation | 3 | 572,099 | 240 | | |
| Navajo Indian Reservation (Ganado) | 4 | 1,577,738 | 660 | | |
| Yuma Test Station | 2 | 211,188 | 180 | | |
| Navajo Indian Reservation (Window Rock) | 2 | 1,594,860 | 720 | | |
| Fort Apache Indian Reservation (Whiteriver) | 3 | 843,399 | 570 | | |
| Fort Huachuca | 5 | 5,186,058 | 2,050 | 95,000 | |
| Glen Canyon Dam | 2 | 1,282,301 | 970 | | |
| **CALIFORNIA** | **45** | **16,614,937** | **8,254** | | |
| Travis AFB | 5 | 1,591,015 | 1,056 | | |
| George AFB | 4 | 713,613 | 572 | | |
| Mather AFB | 2 | 700,800 | 737 | | |
| Sierra Ord. Test Station | 7 | 1,811,106 | 615 | | |
| U.S. Naval Weapons Training Center | 10 | 6,411,408 | 1,707 | | |
| El Toro MCB | 2 | 308,992 | 308 | | |
| March AFB | 1 | 432,103 | 496 | | |
| Edwards AFB | 3 | 817,557 | 892 | | |
| Mare Island Naval Shipyard | 2 | 422,652 | 385 | | |
| Camp Pendleton | 2 | 1,591,121 | 520 | | |
| Parker Dam | 2 | 181,686 | 84 | | |
| Fort Irwin | 2 | 982,485 | 572 | | |
| Yosemite National Park | 3 | 650,799 | 310 | | |

See footnotes at the end of table, p. 221.

**TABLE 13.—Public Law 81-815, section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951-73—Continued**

| State and Federal Installation | No. of Projects | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1951-73 | | 1973 | |
| | | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed |
| **DELAWARE** | **8** | **4,092,057** | **1,890** | | |
| Dover AFB [3] | 8 | 4,092,057 | 1,890 | | |
| **FLORIDA** | **14** | **3,830,727** | **3,217** | | |
| Eglin AFB | 3 | 1,165,134 | 1,287 | | |
| Tyndall AFB [4] | 6 | 1,783,711 | 970 | | |
| MacDill AFB | 2 | 468,928 | 510 | | |
| Patrick AFB | 3 | 412,954 | 450 | | |
| **GEORGIA** | **18** | **7,146,387** | **6,858** | | |
| Fort Benning | 12 | 4,729,475 | 4,378 | | |
| Robins AFB | 3 | 1,508,802 | 1,570 | | |
| Fort Stewart | 3 | 908,110 | 910 | | |
| **KANSAS** | **13** | **3,993,342** | **3,560** | | |
| Fort Riley | 9 | 3,327,858 | 2,750 | | |
| Schilling AFB | 4 | 665,484 | 810 | | |
| **KENTUCKY** | **21** | **14,043,397** | **10,582** | **14,000** | |
| Ft. Campbell | 9 | 5,202,535 | 4,184 | | |
| Fort Knox | 12 | 8,831,170 | 6,398 | 14,000 | |
| Camp Breckinridge | (1) | [2]9,692 | | | |
| **LOUISIANA** | **2** | **1,048,269** | **780** | | |
| England AFB | 2 | 1,048,269 | 780 | | |
| **MAINE** | **7** | **4,351,744** | **3,240** | | |
| Loring AFB | 4 | 1,712,492 | 1,680 | | |
| Dow AFB | 3 | 2,639,252 | 1,560 | | |
| **MARYLAND** | **3** | **861,803** | **600** | | |
| Andrews AFB | 3 | 861,803 | 600 | | |
| **MASSACHUSETTS** | **15** | **9,806,588** | **5,426** | | |
| Fort Devens | 2 | 2,232,631 | 577 | | |
| Westover AFB | 5 | 2,568,451 | 1,769 | | |
| Otis AFB | 4 | 3,130,490 | 2,030 | | |
| L.G. Hanscom Field [5] | 4 | 1,875,016 | 1,050 | | |

See footnotes at the end of table, p. 221.

**TABLE 13.—Public Law 81-815, section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951-73—Continued**

| State and Federal Installation | No. of Projects | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1951-73 | | 1973 | |
| | | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed |
| **MICHIGAN** | **5** | **1,061,953** | **780** | | |
| Selfridge AFB | 5 | 1,061,953 | 780 | | |
| **MISSOURI** | **15** | **5,086,395** | **4,340** | | |
| Fort Leonard Wood | 9 | 4,273,297 | 3,640 | | |
| Whiteman AFB | 4 | 813,098 | 700 | | |
| **NEVADA** | **3** | **1,153,860** | **790** | | |
| Nellis AFB | 3 | 1,153,860 | 790 | | |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | **4** | **1,807,253** | **1,395** | | |
| Pease AFB | 4 | 1,807,253 | 1,395 | | |
| **NEW JERSEY** | **5** | **4,508,636** | **2,954** | **4,051** | |
| Fort Dix | 1 | 729,570 | 670 | | |
| Fort Monmouth | ([1]) | [2]2,500 | | | |
| McGuire AFB | 4 | 3,773,766 | 2,284 | 4,051 | |
| **NEW MEXICO** | **13** | **2,981,594** | **3,480** | | |
| Walker AFB | 3 | 721,400 | 870 | | |
| White Sands Proving Ground | 3 | 791,065 | 960 | | |
| Kintland AFB (Sandia Base) | 1 | 522,468 | 570 | | |
| Holloman AFB | 6 | 946,661 | 1,080 | | |
| **NEW YORK** | **11** | **7,814,288** | **3,121** | | |
| West Point[6] | 5 | 1,632,697 | 730 | | |
| Governors Island Coast Guard Base (Fort Jay) | 3 | 3,899,058 | 1,017 | | |
| Plattsburg AFB | 3 | 2,282,533 | 1,374 | | |
| **NORTH CAROLINA** | **25** | **11,974,945** | **10,490** | | |
| Fort Bragg | 12 | 5,310,137 | 4,985 | | |
| Camp Lejeune MCB | 13 | 6,664,808 | 5,505 | | |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | **3** | **670,249** | **270** | | |
| Garrison Dam and Reservoir | 3 | 670,249 | 270 | | |
| **OKLAHOMA** | **4** | **1,306,158** | **1,425** | | |
| Fort Sill | 4 | 1,306,158 | 1,425 | | |

See footnotes at the end of table, p. 221.

**TABLE 13.—Public Law 81-815, section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951-73—Continued**

| State and Federal installation | No. of Projects | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1951-73 | | 1973 | |
| | | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed |
| **OREGON** | 1 | 22,000 | | | |
| Bonneville | 1 | 22,000 | | | |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | 15 | 4,267,069 | 3,324 | 53,000 | |
| Marine Corps Recruit Depot (Parris Island) | 4 | 245,738 | 180 | | |
| MCAS-Beaufort | 3 | 1,573,833 | 1,120 | 53,000 | |
| Fort Jackson | 4 | 1,439,759 | 1,014 | | |
| Myrtle Beach AFB | 4 | 1,007,739 | 1,010 | | |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | 12 | 1,903,320 | 950 | 55,720 | |
| Ellsworth AFB | 7 | 1,469,572 | 800 | 55,720 | |
| Black Hills Ordnance Depot | 2 | 304,102 | 150 | | |
| Lake Francis Case | 3 | 129,646 | | | |
| **TEXAS** | 32 | 9,619,256 | 6,695 | 100,000 | |
| Randolph AFB | 8 | 2,877,548 | 1,390 | 100,000 | |
| Fort Sam Houston | 9 | 2,786,712 | 1,733 | | |
| Fort Hood | 2 | 1,102,940 | 1,320 | | |
| Lackland AFB | 5 | 1,717,090 | 1,112 | | |
| Kelly AFB | 1 | 167,639 | 240 | | |
| Sheppard AFB | 4 | 633,997 | 660 | | |
| Perrin AFB | 3 | 333,330 | 240 | | |
| **UTAH** | 10 | 2,049,403 | 635 | | |
| Dugway Proving Ground | 8 | 1,708,889 | 375 | | |
| Deseret Chemical Depot | 1 | 191,415 | 170 | | |
| Tooele Ordnance Depot | 1 | 149,099 | 90 | | |
| **VIRGINIA** | 23 | 7,637,503 | 4,985 | | |
| Quantico MCB | 9 | 3,780,650 | 1,715 | | |
| Fort Belvoir | 6 | 2,153,865 | 1,790 | | |
| Fort Myer | 3 | 736,706 | 600 | | |
| Langley AFB | 2 | 508,399 | 490 | | |
| Fort Monroe[7] | 3 | 457,883 | 390 | | |
| **WASHINGTON** | 23 | 8,722,405 | 7,340 | | |
| Fairchild AFB | 4 | 1,735,981 | 1,530 | | |
| Whidbey Island Naval Station | 3 | 1,595,264 | 1,370 | | |
| Larson AFB | 4 | 1,293,920 | 1,110 | | |
| Fort Lewis | 7 | 2,851,951 | 2,130 | | |
| McChord AFB | 4 | 1,245,289 | 1,200 | | |
| **PUERTO RICO** | 15 | 13,477,644 | 7,403 | 14,650 | |
| Ramey AFB | 4 | 6,046,001 | 2,925 | | |
| Fort Buchanan | 5 | 4,182,169 | 2,555 | | |
| Roosevelt Roads Naval Station [8] | 5 | 2,801,460 | 1,703 | 14,650 | |
| Fort Allen | 1 | 443,014 | 220 | | |

See footnotes at the end of table, p. 221.

**TABLE 13.—Public Law 81-815, section 10: Number of projects, funds reserved, and pupils housed, by State and by Federal installation requesting construction of school facilities on Federal property: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951-73—Continued**

| State and Federal Installation | No. of Projects | Fiscal Year | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1951-73 | | 1973 | |
| | | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed | Federal Funds Reserved | Pupils Housed |
| **WAKE ISLAND** | 3 | 774,193 | 285 | | |
| FAA | 3 | 774,193 | 285 | | |

[1] Cancellation.
[2] Costs prior to cancellation.
[3] DEL-1A19 and DEL-1B19—Includes amount reserved for architect/engineer fees only.
[4] FLA-2A20.—Includes $800,100 reserved for this project which has been canceled.
[5] MASS-5A20.—Includes $46,045 reserved for architect/engineer fees only.
[6] N.Y.-1A20 and N.Y.-1B20.—Includes amount reserved for architect/engineer fees only.
[7] VA-2A22.—Includes amount reserved for architect/engineer fees only.
[8] P.R.-3B18.—Includes amount reserved for architect/engineer fees only.

**TABLE 14.—Public Law 81-815, sections 5, 8, 9, and 14: Number of projects with fund reservations and number approved, classrooms provided, and pupils housed, by State: Aggregate United States, fiscal years 1951–73.**

| State or territory | Projects reserved | | | Projects approved | | | Classrooms to be provided | | | Pupils to be housed | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Secs. 5, 8, & 9 | Sec. 14 | Total | Secs. 5, 8, & 9 | Sec. 14 | Total | Secs. 5, 8, & 9 | Sec. 14 | Total | Secs. 5, 8, & 9 | Sec. 14 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| **TOTAL** | **5,673** | **5,363** | **310** | **5,644** | **5,337** | **307** | **22,323** | **70,847** | **1,506** | **2,122,088** | **2,077,215** | **44,883** |
| Alabama | 139 | 139 | ..... | 139 | 139 | ..... | 1,700 | 1,700 | ..... | 41,930 | 41,930 | ..... |
| Alaska | 52 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 48 | 4 | 451 | 439 | 12 | 11,576 | 11,276 | 300 |
| Arizona | 191 | 140 | 51 | 189 | 138 | 49 | 1,939 | 1,716 | 223 | 56,686 | 49,815 | 6,871 |
| Arkansas | 80 | 80 | ..... | 80 | 80 | ..... | 930 | 930 | ..... | 31,990 | 31,990 | ..... |
| California | 947 | 941 | 6 | 943 | 939 | 6 | 15,756 | 15,735 | 21 | 573,818 | 573,191 | 627 |
| Colorado | 114 | 111 | 3 | 114 | 111 | 3 | 1,455 | 1,439 | 16 | 41,982 | 41,502 | 480 |
| Connecticut | 52 | 52 | ..... | 52 | 52 | ..... | 862 | 862 | ..... | 24,185 | 24,185 | ..... |
| Delaware | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 36 | 36 | ..... | 1,320 | 1,320 | ..... |
| Florida | 118 | 118 | ..... | 117 | 117 | ..... | 2,225 | 2,225 | ..... | 96,670 | 96,670 | ..... |
| Georgia | 199 | 199 | ..... | 198 | 198 | ..... | 2,348 | 2,348 | ..... | 68,081 | 68,081 | ..... |
| Hawaii | 52 | 52 | ..... | 52 | 52 | ..... | 925 | 925 | ..... | 27,636 | 27,636 | ..... |
| Idaho | 58 | 54 | 4 | 58 | 54 | 4 | 525 | 484 | 41 | 15,578 | 14,348 | 1,230 |
| Illinois | 103 | 103 | ..... | 103 | 103 | ..... | 1,022 | 1,022 | ..... | 29,450 | 29,450 | ..... |
| Indiana | 61 | 61 | ..... | 61 | 61 | ..... | 550 | 550 | ..... | 15,610 | 15,610 | ..... |
| Iowa | 34 | 34 | ..... | 34 | 34 | ..... | 243 | 243 | ..... | 9,475 | 9,475 | ..... |
| Kansas | 146 | 144 | 2 | 145 | 143 | 2 | 1,258 | 1,247 | 11 | 30,477 | 30,237 | 240 |
| Kentucky | 50 | 50 | ..... | 50 | 50 | ..... | 441 | 441 | ..... | 12,814 | 12,814 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 48 | 48 | ..... | 48 | 48 | ..... | 675 | 675 | ..... | 15,257 | 15,257 | ..... |
| Maine | 35 | 35 | ..... | 35 | 35 | ..... | 291 | 291 | ..... | 8,105 | 8,105 | ..... |
| Maryland | 98 | 98 | ..... | 98 | 98 | ..... | 1,996 | 1,996 | ..... | 54,100 | 54,100 | ..... |
| Massachusetts | 36 | 36 | ..... | 36 | 36 | ..... | 462 | 462 | ..... | 14,199 | 14,199 | ..... |
| Michigan | 240 | 240 | ..... | 240 | 240 | ..... | 2,486 | 2,486 | ..... | 41,430 | 41,430 | ..... |
| Minnesota | 32 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 16 | 415 | 348 | 67 | 12,025 | 10,075 | 1,950 |
| Mississippi | 82 | 82 | ..... | 82 | 82 | ..... | 691 | 691 | ..... | 17,654 | 17,654 | ..... |
| Missouri | 151 | 151 | ..... | 143 | 143 | ..... | 1,366 | 1,366 | ..... | 33,625 | 33,625 | ..... |
| Montana | 92 | 55 | 37 | 94 | 55 | 39 | 1,059 | 885 | 174 | 29,003 | 25,628 | 3,375 |
| Nebraska | 123 | 117 | 6 | 122 | 117 | 5 | 579 | 443 | 136 | 15,651 | 15,295 | 356 |
| Nevada | 50 | 44 | 6 | 50 | 44 | 6 | 719 | 700 | 19 | 21,027 | 20,502 | 525 |
| New Hampshire | 12 | 12 | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | 121 | 121 | ..... | 3,559 | 3,559 | ..... |
| New Jersey | 75 | 75 | ..... | 74 | 74 | ..... | 792 | 792 | ..... | 22,163 | 22,163 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 202 | 150 | 52 | 201 | 150 | 51 | 2,503 | 2,117 | 386 | 64,902 | 53,715 | 11,127 |
| New York | 74 | 74 | ..... | 72 | 72 | ..... | 1,292 | 1,292 | ..... | 36,582 | 36,582 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 71 | 71 | ..... | 66 | 66 | ..... | 958 | 958 | ..... | 27,681 | 27,681 | ..... |
| North Dakota | 43 | 36 | 7 | 43 | 36 | 7 | 361 | 344 | 17 | 14,540 | 14,030 | 510 |
| Ohio | 166 | 165 | 1 | 166 | 165 | 1 | 1,566 | 1,556 | 10 | 45,059 | 45,059 | ..... |
| Oklahoma | 279 | 207 | 72 | 279 | 208 | 71 | 2,849 | 2,553 | 296 | 83,230 | 71,823 | 11,407 |
| Oregon | 46 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 1 | 342 | 318 | 24 | 9,792 | 9,192 | 600 |
| Pennsylvania | 24 | 24 | ..... | 24 | 24 | ..... | 183 | 183 | ..... | 5,430 | 5,430 | ..... |
| Rhode Island | 21 | 21 | ..... | 21 | 21 | ..... | 450 | 450 | ..... | 15,158 | 15,158 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 114 | 114 | ..... | 114 | 114 | ..... | 2,379 | 2,379 | ..... | 80,845 | 80,845 | ..... |
| South Dakota | 86 | 78 | 8 | 86 | 78 | 8 | 611 | 600 | 11 | 18,277 | 17,982 | 295 |
| Tennessee | 103 | 103 | ..... | 103 | 103 | ..... | 811 | 811 | ..... | 20,750 | 20,750 | ..... |
| Texas | 386 | 385 | 1 | 385 | 384 | 1 | 4,282 | 4,282 | ..... | 121,793 | 121,793 | ..... |
| Utah | 71 | 69 | 2 | 71 | 69 | 2 | 791 | 784 | 7 | 23,336 | 23,126 | 210 |
| Vermont | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 690 | 690 | ..... |
| Virginia | 179 | 179 | ..... | 179 | 179 | ..... | 5,498 | 5,498 | ..... | 87,629 | 87,629 | ..... |
| Washington | 255 | 244 | 11 | 255 | 244 | 11 | 2,317 | 2,300 | 17 | 65,707 | 65,212 | 495 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 11 | ..... | 327 | 327 | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 23 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 277 | 245 | 32 | 5,020 | 3,879 | 1,141 |
| Wyoming | 33 | 26 | 7 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 367 | 323 | 44 | 11,814 | 10,529 | 1,285 |
| Guam | 13 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 188 | 126 | 62 | 5,530 | 3,670 | 1,860 |
| Puerto Rico | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 50 | 50 | ..... | 300 | 300 | ..... |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | 300 | 300 | ..... |
| Dist. of Col. | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | 340 | 340 | ..... |

**TABLE 15.—Public Law 81–874, title I, section 7, and Public Law 81–815, section 16: Federal funds estimated for disaster assistance for local educational agencies, by State: fiscal years 1966–73**

| State or territory | Public Law 81–874 | | Section 7 | | Public Law 81–815 | | Section 16 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. of applic. | 1966–73 | No. of applic. | 197[illegible] | No. of applic. | 1966–73 | No. of applic. | 1973 |
| TOTAL | 1,449 | $137,283,450 | 273 | $68,000,000 | 43 | $26,748,985 | 6 | $4,000,000 |
| Alabama | 16 | 74,527 | 11 | 54,592 | 1 | | | |
| Alaska | 1 | 2,659 | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 18 | 569,841 | 13 | 546,994 | 1 | 738,137 | 1 | 488,300 |
| Arkansas | 49 | 636,873 | 24 | 235,949 | 3 | 315,694 | 1 | |
| California | 167 | 7,055,071 | 6 | 1,435,959 | 10 | 11,938,175 | | |
| Colorado | 10 | 221,384 | 9 | 221,384 | | | | |
| Connecticut | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 6 | 30,069 | 1 | | | | | |
| Georgia | 5 | 99,617 | 5 | 99,617 | | | | |
| Hawaii | 1 | 203,034 | 1 | 203,034 | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois | 40 | 966,090 | 32 | 604,451 | 1 | 238,000 | 1 | 238,000 |
| Indiana | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa | 17 | 973,034 | 4 | 9,572 | 2 | 543,653 | | |
| Kansas | 8 | 210,934 | | | 1 | 175,183 | | |
| Kentucky | 16 | 156,980 | | | 1 | 8,846 | | |
| Louisiana | 33 | 5,404,477 | 2 | 200,000 | 4 | 5,209,025 | | |
| Maine | 26 | 106,240 | 2 | | | | | |
| Maryland | 5 | 1,153,512 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts | 5 | 48,150 | | | | | | |
| Michigan | 4 | 22,843 | | 15,910 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 8 | 44,632 | 3 | 18,891 | | | | |
| Mississippi | 51 | 5,502,182 | 18 | 236,054 | 1 | 889,900 | | |
| Missouri | 18 | 132,064 | 18 | 132,064 | | | | |
| Montana | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 13 | 71,407 | | | | | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 85 | 527,464 | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 5 | | 5 | | | | | |
| New York | 205 | 41,875,919 | 1 | 30,719,870 | | | | |
| North Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 20 | 504,165 | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 44 | 268,118 | 12 | 46,260 | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 129 | 779,741 | 51 | | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 204 | 56,295,769 | 2 | 30,281,129 | 5 | 4,139,235 | | 2,424,711 |
| Rhode Island | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 7 | 1,190,812 | | 830,241 | | | | |
| Tennessee | 7 | 219,962 | 4 | 149,788 | | | | |
| Texas | 152 | 8,347,712 | 9 | 60,070 | 8 | 1,694,198 | 1 | 590,050 |
| Utah | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 3 | 7,440 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 31 | 1,967,023 | 24 | 175,265 | | 258,939 | | 258,939 |
| Washington | 3 | 3,803 | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| West Virginia | 24 | 682,506 | 7 | 182,906 | 2 | 600,000 | | |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 15,727 | 7 | | | | | |
| Wyoming | | | | | | | | |
| Guam | | | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | 820,647 | | | | | | |
| Virgin Islands | 1 | 38,495 | | | | | | |
| American Samoa | 1 | 52,527 | | | | | | |
| Wake Island | | | | | | | | |



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1975 O - 534-408